

## 8

### *The Descendants of William Gleaves About 1748 - 1820*

This Chapter provides additional detail into the descendants of William Gleaves. Much of the information contained in this chapter has been obtained from the valuable work of other researchers. The degree of documentation in this section is less than that contained in Chapters 1-6. This chapter attempts to establish family lineages to the present day. Many specific references need to be researched further to obtain the definitive proof needed by serious genealogists. References to the Mormon *International Genealogical Index* are especially prone to errors and should be viewed as a starting point and not necessarily documented facts.

1. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> GLEAVES (*MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1748 in Reportedly, Cambridgeshire, England, and died May 1820 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH TURK, "BETTY" 03 May 1770 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS TURK and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born Jun 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 10 Jul 1840 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZABETH TURK are:

2.       i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1771, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 26 Mar 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MATTHEW GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1772, Probably Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. before 05 Apr 1805, Davidson County, Tennessee.
3.       iii. MARY MARTHA GLEAVES, "POLLY", b. 13 Dec 1774, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Nov 1832, Wythe County, Virginia.
4.       iv. WILLIAM GLEAVES, JR., b. 27 Sep 1777, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. Feb 1811, Christian County, Kentucky.
5.       v. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETSY", b. 02 Oct 1779, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. after 1823.
6.       vi. ABSALOM GLEAVES, b. 05 Sep 1781, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Nov 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
7.       vii. MARGARET GLEAVES, "PEGGY", b. 01 Jan 1784, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 14 Sep 1855, Adair County, Kentucky.
8.       viii. ESTHER GLEAVES, b. 14 Jan 1786, Augusta County, Virginia; d. about 01 Mar 1839, Saline County, Missouri.
9.       ix. JAMES TURK GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1788, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 05 Jun 1862, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
10.      x. SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY", b. 20 Feb 1790, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 11 Mar 1862, Warren County, Kentucky.
- xi. NANCY GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1792, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 16 May 1855, Wythe County, Virginia.

#### *Third Generation*

2. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Mar 1771 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 26 Mar 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married SARAH SMITH, "SALLY" 13 Mar 1797 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of EZEKIEL SMITH and FIRST WIFE. She was born 1776 in Washington District, North Carolina, and died 24 Dec 1845 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS GLEAVES:

Thomas and Sally are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and SARAH SMITH are:

11. i. WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1798, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1857, Dyer County, Tennessee.
12. ii. JAMES ROBERTSON GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1799, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 1865, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
13. iii. JOHN G. GLEAVES, b. 16 Jan 1801, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jun 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee.
14. iv. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1800, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Oct 1863.  
v. EMELINE GLEAVES, b. 10 Feb 1805, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jul 1881, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JAMES WRIGHT, 22 Jan 1839, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. about 1798, North Carolina; d. 1874, Tennessee.

Notes for EMELINE GLEAVES:

*"I live about a mile from my father's I have a pleasant home and a affectionate husband and if I had but health I would be perfectly satisfied. But without health let worldly advantages be what they may they cant compensate one for the want of health, for I have learned without the sick are poor and with health the poor are to be envied by the most wealthy, I spent last summer at Springs in the mountains which improved me more than could have been anticipated when I left home I was unable to walk and in two months I could walk about the house and yard and attend to housekeeping I am feeble now but hope to improve when the weather grows cooler, the family send their love to you our uncle James and Aunt Malvina and say they would be happy to see you all in Tennessee."*

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her Aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

Emeline is referenced in her father's will by name, although there is some mystery associated with the entry. Two of her brothers were given a female slave, Janie, to be held in trust "...for the support and benefit of my daughter Emeline Wright and her family during her natural life. And at her death conveyed to her children then living...". It does not appear that Emeline had any children at the time the will was drafted in 1846, since later in the paragraph, additional instructions are included. *"But if said Emeline Wright should die without children or the issue of such children (grandchildren). Then Janie and all her future increase shall go to and belong to my children then living...."* To date no children have been identified as belonging to the family of James and Emeline. Davidson County Court Records

It appears that Thomas did not want Emeline's husband, James Wright to gain control of her inheritance. If there was a problem between them, no other reference to it has been found. The only other suggestion that something was amiss is the fact that Emeline is buried in the Gleaves Cemetery at Central Pike and Old Hickory Boulevard, in Davidson County. The other three graves at that location are those of her nephews. The burial location of James Wright is unknown, although definitely not with his wife.

*"Emeline married old man Jimmie Wright, who owned and lived on a farm just east of your grandfather Brooks. She had no children."* James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933

James and Emeline appear in the 1850 Census for Davidson County. Living with them is Mary Ramsey, age 32. The couple is also listed in the Census for 1860 and 1870. By 1880, James has died and Emeline is found in the Davidson County Census. Living with her is her 24 year old granddaughter, Missouri Wright.

Hilda Barnes reports that Emeline was James Wright's 2nd wife.

- vi. AMERICUS D. GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1809, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Dec 1898, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. ELIZA T. EVERETT, 23 Mar 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. about 1820; d. after 1900.

Notes for AMERICUS D. GLEAVES:

Americus and his brothers Benjamin and Felix all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 24, 1892, Americus filed a Survivor's Certificate (#1815) for a pension for his service. After he died in 1898, his widow, Eliza T. Everett, filed a Widow's Certificate (#5596) on March 21, 1900.

*Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926*

Americus is listed in the 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census living with the family of his younger brother, Benjamin. He lists his occupation as a blacksmith.

At some point about 1852 Americus leaves Davidson County and moves to Arkansas. His brother Benjamin writes a letter in June 1852; "*Americus having went to Arkansas last spring and have not returned tho I have ben looking for him for the last 3 weeks.*"

We know he returned to Tennessee at least for a short period in the 1850s as he married Eliza in Wilson County in March of 1859.

Americus and Eliza's marriage is recorded in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. He would have been almost 40 years old at time. It is possible that he had been married earlier, although no record of a prior marriage has been found.

Sometime shortly after the wedding the couple returned to Arkansas. A.D. appears in the 1860 Census for Prairie County, Arkansas. His name is spelled "*Glaves*". He appears as "A.D. Gleaves" after the Civil War on September 8, 1865, in Batesville, Arkansas. On that date he hired a freed slave from Tennessee named Lucretia Jackson. No details of this arrangement are given. The 1860 Slave Census listed Americus as the owner of two slaves.

By 1870 he and Eliza are back in Tennessee as they appear in both the 1870 and 1880 Census, this time in Wilson County. In both of these Censuses he is recorded as being born in 1810 or 1811.

Americus and Eliza is buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, in the town of Lebanon, Wilson County. Eliza's date of death is not on her marker.

15. vii. FELIX R. GLEAVES, b. 1816, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about Mar 1894, Tennessee.
16. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. about 1818, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1882, Williamson County, Tennessee.
17. ix. NANCY ANN GLEAVES, b. 1819, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1850.
- x. MAX GLEAVES, b. Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAX GLEAVES:

There is at least one report of Thomas having a son by this name. To date, no record has been found dealing with this individual. If he existed, he probably died young. Many discount his existence. Max is listed here as a reference for future research.

- xi. MARIETTA GLEAVES, b. before 1820; d. 19 Oct 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT GILLESPIE, 08 Aug 1833, Williamson County, Tennessee; b. before 1820; d. after 1833.

Notes for MARIETTA GLEAVES:

This individual has not been positively connected to Thomas and Sarah. She is listed here based on circumstantial evidence.

We do know that she married Robert Gillespie in 1833. This would mean that she was born before 1820. *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*

A second reference is circumstantial, but leads to placing her with this family.

*"Dear mother(,) after the date of the last letter Marietta continued sick and verry weak and at length miscarried an infant which soon decided the point(.) She died the 19th of October She was perfectly willing to die(.) she was here eleven weeks before she died". Letter from Thomas Gleaves in Davidson County, Tennessee to his mother Elizabeth Turk Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia, January 18, 1835.*

**3. MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY"** (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Dec 1774 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Nov 1832 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married ANDREW PORTER, SR. before 1800 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of ROBERT PORTER and MARGARET EWING. He was born 04 Apr 1773 in Fincastle County, Virginia, and died 09 Mar 1853 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for MARY MARTHA GLEAVES, "POLLY":

Polly and Andrew are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and ANDREW PORTER are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> PORTER, JR., b. after 1790; m. MARY BRALLEY, 29 Jun 1834; b. 31 Aug 1792; d. 19 Jun 1850, Porter Family Cemetery, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ANDREW PORTER, JR.:

The following information was posted on Ancestry.com by Russ Bralley:

*"Andrew Porter, Jr. of the Austinville/Porter's Crossroads area married Mary Bralley, second oldest child of James Bralley and Hannah Smyth. Mary Bralley was born 31 August 1792. The marriage register notes "Polly Brawley" and Andrew Porter were married 29 June 1834, minister Casper Yost (Meth. Epis.) She died 19 June, 1850 and is believed buried in the Porter Cemetery."*

- ii. JAMES PORTER, b. after 1790.
- iii. ROBERT PORTER, b. after 1790.
- iv. SALLY PORTER, b. after 1790.
18. v. STEPHEN PORTER, b. after 1790; d. 1883.
19. vi. ELIZABETH PORTER, b. 18 Jan 1794, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 09 Sep 1848, Blue Springs, Smyth County, Virginia.
20. vii. MARGARET PORTER, "PEGGY", b. 02 Aug 1795, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 1870, Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia.
21. viii. MARY PORTER, "POLLY", b. after 1796, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ix. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 20 Jul 1798; d. 23 Feb 1867; m. MARY THOMAS; b. 23 Jan 1801; d. 23 May 1894.

**4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, JR.** (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1777 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died Feb 1811 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married MARGARET FINLEY, "PEGGY" 16 Sep 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM FINLEY and MARY PETTUS. She was born 05 Feb 1783 in Virginia, and died 02 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES, JR.:

William and Margaret are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and MARGARET FINLEY are:

22. i. THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "HARVEY", b. 18 Jul 1803, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Mar 1865, Lafayette County, Missouri.
23. ii. MARY FLOURNEY GLEAVES, "POLLY", b. 24 Mar 1807, Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. 1882, Benton, Atacosa County, Texas.
24. iii. ELIZA TURK GLEAVES, b. 07 May 1809, Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. 16 Sep 1853, Lafayette County, Missouri.

5. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY" (WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 02 Oct 1779 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died after 1823. She married WILLIAM RAMSEY 24 Dec 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JOSIAH RAMSEY and ELIZABETH GRIGSBY. He was born about 1768 in Virginia, and died before 1843.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETSY":

Elizabeth and her husband are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and WILLIAM RAMSEY are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> RAMSEY, b. before 1805, Virginia; d. after May 1840.

Notes for GEORGE W. RAMSEY:

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family .....George is learning the Sadler trade. the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves  
May 13, 1838

We are fortunate to have at least one letter written by George. It provides insight to his life.

*"To Samuel Gleaves*

*Rusle (Russell) County State of Virginia May 24th 1840*

*Dear Cousin I take this as a favorable opportunity of righting to you to let you no that I am well and hoping that these few lines will find you enjoying the same blessing(.) I am at this time living in a little village called labannon(.) I left uncle james T. Gleaves house on the (page torn) instant and they ware all well save Grand Mother and she was very feable and in deed [I] did not think that she could last (rest of line scratched out) very long(.) when I started home and I came five miles below the seven mile forde and my filley was geting so bad with the destemper that she could not drink to do any good and I sent her on to Tenn and I started out on foot to hire work and I have found some but how much I do not know(.) I am very well pleased at the appearane of my boys and we have very good sosiety in this little village and if I can get work (scratched out) enough to do here I will stay tell fall and then I expect to go back To Tennessee and settle my businesss thier and Come back to this State and settle my self for I am very tired travling(.) I have been all through Tennessee and I have been in Alabama: ealanoise (Illinois) Cayntucka: (Kentucky) Mauria (Missouri) Virjnia and I have never Seen any state that pleased me better than this and this is much the healthiest Country that I ever ware in(.) just let me say to you my Dear Cousin that there is nothing that would aford me much more plasure hear on earh than to hear of you laying up treasures in heaven(.) with these few lines I will bring my letter to a cloase(.) rite to me when you can and send your lines to George A Pruner's sadler shop*

*From G W Ramsey to Samuel Gleaves"*

Samuel Crockett Gleaves was the son of Elizabeth's brother James Turk Gleaves.

He was attending Emory and Henry College at the time. He would later become a doctor and many of his letters are listed here later. George and Samuel are first cousins. "Grandmother" mentioned in poor health was Elizabeth Turk Gleaves who died less than two months after this letter was written. Russell County, Virginia was formed in 1786 from a part of Washington County with Lebanon as the county seat.

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=735&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1&E\\_xact=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=735&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&E_xact=1)

Some two weeks earlier Samuel received a letter from his mother that also mentioned George. It appears that Malvina Turk Gleaves did not think very highly of George.

*"There is one of your cousins here from Tennessee badly cloathed and very ignorant your father is sending him to school to Cornutt I fear that it will not profit him much for I think he is a man that is so weak minded that he cannot bear much of any thing though he flatters himself that your granmother and father will make him rich for he has had boldness to ask your grandmother for 5 negroes – enough --"*

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1&E\\_xact=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&E_xact=1)

ii. WILLIAM RAMSEY, JR., b. about 1805, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM RAMSEY, JR.:

*"...on the night of the 7 th inst. (last?) Wm Ramsey and his family started on a steam boat down the river to the Mississippi I dont nor he dont know where to I stayed with them until after eleven oclock at knight on the warf".*

*Elizabeth's older brother Thomas writes from Tennessee to his mother in Virginia. January 18, 1835*

It is unclear if this letter is about William Jr. or his father. It is included here as a marker for further research. If this is William Jr., he did not stay gone long.

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family Wm Ramsey is learning the Shoe and Boat (Boot?) making trade ...the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

*Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.*

May 24, 1852 Elizabeth's nephew Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... Wm left here several years ago & has not been herd from since. He is dead I have no doubt."

25. iii. JOHN RAMSEY, b. 25 Nov 1807, Tennessee; d. 16 May 1851, Missouri.

iv. POLLY ANN RAMSEY, b. about 1818, Tennessee.

Notes for POLLY ANN RAMSEY:

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family .....Polly ann lives with June Mather"*

*Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.*

September 17, 1843: the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp, Jane Ramsey Stamp, Allen Ramsey, Pollyann Ramsey, John E. Hager, Emeline Ramsey Hager and John Ramsey. The fact

that the grandchildren were petitioning, suggests that both William and Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey were deceased by this date.

On May 24, 1852 Polly's cousin Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... *Polly Ann is living with sister Emeline Wright.*"

Polly is found in the 1850 Census for Davidson County living with James and Emeline Wright. She is 32 and was born in Tennessee. She is listed as Mary Ramsey.

26. v. EMELINE RAMSEY, b. about 1821, Tennessee; d. after 1880.  
vi. ALLEN RAMSEY, b. about 1823, Tennessee.

Notes for ALLEN RAMSEY:

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family .....Allen Ramsey is learning the cabinet business .....the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

*Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, May 13, 1838.*

September 17, 1843: the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Allen Ramsey, who made his mark.

The 1850 Census for Davidson County finds Allen living with his Brother John's family. He lists his occupation as a farm laborer.

May 24, 1852; Allen's cousin, Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... *Allen is in the western part of this state. I do not no whate he is doing.*"

- vii. JANE RAMSEY, b. before 1825, Tennessee; d. 20 Jul 1845, Tennessee; m. ANANIAS STAMP, before May 1838, Tennessee.

Notes for JANE RAMSEY:

*"...Jane Ramsey is married to Annanias Stamps a blacksmith.....the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

*Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838*

September 17, 1843; the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp and Jane Ramsey Stamp. Ananias signed his name but Jane only made her mark.

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1&E\\_xact=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&E_xact=1)

*"Dear brother and sisters I take my pen in hand to inform you of my troubles and loss of friends(.) last July about the 20th of the month Jane Ramsey Stamp was brought to bed with twin children her and the children all died. "*

*Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his family in Virginia, February 4, 1846*

6. ABSALOM<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES (WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 05 Sep 1781 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Nov 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE HALSEY 18 Aug 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES HALSEY and SARAH HELDRITH. She was born about 1784 in Virginia, and died 05 Jul 1866 in Davidson County,

Tennessee.

Notes for ABSALOM GLEAVES:

Absalom and Catherine are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ABSALOM GLEAVES and CATHERINE HALSEY are:

- i. WILLIAM H. HARRISON<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, d. before May 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HARRISON GLEAVES:

The only reference to this individual is contained in a letter written by his Father, May 25, 1832. *"Her and my little son William H Harrison Gleaves that was killed by the Fall of a tree and had a strong resemblance of thare father. God give me sick(six) children and has taken two out of that number. The allmity will must be Dun and not mine."*

27. ii. SARAH W. GLEAVES, "SALLIE", b. 23 Aug 1809; d. 07 Nov 1841, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. MARTHA GLEAVES, "MARTHY", b. about 1812, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 May 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. PRICE CURD, 17 Mar 1831, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. before 1815; d. after 1831.

Notes for MARTHA GLEAVES, "MARTHY":

This marriage appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

*"It hath please the Allmity God to take my Daughter Marthy Curde from time to Eternity. She Departed this life on the first Day of May in the morning a few minuts after seven in the morning She was Delivered of a baby nine days previous to her death. The infant live three or four days. It is believed that she was the principal cause of her Death by freting about the Death of her infant. Her friends were numerous and give every attention that was necessary. The Doctor dun all in his power to save her. God giveth and God taketh. One concilation left her dearest friends to think of when they think of Martha M. Curde that on her dying head Jesus visited her sole and took her out of her sins and set on the rock of ages whare s0...orrow and trouble is no more. She told me when she a woked out of her droussy slumber that she had a hope that the Lord would smile on her poor sole. I told her to pray with every breath that a few hours longer would decide the fate with her in this world that God was about to execute his office. She prayed constantly when awake but when her droussy spells would come on she would have a smiling countenance and when a waked out of them she told me that she had a vue of her Jesus Christ and further told me she could see him at that time before her. Her mother leep for Joy and praisd her Jesus that he came in to the world to save sinners. She continued in her Droussy ways till she died and when she would awak out of them she still would express that she was willing to die and that all was well with her. She loved Every body and wished them to prepare to meet her in heaven whare trouble and sorrow is no more. Dear Mother and brother the death of my Daughter Martha Curde is warning to all her friends and relations to prepare for Death. She was about 20 years old. The old must die and the young do die. Dear brother you saw my daughter Martha M. Cured when you was at my house. You recollect her countenance. Her and my little son William H. Harrison Gleaves that was killed by the fall of a tree had a strong resemblance of thar father. God give me six children and has taken two out of that number. The Allmitys will must be dun and not mine.*

*Letter from Absalom Gleaves to his Brother and Sisters in Virginia, May 25, 1832*

28. iv. GUY TRIGG GLEAVES, b. 08 Feb 1814, Tennessee; d. 11 Nov 1867, Mt. Juliet, Wilson



- County, Tennessee.
- 29. v. ELIZABETH TARESSA GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1816, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1879, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
  - 30. vi. JAMES T. GLEAVES, b. about 1823, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1880.

7. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY" (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1784 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 14 Sep 1855 in Adair County, Kentucky. She married THOMAS TURK III 24 Dec 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of THOMAS TURK and ANN RHEA. He was born 15 Mar 1782 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 18 Feb 1826 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARGARET GLEAVES, "PEGGY":

Thomas and Peggy are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and THOMAS TURK are:

- 31. i. HIRAM KERR<sup>4</sup> TURK, b. 15 Oct 1803, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 16 Feb 1880, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
- ii. AMANDA MELVINA TURK, b. 04 May 1805, Virginia; d. 16 Jan 1841, Griggsville, Illinois; m. ROBERT ALLEN III, 08 Sep 1824, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for AMANDA MELVINA TURK:

There is a conflicting date of birth of 5/11/1805. Yet another account has 5/4/1807 which conflicts with the non-controversial birth date of Noah G. Turk (6/18/1807). This family lived for several years in Henry County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN III:

This family lived for several years in Henry Co., TN

- 32. iii. MANOAH GLEAVES TURK, b. 07 Jun 1807, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 17 Sep 1867, Scott County, Illinois.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN TURK, b. 01 Oct 1809, Adair, Kentucky; d. 01 Jan 1868, McMinnville, Tennessee; m. JOHN CRAWFORD.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN TURK:

Vital statistics come from Ancestry.com.

- 33. v. THOMAS JOHNSON TURK, b. 10 Nov 1811, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1845, Adair County, Kentucky.
- vi. WILLIAM H. TURK, b. 22 Jan 1813, Adair, Kentucky; d. 18 Mar 1898, Adair, Kentucky; m. PHOEBE SCOTT, 06 Mar 1866, Adair County, Kentucky.
- vii. JAMES JACKSON TURK, b. 03 Aug 1815, Adair, Kentucky; d. 1830, Adair, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES JACKSON TURK:

Vital statistics are from *Ancestry.com*.

- viii. ALMIRA TURK, b. 1817; d. before 1850.
- ix. ANN TURK, b. 1817; m. WILLIAM WALKER.

- x. CALEB PERRY TURK, b. 20 Jan 1819, Adair, Kentucky; d. 13 Nov 1855, Adair, Kentucky; m. ANN BAILEY, 22 Dec 1839, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for CALEB PERRY TURK:

*"Caleb (unreadable) my youngest son is still very weakly[. H]e is a subject of the worst kind of a bowel complaint which he has been afflicted with all his life[. L]ast August he had a very severe spell of the billous pleurisy[. H]e was not expected to live, but he was spared more days. Brother you do not no how thankfull I am for he has been under conviction for near twelve months and had not professed which grieved me very much but I thank the Lord that I have been belsst November last at a protracted meeting that was held in old shilo meeting house in this neighbourhood[.] I had the pleasure of seing my three sons return home to God. O my dear brother you do not no how trapley? I felt to se the power of God displayed in such (unreadable) than about too what Caleb professed first he had the britest manifestations of any one of the three[. H]e was the happiest person I think I ever saw[.]"*

Letter written by Margaret Gleaves Turk to her brother James Turk Gleaves, February 27, 1842.

8. ESTHER<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES (WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 14 Jan 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died about 01 Mar 1839 in Saline County, Missouri. She married ASA FINLEY, "ESAU" 18 Aug 1806 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM FINLEY and MARY PETTUS. He was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1853 in Saline County, Missouri.

Notes for ESTHER GLEAVES:

Asa and Esther are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ESTHER GLEAVES and ASA FINLEY are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> FINLEY, b. 27 Aug 1811, Kentucky; d. 16 Aug 1887, Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas; m. WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR, SR., about 1826, Saline County, Missouri; b. 09 Dec 1804, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 22 Mar 1867, Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas.
34. ii. JAMES WASHINGTON FINLEY, b. 13 Oct 1813, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 02 May 1865, San Jose, California.
- iii. RHODA FINLEY, b. about 1816, Christian County, Kentucky; d. after 1847; m. THOMAS B. FINLEY, before 1847; b. 15 Nov 1813, Christian County, Kentucky.
- iv. ASA WALLACE FINLEY, b. 03 Jan 1822, Saline County, Missouri; d. 04 Feb 1910, Merced County, California; m. SARAH MARY CAMPBELL, 04 Nov 1841, Saline County, Missouri.

Notes for ASA WALLACE FINLEY:

The following information was posted by Bonnie Lockhart on Ancestry.com.

*"Found this on MO Descendants of Asa (c 1788-1853) and Esther (Gleaves) Finley  
Written by Asa Wallace Finley (1822-1910)*

*"I was informed by my only surviving uncle, Mr. John Finley, of Christian County, Kentucky, that our Ancestors emigrated from Ireland to America in the year 1700 and settled in the State of Pennsylvania; and in the course of time some of them moved from there and settled in the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia; and in about the year 1810 my father and his three brothers and one sister moved from there and settled in Christian County, Kentucky. Their names were William; Dabney; John and Margaret. Asa was the name of my father, he was the youngest of the family. My father moved from there to Missouri in the year 1820 and settled in Saline County where I was born on the third day of January 1822. My parents raised two boys and three girls, James W. Finley and Asa Wallace Finley, and Eliza, Roda*

and Mary Jane. Uncle William's children all came out to Missouri and settled near my father, they were Ely, William, Walker and Jerome; the girls' names were Betsy, Mary and Elizabeth. Uncle Dabney came to Missouri with his family in the year 1835 and settled near to my father in Saline County. They had four boys and six girls; the boys' names were Filander, Brutus, Parus and Thomas, The girls' names were Virginia, Margaret. Sarah, Roda and Mary and Narcissus. Uncle John's children moved out to Missouri in an early day also and settled near my father. Their names were John, Milton, Dabney, and Clark. They had but one sister her name was Susan. My dear mother departed this life about the first of March 1839. And my father resolved to send me and my sister Mary Jane away from home to go to school. He sent my sister to a Boarding School in Boonsville, Cooper County, Missouri and sent me to the State of Kentucky to attend the Cumberland College near Princeton in Caldwell County. When I returned home from College I was 18 years of age, and in the year of 1841, I was married to Miss Sarah Campbell. Our children were Elizabeth, Asa W., Louisa, Maggie, Mary, Charlie, Emma. Elizabeth married H. Pascoe; Asa W. married Fanny Whistman; Louisa married Louis Beardsley; Maggie married Joe Whistman, Mary married Joseph Cornwall; Charlie married Lou; and Emma married J. P. Wilkes.

Asa Finley has 10 grandchildren and one Great grandchild. He is now Eighty years of Age and looks to be about 50. The grand Children; Ethel Mae, Glena Anna, Georgia Isabel, Vyren Darrel, Vernon J., Ruth Elizabeth, Lloyd George Finley Blount, Joe Melvin Hall, Rey Louis, James, LeRoy Finley. The Great grandchild: Elizabeth Ann Wilson (Per Glena Blount June 1, 1925)" Campbell Museum, Campbell, CA

- v. MARY JANE FINLEY, b. about 1825, Saline County, Missouri; m. H.B. MCCORKLE, 14 Oct 1841, Saline County, Missouri.

9. JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1788 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 05 Jun 1862 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married MALVINA CROCKETT 14 Nov 1822, daughter of SAMUEL CROCKETT and ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Virginia, and died 19 Nov 1870 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TURK GLEAVES:

James and Malvina are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MALVINA CROCKETT are:

35. i. SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1823, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 14 Jan 1890, Wythe County, Virginia.  
 ii. WILLIAM TURK GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1826, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 25 Jan 1826, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM TURK GLEAVES:

William life was less than a day. Information on this individual is provided by Alice Hix.

- iii. GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1827, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 17 Apr 1909; m. ISABELLA CAMPBELL SANDERS, 05 Dec 1855, Wythe County, Virginia; b. 22 Jul 1827, Virginia; d. 14 Dec 1910.

Notes for GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of George Wythe Gleaves***

*"ROBERT H. AND GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES - are sons of James T. and Malvina (Crockett) Gleaves, who lived and died in Wythe County. Their mother was*

*closely related to Davy Crockett, of border annals. On their father's side they are of a family represented on the battlefields of Virginia for three generations. Their grandfather, William Gleaves, was a lieutenant under General Greene in the Revolutionary War, their father was an ensign in the 1812 War and stationed at Norfolk, and five of his sons enrolled their names for the defense of Virginia in the late war.*

*George Wythe was a Major in the Wythe Home Guards, and participated in the battles of Saltville, Wytheville, and Crockett's Cove.*

*George Wythe Gleaves was born in Wythe County, April 17, 1827, and married Isabella C. Sanders, December 5, 1855, in Wythe County, where she was born July 22, 1827, a daughter of Colonel I.E. and Elizabeth (Oury) Sanders. Since the war he has been four years magistrate of Wythe County. The brothers are engaged in pursuits of agriculture, with post office address at Speedwell, Wythe County, Virginia."*

*Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia*



Between 1851 and 1854 Wythe filed three applications for unclaimed land in the Cripple Creek area. The three grants totaled more than 120 acres of land. Copies of these applications are recorded on the Library of Virginia web site under "*Land Office Patents & Grants*".

Wythe and Isabella are listed in the 1860 census for Wythe County although she is recorded under her middle name, Campbell. He lists his occupation as a farmer. This couple had no children.

The 1860 Slave Census lists George as the owner of 19 slaves.

Isabella is also found in the 1910 Wythe County Census. She is an 82 year old widow living with a niece and nephew named Law.

Wythe and Isabella are buried in Fleming Methodist Church Cemetery in Wythe County, Virginia.

- iv. CHARLES ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 27 Aug 1830, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Apr 1833, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES ALLEN GLEAVES:

Charles died young. Information on this individual is provided by Alice Hix.

- v. JAMES TURK GLEAVES, JR., b. 11 Nov 1833, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 17 Dec 1861, Winchester, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TURK GLEAVES, JR.:

The first record found for James is the 1850 census. He is 16 years old and is a student in Jacksonville, Floyd County, Virginia. He is one of six students listed with their teacher William Gannaway. He attended the University of Virginia Law School.



The 1860 Slave Census lists James as the owner of 1three slaves. A series of books on individual Confederate regiments from Virginia provide some information regarding James. His occupation is listed as "*Lawyer*" when he first enlisted in the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment. He enlisted on the day that Virginia voted to secede from the Union, April 17, 1861. The following month James T. was elected Sergeant in Company A, a unit known as the "*Wythe Greys*". In August of that same year he was appointed to the position of Regimental Recruiting Sergeant.

James fought in the Battle of First Manassas. See the letter he wrote to his father the day after the battle at [GleavesFamily.com](http://GleavesFamily.com) website. Search for letter 27.

James "*died of fever*" (thyroid fever) from exposure, on December 17, 1861, in Winchester, Virginia.

No record has been found documenting a marriage for James: it is assumed that he died single. He is buried in the family cemetery at Cripple Creek.

- 36. vi. ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1836, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Jan 1901, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON GLEAVES, b. 26 Dec 1846, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Mar 1863.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON GLEAVES:

Andrew J. was in the Home Guards during the Civil War and died of disease contracted in the line of duty. Andrew never married.

The land left to Andrew in his father's will passed to his brother, Robert.

He is buried in the family cemetery at Cripple Creek.

**10.** SARAH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLY" (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1790 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 11 Mar 1862 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married NATHAN ALLEN 06 Sep 1810 in Wythe County, VA, son of ROBERT ALLEN and JANE TURK. He was born 16 Oct 1781 in Virginia, and died 1871 in Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY":

Sally and Nathan are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of SARAH GLEAVES and NATHAN ALLEN are:

- i. GEORGE KING<sup>4</sup> ALLEN, b. 18 Feb 1813, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 23 Sep 1845, Warren County, Kentucky; m. BURNETTY W. WRIGHT, 03 Dec 1835, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 37. ii. EMELINE ALLEN, b. 19 Dec 1814, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 29 May 1880, Willow Shade, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM GLEAVES ALLEN, b. 13 Dec 1816, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 26 Aug 1887, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. AMANDA M. LEWIS, 17 Nov 1858, Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES ALLEN:

William and Amanda had no children. They were living next to William's father during the 1870 census for Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.

- 38. iv. JAMES TURK ALLEN, b. 13 Jan 1819, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 04 Nov 1888, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.
- v. JOHN MILTON ALLEN, b. 22 Jan 1825, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 20 Jun 1871, Dallas County, Texas; m. BETTIE SHANNON, 23 Jun 1856, Cumberland County, Kentucky; b. before 1840.
- 39. vi. NATHAN PERRY ALLEN, b. 30 Apr 1830, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 15 Feb 1909, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- vii. SARAH ANN ALLEN, b. 06 Jul 1821, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 18 Nov 1842, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. UBERTER WRIGHT, 14 Jan 1836, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.
- viii. AMANDA MELVINA ALLEN, b. 22 Sep 1827, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 13 Jun 1892; m. (1) WILLIAM F. SMITH; m. (2) LILBURN EWING, 25 Aug 1845, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
- ix. ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, b. 05 Sep 1811, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. Cumberland County, Kentucky; m. LEWIS WAGGONER.
- x. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, b. 27 May 1823, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 22 Jul 1823, Cumberland County, Kentucky.

#### *Fourth Generation*

**11.** WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1798 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1857 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (1) HARRIET SIMPKINS 20 Nov 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN SIMPKINS and LUCREASY MARTIN. She was born before 1810 in Tennessee, and died 20 - 21 Jul 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (2) LOUSIA P. MORGAN 1846 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born 1802 in North Carolina, and died after 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM B. GLEAVES:

William appears to be the oldest son of Thomas Gleaves. He is mentioned in his Father's will, dated 1846. He received the sum of twenty dollars, much less than the slaves and property given to his siblings. William appears to have already established himself by that time and may not have needed any help further from his father. It was the custom at the time for large landholders to bequeath property to their heirs before they died. The father and son appear to be on good terms since later in the will Thomas mentions that he is serving as Security for his son in an unnamed court case.

The following entry in Davidson County records appears to account for why he was treated less generously in the will. *Thomas Gleaves...to William B. Gleaves*  
*Written 4-23-1827...registered 8-28-1827...208 acres...Price: for the love and affection he hath for his*

son, William B. Gleaves, doth give, grant...on waters of Stones River...it being a part of a tract of land that I purchased from John Crozier of Knoxville...Test: Gilliam Hallum & Chas. Wilkinson /s/ Thomas Gleaves  
Davidson County Deeds Register, Book R., Page 408

In 1831 and 1835 William B. Gleaves had already received four Land Grants from the State of Tennessee. These grants, totaling more than 100 acres of unclaimed land, appear to be in Dyer County (grants #11081-2 and 13150-1). A fifth grant, (#23367) for nearly 140 acres in Williamson County occurred in 1854. A sixth grant, also in 1831, was for 37 acres in Sumner County. This grant (#11116) was recorded in the name William "F." Gleaves and probably was a transcription error.

Tennessee Land Grants

William was married twice and his second wife Louisa survived him. Both of his marriages are documented in Early Middle Tennessee Marriages.

Harriet's maiden name is sometimes listed as Lumpkin. Her first name is recorded on the marriage license as "Harriot". Her date of death comes from a letter written by her father-in-law, Thomas Gleaves. She appears to have died in childbirth. Harriet is buried in a small graveyard in Davidson County.

William and Louisa's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. The birth dates of Louisa's children make her year of birth questionable since she would have been over 50 years old when the youngest was born.

William is reported to have been a successful farmer and his will suggests that to be the case. After his death, an 1863 land deal references a parcel that was part of a 1,000 acre tract belonging to "Wm. B. Gleaves". This author possesses information on a number of his land grants and deeds, too numerous to list here. He wrote his will on September 25th of 1857 and appears to have died shortly thereafter since the will was entered into court during the October term that year. The will mentions Louisa by name as well as three daughters. The remainder of the children are referenced, although not by name.

Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A

After William's death Louisa appears in the 1860 Tennessee Census with a number of the children from William's two marriages. The surname is spelled incorrectly as "Gleares". The family is found living in Dyer County. The Slave Schedule for that same year shows Louisa owning 6 slaves.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and HARRIET SIMPKINS are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Aug 1827, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 19 Apr 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

George died in infancy.

40. ii. SARAH ANN GLEAVES, b. 15 Mar 1829, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. after 1857.
- iii. FELIX R. GLEAVES, b. 07 Jun 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 May 1833, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX R. GLEAVES:

Felix died very young.

41. iv. MARY JANE GLEAVES, b. about 1834; d. before Sep 1857.
42. v. THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BLUNT", b. 09 Oct 1836, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 11 Mar 1911, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.
43. vi. SUSAN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1838, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Apr 1903, Madison County, Missouri.
- vii. P. GLEAVES, b. about 1842.
- viii. JOHN B. GLEAVES, b. about 1843, Tennessee; d. 11 Nov 1862, Perryville, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN B. GLEAVES:

John shows up in the 1860 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. He is living with his stepmother, Lucy P. Morgan-Gleaves.

He appears to be the individual listed as serving as a corporal in Company K (The Dyer Guards) of the Fourth Tennessee Infantry; "*Gleaves, J.B., died from wounds Nov. 11, 1862*". His name also appears on the Dyer County Roll of Honor with the same information. He would have been 19 at the time.

*Confederate Military Annals of Tennessee*

44. ix. HARRIET GLEAVES, b. Jul 1845, Williamson County, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LOUSIA MORGAN are:

- x. D.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1847, Williamson County, Tennessee.  
xi. WILLIAM DANIEL GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. after 1882; m. (1) MARTHA BLAIR, 16 Dec 1874, Dyer County, Tennessee; b. before 1862; m. (2) RODIE WIMBERLY, 13 Dec 1882, Dyer County, Tennessee; b. about 1867, Henry County, Tennessee; d. after 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM DANIEL GLEAVES:

William's marriage to Martha Blair was less than six years. He appears in the 1880 Census as a 30 year old widower. He states his occupation is a lumber man.

The marriage license for William and Rodie Wimberly again states that his occupation was "*Lumber Man*". He was 34 at the time and she was 15.

45. xii. ZACHARY TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Williamson County, Tennessee.  
46. xiii. JAMES MADISON GLEAVES, "MADISON", b. 19 Apr 1852, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Dec 1902, Dyer County, Tennessee.

**12.** JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1799 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1865 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH WOOD, "ELIZA" 12 Jan 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 16 Oct 1806 in Virginia, and died 25 Oct 1872 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ROBERTSON GLEAVES:

The first time James appears in official records is when his father gives him land in 1823. James would have been about 24 years old at the time.

*"Thomas Gleaves to James R. Gleaves (both of Davidson County) written 10-24-1823...registered 12-5-1823. 166 acres...Price: "for the love and affection he hath for his son, James R. Gleaves, doth give, Grant certain tract or parcel of land containing 166 acres and 8 poles...in county of Davidson...on the waters of Stones River, it being a part of a tract of land that I purchased from John Crozier of Knoxville.../s/ Thomas Gleaves."*

*Davidson County, Deeds Registry, Book O, page 388*

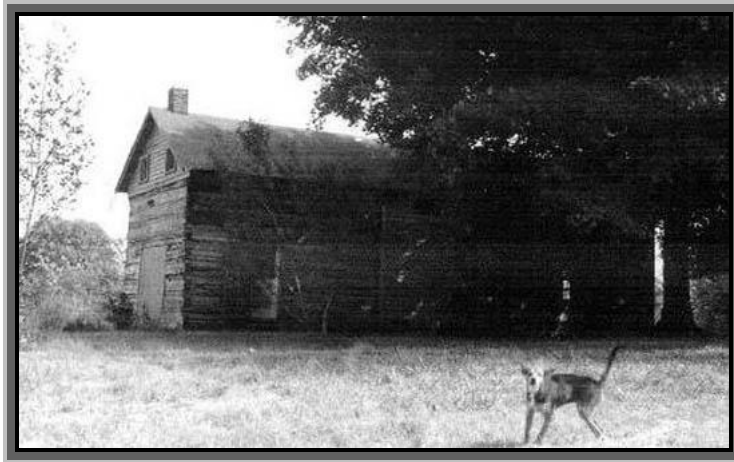
James appears in Davidson County, Tennessee Census records as early as 1830. Beginning in 1850 the names of all family members were listed in the census. That year James, Eliza and seven of their twelve children are recorded. The 1860 Census lists the couple with three of their younger daughters living at home.

It appears that James and Eliza must have thought that given names were very important, especially for their six daughters. The girl's names literally flow off the tongue, with each incorporating a state as the first or middle name.

James, Eliza and five of their sons were charter members of the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee. The church was founded in November of 1846 with 30 members. He and his family had been members of McCrory's Creek Church and it appears that New Hope was founded to serve the community living on the east side of Stone's River. During certain times of the year the river was impassable making it difficult for these families to attend church services. The Church records



provide valuable insight to James, his family and subsequent generations. The minutes of the organizational meeting of New Hope are included here.



*The James Robertson Gleaves Home*

*"The Missionary Baptist Church of New Hope was constituted at Cedar Glade School on the East Side of Stones River in Eastern Davidson County and State of Tennessee.*

*Agreeable to previous arrangements we who had been members of McCrory's Creek Church met at Glade School House on Saturday before the 4th Lord's Day in November 1846 then seated ourselves and chose a Moderator who presented and read the Articles of the Constitution which was adopted. We then received a lecture from Elder Peter and Thomas Fuqua which was opened and closed by prayer after which we was pronounced a distinct and Independent Church and while a hymn was sung the right hand of fellowship was given. The Church then elected Brother Hollis Hagar, Church Clerk. Done in regular conference on Saturday before the 4th lord's Day in November 1846. Signed: Hollis Hagar, Ch. Clk."*

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

James and Eliza's marriage is listed in Early Middle Tennessee Marriages. They are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery on Earhart Road in Hermitage, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ELIZABETH WOOD are:

47. i. THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1823, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Jan 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee.
48. ii. ROBERT HUGHES GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1825, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Mar 1853, Davidson County, Tennessee.
49. iii. JOHN ROBERTSON GLEAVES, b. 24 Feb 1826, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1901, Collin County, Texas.
50. iv. EDMOND FLOYD GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1827, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Jul 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee.
51. v. WILLIAM CARROLL GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1829, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Jun 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
52. vi. TENNESSEE MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1831, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Feb 1862, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
53. vii. MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 16 Oct 1832, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Jan 1882, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- viii. MISSOURI JANE GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1834, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. DIRK R. HUMBLE, 10 Aug 1876, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 1847; d. 1882, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MISSOURI JANE GLEAVES:

Missouri J. Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1858. History of New Hope Baptist Church

It appears that D.R. Humble first married Missouri Jane's sister, Sarah Catherine Louisiana Gleaves in 1873. After her death in 1875, he married her older sister, Missouri.

Notes from Hilda Barnes Book: "She was 42 at the time they married. Jim T. Gleaves in his letter of 1933 to Mr. Clyde M. Gleaves, states that she had children. Names of their 2 children are unknown. Minutes of New Hope Baptist Church: 'Dec 1858: Missouri J. Gleaves has no husband and has given birth to a child. C. T. Jenkins (her sister's husband) is the father of child and report says he denies the charge. Both were dismissed.' Died Jan 3, 1902 of 'consumption.'"

Missouri and D.R. are reportedly buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

"Mrs. Missouri Jane Humble – Jan. 3, 1902; age? ; widow; last place of residence at home of James Cole; cause of death, consumption; Dr. Guill of Pleasant Grove; burial at Gleaves Cemetery at Dock Clements; service at place of death at 1 p.m. Feb 1st, Clergyman, A. Sperry.

Casket, solid walnut; size 5-6; maker, N.C. Co.; lining, 15cents cream; upholstered all around case; one plate engraved "At Rest"; robe, \$7.00, black, and pr. Loomis slippers; red cedar box, \$10.00, Robe \$7.00, shoes \$1.50, paid in cash by James Cole." Funeral Records of Jonas Newton Carver 1902-1906

- 54. ix. ELIZABETH ALABAMA GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 1835, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1856, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 55. x. JAMES FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. 17 Mar 1838, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 May 1862, Camp Butler, Illinois.
- 56. xi. CALADONIA INDIANA GLEAVES, "MISS INDY", b. 07 Dec 1840, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 May 1924, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 57. xii. SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA GLEAVES, b. 08 Jan 1845, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1875, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**13.** JOHN G.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jan 1801 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jun 1854 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH W. CURD 16 Dec 1828 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN CURD and ELIZABETH LUMPKIN. She was born about 1811 in Virginia, and died 13 Nov 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN G. GLEAVES:

John and Elizabeth's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

John received land from his father in 1830. "*Thomas Gleaves to John G. Gleaves ...145 Acres ...for the love and affection he hath for his son, John G. Gleaves....located on the East side of Stones River, it being part of the tract on which I now live*".

John is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Mills Road, Jones Bend, Tennessee. Several of his children are also buried there but there is no sign of his wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth's birth-date and location are from the 1850 Tennessee Census as are most of the birth-dates of their six surviving children.

John's will is recorded in Davidson County although this author does not have a copy. After John's death, Elizabeth received an allotment from the estate for the first year which was the custom to tide over the family until the estate was settled.

"*To the Honorable County Court of Davidson County.*

*We the undersigned commissioners appointed by your honorable court to lay off and set apart one year's support to Elizabeth Gleaves widow of John G Gleaves after being duly sworn have proceeded to set apart a sufficiencies of said crop., stock and provisions out of the amount in hand, to support her and her family for one year from the death of her said husband, we have set apart the following*

articles to wit, 3000 bundles Oats , all the fodder on hand 150 lbs corn, all the wheat on hand. 20 pork hogs all the land, Honey, sweetmeats, cotton and wool on hand all the salt and cooking utensils. 8 gallons Peach Brandy, 8 Bacon hams and sides bacon, 6 shoulders Bacon and in addition to the above we allowed five hundred dollars to buy such necessary articles as are not made on the farm. Given under our hands this 5th day of October A D 1854.

T. F. Dodson  
Moses T. Books  
Eleazar Hamilton

Davidson County Widow's Support, Recording Book 16, Page 480

Elizabeth appears to be still living with her youngest son, Charles, in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ELIZABETH CURD are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1830, Tennessee; d. about 1861, Tennessee; m. MARY ANN TURNER, 04 Feb 1857, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 14 Dec 1841, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

A George W. Gleaves is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying a woman named Mary Ann Turner in Davidson County on February 4, 1857. This author has yet to locate this marriage record. George and Mary Ann were 3rd Cousins.

The 1860 Census for Hickman County, Kentucky lists a *George M? Gleaves*. He is 30 years old, born in Tennessee and lists his occupation as a Miller. His wife, Mary A. is 19 years old and also born in Tennessee. If this is the same couple, his date of death would be later than reported.

The following post appeared on Ancestry.com dated 8/7/03 by Virginia Melton.

*"Mary Ann Gleaves' maiden name was Turner. She 1st married a cousin, George Gleaves. He died about a year after the marriage. She then married Capt. George Washington Weaver."*

Information on Mary Ann's second marriage is continued under her own listing in Chapter 9, the descendants of Michael Gleaves. She is detailed under Family Group # 38.

58. ii. THOMAS H. GLEAVES, b. 26 Apr 1831, Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RICHARD FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Jul 1867, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Richard first appears as a witness to a will drawn up by Fredrich Binkley in 1857. Fredrich was the father-in-law of Nancy Emeline Gleaves, a distant cousin.

Minimal details pertaining to Richard's life can be found in a short sketch file under his brother, Jonathan Bell Gleaves.

Richard's life was short, living only about 35 years. No record of a marriage has been found yet. His will was written July 21, 1867, two days before he died. It is recorded in Davidson County.

He is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone provides the dates spanning his life.

- iv. FELIX C. GLEAVES, b. 26 Dec 1834, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Aug 1836, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX C. GLEAVES:

Felix is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone lists him as dying before his second birthday.

- 59. v. CATHERINE E. GLEAVES, b. Aug 1837, Tennessee; d. before Apr 1884.
- 60. vi. JONATHAN BELL GLEAVES, b. 23 Jul 1839, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Jan 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vii. MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "MOLLIE", b. 05 Mar 1842, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before Apr 1884; m. JAMES R. WILSON; b. 05 Mar 1842; d. 10 Jun 1906.

Notes for MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "MOLLIE":

Few details of Martha's life have been found. A sketch included under her brother John Bell Gleaves refers to her but not by name. She was reported living with her widowed mother and three of her brothers in Davidson County at the outbreak of the Civil War.

James is buried in the John G. Gleaves Cemetery in Hermitage. Mollie's burial listing has not been found.

- viii. FINIS C. GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1846, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1849, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FINIS C. GLEAVES:

Finis also died very young. He is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone is the only record of his life.

- ix. CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES, b. Oct 1849, Tennessee; d. 03 Aug 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Charles appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County as a 20 year-old living with his mother. This individual appears in the 1880 and 1900 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. He does not appear to be married in either of these entries. In 1880 his 67 year old mother "*Elizabeth W.*" is living with him. Elizabeth W. Curd, who married John G. Gleaves, would have been about the right age. This is the information used to connect this individual to the family.

"*Charlie Edward Gleanes*" appears in the Davidson County death rolls and this is the source of his date of death.

**14.** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1800 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Oct 1863. She married ROBERT S. HILL 15 Dec 1825 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 06 May 1801 in Virginia, and died 06 Mar 1858 in Van Buren County, Arkansas.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in marriage data on *Ancestry.com*.

Some researchers report that Elizabeth died in 1833. This appears to be incorrect as she is mentioned in her father's will written in 1846. Glen Hitt reports that Robert and Elizabeth appear in the 1850 Davidson County Census, although this author has not seen the record.

"...*sister Betsy live six miles from us has house full of fine children*"

*Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia  
August 31, 1841*

*"Elizabeth married Mr. Hill and moved to Ark. She had two sons, William and Felix, one daughter Minerva, who married Filander Owen, and raised two sons and two daughters."*

*James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933*

There is an undocumented report on *FamilySearch.com* that Elizabeth died about 1890 in Boone, Arkansas.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and ROBERT HILL are:

- i. WILLIAM G.<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. about 1826.
- ii. JOHN HILL, b. about 1827.
- iii. PEYTON R. HILL, b. 10 Nov 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 30 Sep 1846, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for PEYTON R. HILL:

The only record of Peyton is a marker in the Gleaves Cemetery in Davidson County located on the north side of Old Hickory Boulevard and Central Pike. The cemetery is located next to the Burning Tree Apartment Complex. The marker reads "*Peyton R. s/o Robert s. & Elizabeth Hill*".

*"Gleaves Cemetery...Location: Intersection of Central Pike & Old Hickory Blvd...N.E. Corner...behind Burning Tree Apts...many large trees and small maples. Property was probably settled by the Gleaves Family.*

*The Apt. complex owners are aware this is a cemetery, but they bulldozed around it, leaving the cemetery several feet higher than the surrounding land. It is safe to say that within a few years, most of the markers will disappear."*

This information from research records on the Gleaves family by Hilda Hagar Barnes...1979, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

61. iv. MINERVA GLEAVES HILL, b. 13 Jan 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Mar 1911, Near Doans, Wilbarger County, Texas.
  - v. ROBERT HILL, b. about 1832.
62. vi. MARY ELIZABETH HILL, b. 28 Jan 1835, Hill Plantation near Nashville, Tennessee; d. 05 Dec 1911, Arkansas.
  - vii. NANCY HILL, b. about 1836.
  - viii. SARAH HILL, b. about 1838.
  - ix. FELIX W. HILL, b. about 1843.
  - x. THOMAS PHILLIP HILL, b. 13 Apr 1844, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Feb 1890, Fannin County, Texas; m. CATHERINE DUKE, 26 Sep 1867, Independence County, Arkansas; b. 06 Mar 1844, Tennessee; d. 13 Feb 1928, Houston, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS PHILLIP HILL:

This child may be in error since his birth-date is given as occurring after Elizabeth died.

**15.** FELIX R.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1816 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about Mar 1894 in Tennessee. He married (1) NANCY MANEES DAVIS 28 Jun 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of NATHANIEL DAVIS and ELIZABETH MCFARLAND. She was born 27 Sep 1819 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Sep 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY F. HUGGINS 08 Jan 1841 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN HUGGINS and ISABELLA CHERRY. She was born before 1825 in Tennessee, and died before 1863. He married (3) REBECCA JANE UNKNOWN about 1860 in Tennessee. She was born 1834, and died 23 Apr 1892 in Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX R. GLEAVES:

Felix's first two marriages are recorded in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Felix and his brothers Benjamin and Americus all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 17, 1892, Felix filed a Survivor's Certificate (#986) for a pension for his service.

*Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926*

Felix and Nancy Davis were married less than 3 months when she died. He and his second wife, Nancy Huggins are listed in the 1850 Census of Davidson County. No children are listed; although a 16 year old girl living with them, Rosanna Huggins may be Nancy's younger sister. The couple appears in the 1860 Davidson Census but not the 1870 and may have moved out of the state.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Felix as the owner of four slaves.

Felix may be the "*Captain F. R. Gleaves*" listed in the records of the "Gleaves Company" 50th Arkansas Militia that participated in the Battle of Pea Ridge in March of 1862. It is unknown where within the state this unit was formed.

Several researchers list Felix's middle name as "*Robertson*". This author does not doubt this fact, but has been unable to document it.

### *The Gleaves House*

In 1987, a man named Paul Clements published a collection of short sketches of some of the prominent homes in Davidson County. One of the homes profiled was built by Felix. The sketch traces several generations of the Family. The portion dealing with Felix and subsequent generations is included here.

*"Sally Gleaves died in the 1840's, not long before the death of her husband Thomas, and in 1854, her son, Felix Gleaves, who had taken care of his father in his last years and had been rewarded with a large share of his estate, bought 128 acres of the Stuart tract from the former Stuart slaves, David and Moses. Felix Gleaves probably built the stylish two-story house soon after buying the land and apparently lived there with his wife until the autumn of 1860, when the property was sold to his nephews, Richard and John Bell Gleaves, sons of his older brother John, who had died in the early 1850s.*

*At the beginning of the Civil War the household apparently included Richard and John Bell Gleaves, their widowed mother, and a younger sister and brother, and although the farm was small, there were some twenty slaves living on the place. Although the house was not damaged during the war, the Gleaves farm suffered significant losses to foragers, and of those who had been living in the house in 1860, only John Bell Gleaves was still living there by the end of the decade. In 1866, the year before the death of his brother, Richard, John Bell Gleaves had married Annie Ridley, a descendant of early Davidson County settler George Ridley, and by 1870 two daughters had been born in the house. Four additional children were born over the next few years, but Annie Ridley Gleaves died in 1876, and her husband's cousin, Charity Gleaves, came to help him raise the children. Most of the Gleaves children grew up and left home during the latter years of the century, but two daughters, Carrie and Blanche, remained in the house after the death of John Bell Gleaves in 1909. The house stayed in the family for a number of years, and in 1967, after several changes in ownership, the Gleaves house became the property of Jerry D. Nelson. The house remained in Nelson's possession for nearly twenty years, but in the spring of 1986 Nelson sold it to the Chapel Road SASA Apartment Company, a business concern located in Texas. The Gleaves House was razed soon afterward."*

*A Past Remembered: A collection of Antebellum Houses in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1987*

Felix is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. He shares a plot with two as yet unconnected Gleaves women: Rebecca Jane Gleaves and Fannie Gleaves Hamilton. Rebecca appears to be his third wife and there is a least one report that Fannie is a daughter from this marriage.

Child of FELIX GLEAVES and NANCY HUGGINS is:

- i. FANNIE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1843; d. Jun 1912, Tennessee; m. HENRY CLAY HAMILTON, about 1896; b. 06 Jun 1840, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1916, El Paso, Texas.

Notes for FANNIE GLEAVES:

Fannie and Henry are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of her approximate age. There is at least one report that she was Henry's third wife. The record states that she has never had children.

Fannie and Henry are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. They share a plot with two other Gleaves: Rebecca Jane Gleaves and Felix R. Gleaves, most likely her father.

**16.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1818 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about 1882 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JANE S. CROCKETT 20 Jan 1848 in Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH CROCKETT and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1828 in Tennessee, and died 23 Jun 1852 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (2) RUTH SELINA WILSON, "REBECCA" 08 Nov 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of SAMUEL WILSON and ELIZA HERBERT. She was born 10 Oct 1831 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Both of Benjamin's marriages are listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Benjamin and his brothers, Americus and Felix all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 17, 1892, his widow, Ruth S. Wilson filed for a pension (Widow's Certificate #859).

*Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926*

In 1843 Benjamin is designated as the representative of the family in Tennessee to handle the estate of his grandparents. They all sign a Power of Attorney.

Benjamin is listed with wife Jane Crockett Gleaves in the 1850 Census for Davidson County.

*"Jane wife of B. F. Gleaves, Davidson Co., Tenn., died in residence of her father, Joseph Crockett, Williamson Co., Tenn., June 23, 1852 aged 24 years."*

*Western Weekly Review, Franklin County, Tennessee*

<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/williamson/wwr/wwr3-04.htm>

During 1852, Benjamin wrote at least three letters to his uncle, James Turk Gleaves who still lived in Virginia. All three may be viewed on the Gleaves Family website (Letters # 511-13). The last one deals with the death of his wife Jane.

*"Nashville July 7th 1852*

*Dear Uncle*

*I have met with the greatest misfortune of all others. I have lost my Dear Companion. She departed this life on the 23rd of last month. She died happy she made a profession of religion a short time previous to her death. That is very consoling to my feelings. It is a hard thing for me to become reconciled but Experience has taught me to know that I will have to become reconciled to the will of our Creator hoo knows what is best\_\_\_ Nancy Crockett has written to Brother John & Sister Elizabeth Crockett. She I have no doubt have given them a full account of all that has taken place in regard to her death. I am left a lone my 2 little children is at there grandfarthers. They will be well taken care of I have no doubt."*

Three years later he would marry Ruth Wilson.

Benjamin appears in Williamson County, Tennessee court records several times during 1856-57. In two instances, the litigation concerns the estates of his two deceased father-in-laws.

In 1860, he and Ruth are listed along with four children from both marriages. It was the second marriage for both, Ruth having married James Fortson in 1853 and widowed six weeks later. Benjamin's age is given as 42 and he is a farmer.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Benjamin as the owner of 16 slaves.

He and Ruth appear in the 1870 Census living in Dickson County.

A woman who appears to be Ruth is listed in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. She is listed as an 88 year-old widow living with her daughter named "Kate F.", born about 1862. It appears that Kate never married.

Living next door/very close is Eliza Mary Gleaves, widow of James R. Gleaves, Benjamin's older brother. Also living very close was Josiah Harvey Gleaves, son of Thomas H. Gleaves, who was Benjamin's cousin.

Ruth's death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Bronchial Pneumonia*".

Ruth is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. No record of Benjamin's final resting place has been located.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and JANE CROCKETT are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. Apr 1850.

Notes for SARAH JANE GLEAVES:

Sarah is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Davidson County Censuses with her parents and siblings. She appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her father and stepmother.

She is recorded in the 1900 Williamson County Census as "Jane Gleaves (Miss)" which suggests that she never married.

#### *Obituary of Sarah Jane Gleaves*

*"Williamson Woman succumbs to long illness. Funeral services for Miss Sara Jane Gleaves, 79, who died at her home on the Cox Pike..after a long illness. Burial will be in family cemetery. Miss Gleaves who was the daughter of Frank B. & Jane Crockett Gleaves : was born at Hermitage, Tennessee but came to this county when about 2 yrs.of age to live with an aunt, Miss Nannie Crockett, following the death of her own mother ....surviving are 3 half-sisters, Miss Mary E. Gleaves and Miss Kate Gleaves (Hermitage) & Mrs. Sally Wilson Bryan Texas & nephew Frank Gleaves, Jackson, Tennessee."*

Sarah is buried in the Crockett-Gleaves Cemetery located in Brentwood, Williamson County.

63. ii. ANDREW CROCKETT GLEAVES, b. 1851, Tennessee; d. 1893.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH WILSON are:

64. iii. SAMUELLA H.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "SAMMIE", b. 04 Sep 1856, Tennessee; d. 09 Feb 1959, Brenham, Washington County, Texas.

65. iv. MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH", b. 08 May 1859; d. 30 Jan 1954, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- v. KATE F. GLEAVES, b. 17 Dec 1861, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 1944, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Notes for KATE F. GLEAVES:

Kate appears with her parents in the 1870 and 1880 Census for Davidson County.

This individual appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. She is the head of the household and her mother, is living with her. It appears that this is Ruth Wilson, 2nd wife of Benjamin Franklin Gleaves. Kate is 58 and single.

The 1930 Census shows an individual that may be this Kate as a farmer and her sister Eliza Mai is living with her. She is living very close to Josiah Gleaves and may actually be a different person. This person is single and lists her age as 61 years old which does not match with the 1920 information. If when asked, she meant to say that she was born in '61, she would be the correct age. No clue, just a guess.



*Texas Death Records* are the source for date of death. They also confirm that she died single: Cause of death "*Pneumonia*".

**17.** NANCY ANN<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1819 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1850. She married PIERCE CHERRY 17 Jan 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1818, and died after 1850.

Notes for NANCY ANN GLEAVES:

Nancy Ann's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages* although she is listed as "*Mary Ann Gleaves*". Her husband's first name is listed there as "*Piene*" on the marriage license and appears to be a misspelling.

Nancy is mentioned in her father's will; "*6th I hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Ann Cherry my Negro John and Elizabeth and all her future increase to her and her heirs and assigns forever*".

Family researcher, Robert Gleaves, has her identified as "*Nancy Ann*" rather than Mary Ann as claimed by some researchers and this appears to be correct.

"...my youngest Sister and your Namesake has just returned from a visit to Aunt Allen where she stayed eight or ten days was very much delighted with the family."

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

P.W. Cherry and his wife Nancy are listed in the 1850 Davidson County Census. Both are recorded as 31 years old and born in Tennessee. He states that he is a farmer. Two children are also listed. Also living with them are a 26 year old female, Mary Turner and a 3 year old male, James F. Gleaves. Also in the household is a Mary Ramsey, 32 years old, born in Tennessee. Living next to them is the family of Nancy's cousin, James T. Gleaves.

The couple is buried in the Cherry Cemetery, in Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of NANCY GLEAVES and PIERCE CHERRY are:

- i. FRANCES C.<sup>5</sup> CHERRY, b. about 1848.
- ii. AUD J. CHERRY, b. about 1849.

**18.** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> PORTER (*MARY MARTHA*<sup>3</sup> *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1790, and died 1883. He married MARGARET MCNUTT.

Child of STEPHEN PORTER and MARGARET MCNUTT is:

66. i. MALVINA<sup>5</sup> PORTER, b. 1842; d. 1883.

**19.** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER (*MARY MARTHA*<sup>3</sup> *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jan 1794 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1848 in Blue Springs, Smyth County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM SCOTT, "BILLIE" 24 Nov 1814 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JAMES SCOTT and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born 09 Dec 1778 in Blue Springs, Virginia, and died 25 May 1863 in Blue Springs, Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH PORTER:

Lois Gleaves posted the following information on *Ancestry.com*.

*"On the application for Membership to the National Society of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.; State of Virginia, City of Abington, Name of Chapter: Black's Fort. The National Number: 277497 has Rachel Holmes, Hale Booher wife of Albert Thomas Booher, Residence 121 Stonewall Heights- Abingdon, Virginia, 2410. It has: Descendant of William Gleaves: Sept 17, 1972. The said Frances Ann Scott was the child of William Scott born on 12-9-1778 at Blue Springs, Va died at Blue Springs, Va on 5-25 1863 and his (first or )wife Betsy (Elizabeth) Porter born on 1-18-1794 at Wythe Co., Va. died at Blue Springs, Va on 9-19-1848 married on 11-24-1814. The said Elizabeth*

Porter was the child of Andrew Porter born on 4-4-1773 at Montgomery Co., Va, died at Wythe Co., Va., on 3-9-1853 and his (first or ) wife Martha Mary Gleaves born on 12-13-1774 at Montgomery Co., Va. The said Martha Gleaves was the child of William Gleaves born on before 1750 at England died at Stanton, Va on 1820 and his (first or ) wife Elizabeth Turk born on 1752 at \_\_\_\_\_ died at Montgomery Co., Va., on 7-15-1840, married on 5-3-1770."

Children of ELIZABETH PORTER and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

- i. FRANCES ANN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT.
67. ii. MARY PORTER SCOTT, "POLLY", b. 29 Sep 1815, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 13 Jul 1885, Wythe County, Virginia.

**20.** MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PORTER, "PEGGY" (MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 02 Aug 1795 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 1870 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia. She married JOHN SCOTT 29 Aug 1816 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JAMES SCOTT and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born before 1800, and died after 1826 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN SCOTT:

The 1815 Wythe County, Virginia Tax Assessment lists John as the co-owner of a 253 acre farm with his older brother William Scott. The farm was located "on the waters of Cripple Creek". William married Margaret's sister, Elizabeth.

John eventually moved and became a farmer in the Rye Valley of Smyth County, Virginia.

Child of MARGARET PORTER and JOHN SCOTT is:

- i. JAMES ANDREW<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, b. 22 Sep 1826.

**21.** MARY<sup>4</sup> PORTER, "POLLY" (MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born after 1796 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married STEPHEN GOSE 15 Dec 1816 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of MARY PORTER and STEPHEN GOSE is:

- i. LISA<sup>5</sup> GOSE.

Notes for LISA GOSE:

"Samuel I have now news that you would feel any interest in your cousin Lisa Gose is not married yet but Atkins continues his visits but how it will terminate I cannot tell"

Letter from Malvina Crockett Gleaves to her son Samuel Crockett Gleaves,  
May 6, 1840

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1&E\\_xact=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&E_xact=1)

**22.** THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "HARVEY" (WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 18 Jul 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 15 Mar 1865 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He married ELEaNOR W. EWING 22 Dec 1825 in Lafayette County, Missouri, daughter of CHATHAM EWING and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. She was born 27 Apr 1806 in Kentucky, and died 21 May 1856 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY GLEAVES, "HARVEY":

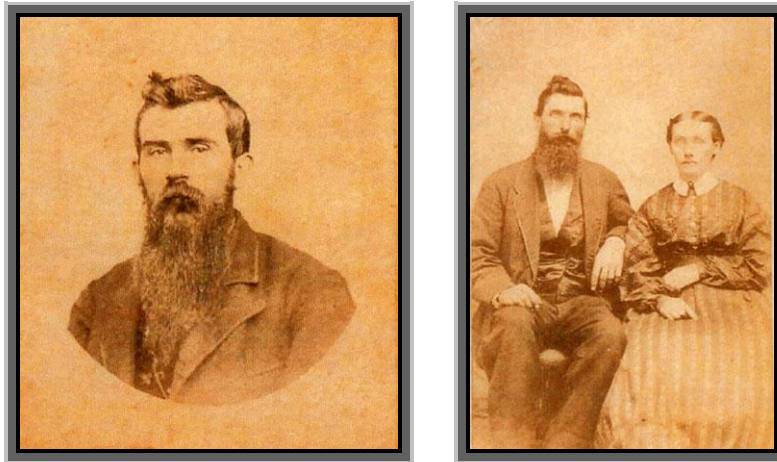
Thomas' birth-date and location are from *International Genealogical Index*. Thomas appears to have moved to Lafayette County, Missouri with his mother and her relatives after the death of his father. The exact date of the move is unknown, although it appears to have been around 1820. His marriage to Eleanor Ewing is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*.

Abstracts of the wills of both of Eleanor's parents, Chatham (1839) and Elizabeth (1842) mention Eleanor by name. Abstracts of Wills, Lafayette County, Missouri

An abstract of Eleanor's (Known as Ellen) obituary states the following: "*Ellen W. Gleves, consort of T.H., one of the oldest residents of Lafayette Co.; daughter of the late Chatham Ewing, who emigrated 1821. Married 1825, had ten children, 8 living. Cumberland Presbyterian.*"

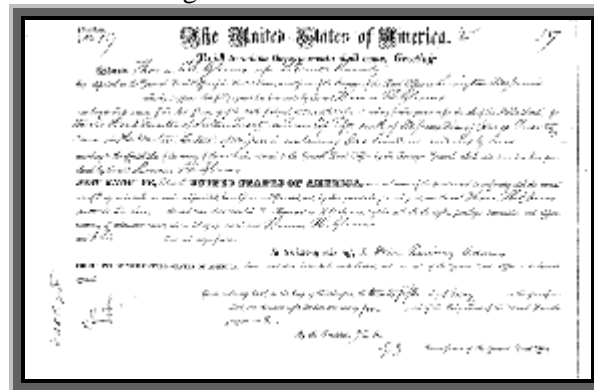
Lexington Citizen June 4, 1856

No State or Country of origin is given. It appears she came to Missouri with her father, since she would have been 15 at the time. The date of her marriage would have made her about 19 years old when she became Thomas' wife.



*These two tintypes are believed to be of Thomas and Eleanor. They were the first pictures in their daughter's album. Thomas, born in 1803 appears to be our earliest ancestor whose likeness was captured by a camera.* Louisa Gleaves-Roberts Album

During the period of 1825-33, Thomas patented at least five tracts of land from the federal government under the Cash Entry Act of 1820. The five parcels totaled 480 acres and all were located in Lafayette County. The prices of the purchases are not listed, although the deeds still exist and may be found online in Bureau of Land Management records.



Family researcher BJ Fisher, reports that both Thomas and Ellen are buried in a Gleaves Family Cemetery located northwest of Odessa, Missouri. "*These tombstones were found with a bulldozer in 1981 and had apparently been underground many years. Thomas H. 18 Jul 1803 - 15 Mar 1865, Ellen W. wf. T.H. 27 Apr 1806 - 21 May 1856.*" Thomas is reported to have died intestate.

Birth-dates for all their known children are found in the 1850 Missouri Census.

Thomas is listed in the 1860 Slave Schedule as owning 22.

The excerpt below comes from a family history book titled Lockhart Links by Mary Barbara Rown Lockhart. The book was published in 1958 for the Lexington, Missouri Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

*The following facts and minor incidents relative to the Gleaves family in Lafayette County, Missouri, were furnished me by "Aunts" Eveline (Atchison) Gray and Rachel (Ingram) Winkfielde, two ex-slaves of Thomas Harvey Gleaves, and whose parents were also slaves in the same family. These Negro women were very old at the time they related this to me, and lived at Lexington, Missouri.*

*1910 Mary B. Lockhart*

*"During the Civil War two men came to Lafayette County, Missouri, from Virginia, to visit Harvey Gleaves. One was James Gleaves, aged about fifty-five years, and the other Tom Morgan, whom they called "Cousin Tom". Harvey Gleaves daughter, Minerva, went to Virginia to see Melvina Gleaves (don't know what relation). She told of her good cooking and kindness to her while there. She sent Harvey some nice socks which she had made. Said all of the Gleaves family in Virginia were wealthy.*

*Eli Findley and daughter Elvira, of Saline County, No., used to visit at Harvey Gleaves. They called him "Cousin Eli".*

*Tom Hutchison was another relative of the Gleaves. They called him "Cousin Tom". His daughter married Will Carlyle in Lafayette County, near Bates City, afterwards moved to Ray County. Had daughter Ann, who married --- Graves.*

*Margaret Bayless from Virginia, visited Margaret Holman's (formerly Margaret Gleaves, wife of Thos. Harvey Gleaves) before the War.*

*The Gleaves and Mitchell families were very kind to their Negroes. They all loved and thought very pretty, the wife of William T. Mitchell, who was Mary Ann Ferguson; she was rather heavy but a good form. Dr. Nathaniel C. Mitchell had a large number of slaves. Remember names of Uncle Tom, Aunt Melvina, her son, Tom, and Al Brown."*

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and ELENOR EWING are:

68. i. MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 04 Jan 1827, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 01 Jan 1859, Lafayette County, Missouri.
69. ii. ELIZABETH A. GLEAVES, b. 1830, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 28 Apr 1881.
- iii. MARY MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 28 Nov 1833, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 25 Jun 1911, Lafayette County, Missouri; m. (1) JAMES H. SWEARINGEN; m. (2) AARON GRIGSBY CAMPBELL, 20 Nov 1856, Lafayette County, Missouri; b. 10 Oct 1827, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 19 Aug 1913, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY MALVINA GLEAVES:

Mary appears in the 1850 Census with her parents and siblings. Aaron G. Campbell, age 32 and Mary M. age 26 are listed in the 1860 Lafayette County, Missouri Census.

The 1870 Census for the same county finds Aaron Campbell, age 42, Mary, age 34, and daughter Nellie, age 12.



*Mary Malvina Gleaves*

### **Biographical Sketch of Aaron G. Campbell**

*"AARON G. CAMPBELL, a man of long experience, great industry and final success, is a farmer of Bates City, and the son of Henry Campbell, a native of Bedford County, Va., who, when a boy, went to Logan County, Ky. The father was born in 1797, a son of Aaron and Grace Campbell, both of Scotch-Irish ancestry. The mother of our subject was Nancy (Ashburn) Campbell, also a native of Bedford County, Va., who when a girl, removed to Logan County, Ky., and married there; Later she came to Missouri with her husband and settled in section 21, Clay township, Lafayette County. They lived outside the range of other settlers and were surrounded by virgin forests, filled with game, where Indians wandered about undisturbed.*

*The land had just been opened for entry and the claim was a raw one, eighty acres in all, and when paid for but seventy five cents was left in the family. The father of our subject was one of the earliest settlers of the county and resided on the homestead for forty-five years, giving his exclusive care to the farm, although finding time for hunting and fishing, of which he was very fond. He was a jolly well-souled man popular with everybody, and successful withal. Before his death he was the owner of five hundred acres of land. His wife was the mother of twelve children, two of whom, John and William served in the Civil War, while the first mentioned died in Texas during his term of service. These worthy parents were church members, she of the Methodist Episcopal, he of the Cumberland Presbyterian. The father was much concerned in local and national matters, being originally an old-line Whig and later a Democrat. He aided in the organization of the school district and the township. Of the children, five are now living.*

*Our subject was born October 10, 1827, on Section 21, this township in a log cabin, where he was reared until his twenty-first birthday, attending through several years the district school. In his youth he learned the carpenter's trade, which has served him in good stead throughout his life. In 1856, November 20, he married Mrs. Mary Swearingen, Nee Gleves, a daughter of Harvey and Ellen (Ewing) Gleves of Virginia, who located here the same year as our subject's father, in 1823. Her uncle, Finis Ewing, was a founder of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dixon County, Tenn. She was born November 28, 1833 in Lexington Township and received a good education. After her marriage she settled with her husband in section 18, where the latter built a house in 1856. This was their home until 1861, when they made a permanent residence on section 7, which has been their continuous home for thirty-one years. The farm consists of one hundred and sixty acres of fine land, well improved and carefully cultivated. Although our subject remained at home during the war, he passed through all the horrors of border and guerilla warfare. A number of his slaves were taken away without compensation, other property was destroyed, and the household was kept in a constant fear of bodily injury. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell never had any children, but they reared one child, (her niece) Nellie, (Nancy Eleanor Campbell, daughter of her sister Margaret Gleaves and Alexander Campbell) now the wife of Benjamin Fishback, who has four children. Our subject is Ruling Elder in the Pleasant Prairie Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and was a member of the building committee. His wife is also a member of this worthy organization. He takes an active interest in school matters and was Director in his school district for a period of ten years. Gen. Taylor received the first vote Mr. Campbell ever cast, although he is now a Democrat, and manifests much interest in political matters; having the courage to act for himself, he does not accept advice from others when making up his mind for action. His farm is rented out and he expects soon to retire to a residence in Bates City, this Township."*

*History of Lafayette County, Missouri*

70. iv. LOUISA GLEAVES, b. 11 Oct 1834, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 08 Nov 1893, Bedford County, Virginia.

- v. ENDOTICA GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1837, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 25 Nov 1852, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for ENDOTICA GLEAVES:

Endotica is buried in the family cemetery in Lafayette County. Her birth and death information comes from her tombstone. It does not appear that she was ever married, since she was only 15 at the time of her death.

71. vi. MARTHA JANE GLEAVES, b. 14 Sep 1839, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 24 Aug 1905, Lafayette County, Missouri.  
72. vii. MINERVA GLEAVES, b. 1842, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1874.  
viii. WILLIAM Y. GLEAVES, b. 1844, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM Y. GLEAVES:

Birth and death dates come from Campbell family genealogy records contributed by Paula Poll.

73. ix. ROBERT EWING GLEAVES, b. 06 Jul 1847, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 13 Nov 1887, Near Fort Scott, Kansas.

**23.** MARY FLOURNEY<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY" (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1807 in Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky, and died 1882 in Benton, Atacosa County, Texas. She married JOHN HICKLIN 15 Sep 1824 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of JOHN HICKLIN and HANNAH ROOP. He was born 07 Nov 1800 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died 07 Feb 1848 in Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY FLOURNEY GLEAVES, "POLLY":

Birth facts for Mary were found in *International Genealogical Index*. "*Mary F. Gleavis*" marriage to John Hicklin is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*. Last known to be living in Jackson County, Missouri.

Information on John Hicklin comes from notes on the *GenForum* site posted by Mildred Goodman. Information on the children comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JOHN HICKLIN are:

- i. SONORA LOUISA<sup>5</sup> HICKLIN, b. 05 Aug 1825; d. 05 Mar 1902.  
ii. BAILLIU BAILEY HICKLIN, b. 24 Jan 1827, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN WHITE.  
iii. HARVEY HICKLIN, b. 22 Jul 1829, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. 1893; m. NANCY LAWRENCE, 10 Feb 1852, Cass County, Missouri; b. 05 May 1833; d. 19 Aug 1879, Henry, Linn County, Kansas.  
iv. MARGARET HICKLIN, b. 26 Sep 1832, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri.  
v. INGRUM H. HICKLIN, b. 27 Sep 1836, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1911; m. SALLY HAYES, 12 Aug 1861, Lafayette County, Missouri.  
74. vi. OPOSURA HICKLIN, b. 04 Jun 1839, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. after 1920.  
vii. ELIZA ELLEN HICKLIN, b. 04 Apr 1843, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri; d. 22 Dec 1903, Lytle, Atacosa County, Texas; m. JAMES MADISON WEBB.

**24.** ELIZA TURK<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 May 1809 in Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1853 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married NATHANIEL COFFEE MITCHELL, "DR." 10 Feb 1825 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of THOMAS MITCHELL and ELIZABETH MORTON. He was born 26 Nov 1801 in Cook County, Tennessee, and died 24 Sep 1881.

Notes for ELIZA TURK GLEAVES:

Eliza appears to have moved to Lafayette County, Missouri with her mother and her relatives after the death of her father. The exact date of the move is unknown, although it appears to have been around 1820. Eliza's marriage to Nathaniel C. Mitchell is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*.

***Biographical Sketch of Nathaniel Mitchell***

*"Dr Nathaniel C Mitchel, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Morton) Mitchel was born in Cook County, Tenn, Nov 26 1801. In 1816, in the company with his father and family, he arrived in Cooper Co., MO and settled 3 miles east of Boonville. In 1821, he began the study of medicine under Dr. Jabez Hubbard and completed a course of reading under Dr. Nat Huchison. He located in this county in 1824. Feb 10, 1825, he united in marriage with Miss Eliza T Gleaves, daughter of William Gleaves of KY. For 15 years he devoted his time to medicine. In 1832, he was elected to the Legislature and was re-elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Wm McCousland.*

*The Dr's first wife died in 1853. He again married in 1859 to Miss Rebecca P Evans, who died in 1869. He raised 6 sons and four daughters by his first wife and lost three sons in the southern army: Wm T Mitchel, Charles H Mitchel and Nathaniel B Mitchell. Two other sons, James and John were also Confederate soldiers. These with David Mitchel are the surviving sons. Three daughters are: Nancy J Howe, Letitia Mitchel and Susan Hammer. The eldest, Elizabeth Harber, the wife of Wm Harber, is dead."*

*1877 Atlas of Lafayette County Missouri*

Last known to be living in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Children of ELIZA GLEAVES and NATHANIEL MITCHELL are:

- i. JOSEPHENE<sup>5</sup> MITCHELL, b. after 1825.
- ii. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. after 1825.

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL:

Charles died in the Civil War.

- iii. WILLIAM T. MITCHELL, b. after 1825; m. MARY ANN FERGUSON.

Notes for WILLIAM T. MITCHELL:

William died in the Civil War.

75. iv. NANCY JANE MITCHELL, b. 18 Feb 1835; d. 16 Dec 1908.
- v. LETTIA MITCHELL, b. after 1825.
- vi. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, m. WILLIAM HARBER.
- vii. SUSAN MITCHELL, m. UNKNOWN HAMMER, before 1877.
- viii. NATHANIEL B. MITCHELL.

Notes for NATHANIEL B. MITCHELL:

Nathaniel died in the Civil War.

- ix. JAMES MITCHELL.

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL:

James served in the Confederate Army.

- x. JOHN MITCHELL.

Notes for JOHN MITCHELL:

John served in the Confederate Army.

- xi. DAVID MITCHELL.

25. JOHN<sup>4</sup> RAMSEY (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1807 in Tennessee, and died 16 May 1851 in Missouri. He married MARY ANN YANDELL 29 Dec 1834 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES YANDELL and POLLY UNKNOWN. She was born 05 Sep 1813 in North Carolina, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Missouri.

Notes for JOHN RAMSEY:

Rosemary Ramsey Cox has done the most research on this line and much of this following comes from her work.

In addition, Ruth Ramsey Dodd has provided a transcript of the *Ramsey-Yandell Bible* which provides many of the dates, as well as additional notes. Written on the flyleaf; "*Mary A. Ramsey's Book, August 20, 1867*"

*"Mary Ann Yandell, born in North Carolina, went with her family to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1815, where she married, and where all of her children were born. After the death of her husband, she and the children went to Missouri. She had a land warrant which she "laid" in Hickory County, and where she lived the rest of her life."* Ruth Ramsey Dodd Notes

John's marriage to Mary is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages*.

This marriage must have met with approval of at least some family members. "*John Ramsey is married to a verry decent girl and has settled in this neighborhood and bids fare to make a liveings*".

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves, January 18, 1835.

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family... John lives at Triggs store Emeline lives with him.... the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood(.) the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

September 17, 1843; the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp, Jane Ramsey Stamp, Allen Ramsey, PollyAnn Ramsey, John E. Hager, Emeline Ramsey Hager and John Ramsey. The fact that the grandchildren were petitioning, suggests that both William and Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey were deceased by this date.

John and his family appear in the 1850 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of the names of his children. His brother Allen is living with him as well.

May 24, 1852 Elizabeth's nephew Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "...*John Ramseys wife a (and) children is living in Wilson County and doing moderately well*". This would confirm that John had died before this date.

The 1860 Census finds Mary and five of the youngest children living in Hickory County, Missouri. There is no sign of John. Son George who would be 16 at this time is also missing. Son James is also living on a farm in the same county. He is married.

In 1870, Mary and several of her children are still in Hickory County, she again states that she is a farmer. Listed living with her is a 17 year old girl named Minerva Ramsey. If this is child of Mary's, she was not listed in the 1860 census.

In 1880, 66 year old Mary is found living with the family of her son Taylor. Her date of death comes from the family bible.

Children of JOHN RAMSEY and MARY YANDELL are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> RAMSEY, b. 04 Nov 1835, Tennessee; d. 1938, Missouri; m. SINAH MELISSA ROSS, 03 Mar 1859.



- ii. JAMES HENDERSON RAMSEY, b. 19 Feb 1837, Tennessee; m. CANDACE M. SIMMS, 21 Oct 1858; b. about 1838, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES HENDERSON RAMSEY:

James is listed in the 1850 census living with his parents. By 1860 he has married and is a farmer in Hickory County, Missouri. His wife's maiden name is unknown although there is a 32 year old woman living with the couple named Elizabeth A. Lucas. This could be Candace's sister but there is no information to confirm this.

- iii. JOHN ANDERSON RAMSEY, b. 05 Feb 1839, Tennessee.
- iv. ELIZABETH CATHERINE RAMSEY, b. 23 Jun 1841, Tennessee; m. HENRY C. DRIER, 13 Sep 1860.
- v. GEORGE BEARD RAMSEY, b. 12 Oct 1843, Tennessee.
- vi. WILSON YANDELL RAMSEY, b. 05 Mar 1849, Tennessee; m. MINERVA GIST, 20 Jan 1870.
- 76. vii. TAYLOR JONES RAMSEY, b. 05 Mar 1849, Tennessee.
- 77. viii. MARY EMALINE NANCY ANN RAMSEY, b. 08 Nov 1851, Tennessee.

26. EMELINE<sup>4</sup> RAMSEY (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1821 in Tennessee, and died after 1880. She married JOHN E. HAGAR. He was born about 1813 in Tennessee, and died after 1880.

Notes for EMELINE RAMSEY:

*"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family John lives at Triggs store Emeline lives with him the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"*

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

*"All of your relations are well as far as my knowledge extends at this time. Miss Emaline Ramsey was married in the Last of August. She married at my house. She has lived with me for two or three years and done very well in marrying. Polly Ann is living in the neighborhood and well. George is in Tenn and speaks of returning to Va shortly."*

Guy Trigg Gleaves, living in Davidson County writes to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia, November 21, 1841

September 17, 1843 the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Among those signing the document are John E. Hagar and Emeline Ramsey Hager. John signed his name but Emeline signed with her mark (X).

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1)

It is not until the 1870 and 1880 Census that we can positively identify John and Emeline again. In both years they are found living on a farm in Davidson County. Living with them are their children. No record of the couple has been found after 1880.

Children of EMELINE RAMSEY and JOHN HAGAR are:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>5</sup> HAGAR, b. about 1846, Tennessee.
- 78. ii. URIAH A. HAGAR, b. 19 Nov 1849, Tennessee.
- iii. MARY HAGAR, b. about 1852, Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN HAGAR, b. about 1856, Tennessee.

27. SARAH W.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLIE" (ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Aug 1809, and died 07 Nov 1841 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN HAMILTON 11 Nov 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 06 Nov 1802, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH W. GLEAVES, "SALLIE":

Sarah's marriage to George is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages*. Hilda Barnes reports that her father performed the ceremony. *Davidson County Marriage Book 1, page 288*

*"Sally Hamilton has been in bad health for several years past she is now at her mother's I think she has something like a consumption"*

*Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her Aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841*

Sallie's date of death comes from a letter written by her brother, Guy Trigg to her uncle James Turk Gleaves on November 21, 1841. *"Sister Sarah Hamilton departed this life on the 7th of the present month after a long and painful illness of consumption leaving five children though they are all of them of some size but one the smallest about two years old "*

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=227&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=227&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1)

Information about George and Sallie's children comes from Janet Tandy.

After Sallie's death, George remarried on August 2, 1842. His second wife was Elizabeth Dunaway Pope.

Children of SARAH GLEAVES and GEORGE HAMILTON are:

- i. MARY C.<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON, b. 11 Dec 1826; m. UNKNOWN BASS, 19 Apr 1844.
- ii. JAMES ABSALOM HAMILTON, b. 16 Jan 1829; d. 02 Feb 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. AMANDA MALVINA HAMILTON, b. 22 Dec 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN POPE.

Notes for AMANDA MALVINA HAMILTON:

The only reference in family documents for this child is a letter written by her grandfather, Absalom Gleaves in May of 1832. *"GT Hambleton family is all well Sally Hambleton('s) Little Daughter Malvina is very fine child tho small Pox is with in one Mile of me and many other places in our country the people are very much alarmed."*

[http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=223&Field=key\\_field&cdisplay=1](http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=223&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1)

- iv. W.C. HAMILTON, b. 15 Jun 1833; d. 24 Jun 1833.
- v. JOHN S. HAMILTON, b. 09 Aug 1834; d. 03 Jul 1836.
79. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH HAMILTON, "SALLIE", b. 11 Mar 1837, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Jun 1892, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
80. vii. MARY JANE HAMILTON, b. 28 Jan 1840; d. 25 Oct 1905.

28. GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 08 Feb 1814 in Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 1867 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) HARRIET H. HARDY 26 Sep 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM HARDY and CATHERINE HEUGLEY. She was born 26 Jun 1817, and died 21 Jun 1849 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) JULIA A. JENNINGS 29 Sep 1851 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of CLEM JENNINGS and ELIZABETH BENNETT. She was born 24 Jul 1817 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 13 Sep 1885 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GUY TRIGG GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of Guy Trigg & Julia Jennings-Glaves***

*"The legend persists that Mt. Juliet derived its name from Miss Julia Gleaves, and the "Mount" on which she lived in her latter days, one-half mile south of the present city of Mt. Juliet.*

*Julia Jennings was born July 24, 1817 near Cedar Lick Creek and the Cumberland River, the daughter of Clem and Elizabeth (Bennett) Jennings. Clem and his brother Richard had come to Tennessee very early from Prince Edward County, Virginia. The Bennetts had settled across the river in Sumner County. Julia first married James H. Baird, a member of a wealthy family in District 24, Wilson County. His father was Andrew and his grandfather was Zebulon. Julia and James had one son, William, born in 1838. James died when the child was very young.*

*The 1850 census shows Julia and her son living alone in District 24. It also shows Guy Trigg Gleaves living with four young children in District 25. His first wife, Harriet Hardy, died in 1847. Not long after 1850 Julia and Guy were married and they lived in the Gleaves home in Old Mt. Juliet on the south side of the Stagecoach Road (now known as the Old Lebanon Dirt Road). The house was still standing in 1985. Their first child, Jimmy, was born in 1852 and died in 1853. There were three other children - Micah Ann, Ben and Jesse.*

*In 1859 Julia and Guy Trigg Gleaves deeded the land where she had formerly lived to her son William. In 1861 William, having joined the Confederate Army, made his will leaving his land to his half-sister and half-brothers and a young cousin. A year later, Dec. 13, 1862, he was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. His mother sent a wagon and brought his body home to be buried near his father, James Baird. His grandfather, Andrew Baird, was buried there the next year. Nearby was his half-brother, Jimmy. Only five years later his stepfather, Guy Trigg Gleaves, was also buried there.*

*During the Civil war Miss Julia gained a reputation as a "guardian angel" in the little community, helping the sick and needy. She and her husband operated a store near their home and it is said that they never turned away anyone because they could not pay.*

*Guy Trigg Gleaves' will was probated in 1868, and Julia was again a widow with young children to care for alone. Mr. Gleaves was a wealthy man for that time, owning some property in downtown Nashville as well as a sizeable estate in Mt. Juliet.*

*When the railroad was built, about 1870, Julia's daughter Micah Ann married Jasper Tabler, the doctor for the railroad construction company. Almost twenty years after the death of her husband, Julia died at the age of 78. Both Micah Ann and her husband Jasper Tabler are buried there, as is Julia's son Ben and others of the family. The cemetery is on the "Mount" which overlooks Mt. Juliet and is itself a fitting monument to our "Miss Julie".*

*West Wilson Neighbors*



*The home of Guy Trigg and Julia Jennings Gleaves on the Old Lebanon Dirt Road..  
The building on the right is believed to be the slave quarters. Both were torn down several years ago.  
*Photos courtesy of Owen Gleaves**

The following is taken from a document titled *History of Jesse Harrison Gleaves, Sr.* The author is Guy and Julia's grandson, Charles Gambill Gleaves Sr. The date is unknown.

*“Notes of Interest*

*a. Little is known of Guy Trigg Gleaves, grandfather of the above clan. (I would like to know more.)....*

*c. After the Civil War, our grandmother being a loyal Southerner, refused to sign an oath of allegiance to the Gov't which was necessary for reimbursement for property damage caused by the Union Army during the War.”*

Guy and his first wife, Harriet Hardy are documented through census records. Her father's will, dated May of 1850, mentions Guy and four of their children. Harriet is buried in the Hardy-Harkreader Family Cemetery in Mt. Juliet. Her headstone reads; *"Harriett H. Gleaves Aug. 26, 1817 - June 21, 1849, Consort of G.T. Gleaves, A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church"*.

Julia is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery along with the families of one of her sons, Ben and daughter Micah Ann.

Guy T. is buried in the Baird-Barton Cemetery on South Rutland Road in Wilson County. Harriett is buried in Harkreader-Hardy Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and HARRIET HARDY are:

81. i. JAMES W.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1838, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1910, Paducah, Kentucky.
- ii. CATHERINE J. GLEAVES, b. about 1841, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. JARVIS M. COOK, 15 Feb 1860, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CATHERINE J. GLEAVES:

Catherine appears in the 1850 census with her father, but is not listed in 1860. She may have married and moved away by that time. The will of a Catherine Gleaves was probated in Davidson County on June 20, 1866, although without researching it, this author cannot be positive that it refers to this individual.

A lawsuit filed by James P. Wright on March 1, 1869, regarding her father's estate, lists her married name as Cook.

Catherine's marriage to Jarvis Cook appears on a Wilson County web site.

82. iii. MARGARET JARMAN GLEAVES, "MAGGIE", b. 11 Mar 1843, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 1916, Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN ABSALOM GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. Jan 1929, California.

Notes for JOHN ABSALOM GLEAVES:

John's headstone states that he was a Confederate soldier. He is buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Wilson County, Tennessee.

*Hilda Barnes supplied the following.*

*A newspaper clipping (Jan 1929):*

*" Gray veteran was Wilson County, Native, Lebanon, Tennessee The body of John Absalom Gleaves was cremated in Calif....had lived in San Francisco for many years and was a native of Mt. Juliet...he had not lived here since his retirement from the confederate army at the close of the war when he was barely 18. Because of his disgust at the reconstruction policy during the first years after the war, he left with a party of friends who also refused to swear allegiance to the federal gov't, for the southwest, ending up in Calif. where he lived the greater part of his long life. After his death in Jan of this year, his body was cremated and sent back here this week. Many relatives, prominent in this county in both Tennessee and Kentucky. survive him."*

John A. Gleaves appears in the 1880 Census for Charleston, Pima County, Arizona Territory. He states he is a miner and was born in Tennessee, as were both of his parents.

- v. E.J. GLEAVES, b. before 1850.

Notes for E.J. GLEAVES:

There is some doubt as to whether this is a child born to Guy and Harriet.

This may be the Edward Gleaves who served as a private in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in 1862. He is listed as being in the hospital at Clarksville when Ft. Donelson was surrendered. He is listed as coming from Sumner County. [www.tngenweb.usit.com/sumner](http://www.tngenweb.usit.com/sumner)

An Ed Gleaves is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying Mary Robertson on 12/28/1876 in Dickson County, Tennessee, although this is the location settled by the Michael Gleaves line.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and JULIA JENNINGS are:

- vi. JIMMY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Apr 1852, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 May 1853, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JIMMY GLEAVES:

Jimmy is buried in the Baird-Barton Cemetery on South Rutland Road in Wilson County.

- vii. EDWIN T. GLEAVES, b. 10 Dec 1853, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1854, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWIN T. GLEAVES:

The only documentation of this child appears on *Ancestry.com*. More research is needed here.

- viii. MICAH ANN GLEAVES, b. 03 Mar 1854; d. 03 Sep 1948; m. JASPER NEWTON TABLER, DR., about 1870, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 23 May 1843; d. 1917.

Notes for MICAH ANN GLEAVES:

Jasper was a doctor for a railroad construction company.

Micah and Jasper are buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

83. ix. BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1856, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Jul 1919, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

84. x. JESSE HARRISON GLEAVES, b. 06 May 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Jul 1915, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

- xi. TAVEL GLEAVES, b. before 1867; d. about 1873, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for TAVEL GLEAVES:

An entry under Wills & Inventories is recorded in Wilson County Court records on January 13, 1874. The entry is "*Tavel Gleaves Inventory*" which suggests that he died sometime about 1873. *People of Wilson County.*

**29.** ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1816 in Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1879 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married BURRELL PERRY 04 Jun 1833 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of BURRELL PERRY and HESTER BIRD. He was born 09 Jan 1805 in Georgia, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ELIZABETH TARESSA GLEAVES:

Elizabeth's marriage may be found in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. There is a conflicting report listing her place of birth was Athens, Alabama, which appears to be incorrect.

Burrell was the son of Burrell and Hester Bird Perry. He was born on January 19, 1805 possibly in Warren County, Georgia, even though the cemetery records indicate Davidson County, Tennessee. An 1853 article in the Sherman Courier indicates that they had moved to Texas by this time.

Elizabeth and Burrell are buried in the Friendship Cemetery, west of Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. Much of the information on this family group has been supplied by June Novick.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and BURRELL PERRY are:

85. i. ABSOLOM GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> PERRY, b. 04 Sep 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1924, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.
86. ii. JOHN F. PERRY, b. about 1838, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1891, Grayson County, Texas.
87. iii. BLACKMAN R. PERRY, b. about 1842, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Feb 1904, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. GUY TRIGG PERRY.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANK PERRY, d. 1867, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANK PERRY:

Benjamin is buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas.

88. vi. LEONA G. PERRY, b. about 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1920.
- vii. MARTHA PERRY, m. B. G. PATTY.
- viii. SALLY PERRY, m. ALLISON LEWIS.
89. ix. BURRELL PERRY, JR., b. 29 Nov 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Nov 1920, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.
- x. TURNER PERRY.

Notes for TURNER PERRY:

Turner Perry probably died in the Civil War before 1865. June Novick reports that he was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh. His Burial plot is in Columbus, Mississippi.

**30.** JAMES T.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1880. He married (1) SARAH S. DUNAWAY 28 Jul 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1823, and died before 1879. He married (2) FANNIE E. TOONE 04 Apr 1879 in Hardeman County, Tennessee. She was born about 1844, and died after 1880.

Notes for JAMES T. GLEAVES:

*"If I am spared in life and in good health I will come in next fall and my son James T Gleaves to see you all once more."* Letter from Absalom Gleaves to his brother James Turk Gleaves 7-20-1834

The next reference to James is a January 25, 1836 court entry that also references his mother and older brother. This entry occurred a little more than a year after the death of his father. *"Guy T. Gleaves, agent for Catherine Gleaves Guardian of James T. Gleaves a minor orphan returned into the court on oath an account of her said Guardianship which was received and ordered to be recorded.*

Page 97, Davidson County Minute Book B

*"Uncle Absalom's children are all married the last James married last summer to a fine industrious girl a year or so younger than himself, they live with Aunt Katy who seems as fond of her as if she were her own child,"*

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia  
August 31, 1841

The 1860 Slave Census lists James as the owner of 15 slaves.

James and Sarah and their four youngest sons appear in the 1870 Census for Davidson County. Living with them is a 62 year old woman named "*Mary Woolforn*" sp?

James appears to have married twice. Sarah's date of death is unknown. The 1880 Davidson County Census lists James wife as "Frances". She is too young to be the mother of any known children.

Hardeman County, Tennessee marriage records list a James T. Gleaves marrying a woman named Fannie E. Toone in April of 1879. *International Genealogical Index* lists the date as April 4th.

There is at least one report of a daughter, Sarah K. Gleaves being born into this union. She is currently listed as James' granddaughter by his son Andrew Knox Gleaves.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and SARAH DUNAWAY are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1848.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

George does not appear to be living with his parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

90. ii. JAMES A. GLEAVES, b. Aug 1849, Tennessee; d. 02 Oct 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee.
91. iii. ROBERT O. GLEAVES, b. Jan 1854, Tennessee; d. 15 Aug 1910, Tennessee.
92. iv. ANDREW KNOX GLEAVES, b. 04 Aug 1855, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 05 May 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON GLEAVES, b. Sep 1857, Tennessee; d. 30 Jan 1916, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. HATTIE E. BLISS, 22 Jan 1885, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Apr 1868, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON GLEAVES:

This couple appears in the 1900 Census for Davidson County. Hattie and her mother are listed as being born in New York and her two sisters are reported to have been born in Louisiana. William and Hattie's marriage is recorded in Davidson County although he is listed only as "*W.H.*", rather than his full name. The couple appears in the 1910 Census for the same county. William states he is a "*Commercial Trucker-Lumber*" and Hattie states that she has never had children.

The only other listing for this individual is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the *Ancestry.Com* site. His date of death is listed as January 30, 1916 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was 58 years old at the time.

William appears to have been taken back to Tennessee for burial. A "W.H. Gleaves" was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County on February 17, 1916. He is buried in his brother James' family plot. Hattie is also buried there although in a different section with the Bliss family.

**31.** HIRAM KERR<sup>4</sup> TURK (*MARGARET*<sup>3</sup> *GLEAVES*, "*PEGGY*", *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Oct 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 16 Feb 1880 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. He married NANCY MOORE 20 Mar 1823 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES MOORE. She was born 14 Jun 1800, and died 11 Jul 1889 in Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for HIRAM KERR TURK:

The date of birth is reported to be in the bible of Hiram K. Turk. Another account has the date of birth as 10/15/1803. Yet another account has the date of birth as 3/15/1803. A second report on Hiram's death has the location being Scott County, Illinois. Nancy's father was against her marriage to Hiram, so he cut her out of the will.

### ***Biographical Sketch of Hiram K. Turk***

*"Hiram was a tanner by trade. He began his life with no inheritance and by his own industry and sacrifice had an estate worth \$9,000 which he left to his children. Both Nancy and Hiram were lifetime members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."* Kentucky, A History of the State

Child of HIRAM TURK and NANCY MOORE is:

- i. DR. JAMES GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> TURK, b. 15 Apr 1833, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 21 Aug 1916, Clinton, Missouri; m. ANN PITTMAN FLOWERS, 1858; b. 13 Sep 1837, Russellville, Kentucky; d. 1928.

Notes for DR. JAMES GLEAVES TURK.:

James was a doctor and served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. Copies of both James and Ann's obituaries are in the possession of this author

**32.** MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup> TURK (*MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Jun 1807 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 17 Sep 1867 in Scott County, Illinois. He married ANNE BOLENE CARTER 10 Apr 1827 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN CARTER and MARY SLEDD. She was born 22 Sep 1812 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Prairie Creek, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for MANOAH GLEAVES TURK:

Noah and his family appear in the Adair County, Kentucky census records in 1830, 1840 and 1850. He is listed in the Jasper County, Missouri records for 1860 and 1870-80 in Lawrence County, Missouri. His marriage to Ann Carter is listed in *Adair County, Kentucky Marriages 1800-1840*.

Ann's will is recorded at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. She left 80 acres to her son, John C. Turk, and personal property sold and after paying debts, divided among other children. Her will is dated August 6, 1872.

### ***Biographical Sketch of Manoah Gleaves Turk***

*"In 1854, Mr. Turk moved to Missouri and settled in Jasper County. He went south during the war and died in Scott County, Illinois in 1867 at the age of sixty years. He was a good business man, a man of property, owning 1,800 acres of land in Jasper County and slaves. He was a man of character and honor. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South."*

*History of Missouri Illustrated, "History of Old Settlers"*

Children of MANOAH TURK and ANNE CARTER are:

93. i. THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup> TURK, b. 01 Apr 1828, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 30 May 1914, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.
- ii. AMANDA MALVINA TURK, b. 19 Oct 1829, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 02 Mar 1906, Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky; m. NORMAN ALLEN, 20 Jul 1845, Adair County, Kentucky.
- iii. BENJAMIN KING TURK, b. 01 Apr 1830, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 15 Sep 1918, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. (1) MARTHA A. GUM, 08 May 1851, Lawrence County, Missouri; b. 12 Nov 1832, Illinois; d. 27 Jan 1873, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. (2) GEORGIA STROUD, 21 Oct 1875, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for BENJAMIN KING TURK:

### ***Biographical Sketch of Benjamin King Turk***

*"Benjamin Turk was reared as a farmer, and also learned the tanner's trade. He moved to Lawrence Co, MO in 1850 and opened a tanyard. In 1854 he purchased 400 acres in Jasper Co, MO and remained there until 1857. He then returned to Lawrence*



*Co, and bought another farm of 400 acres. He was said to have had "probably the best herd of short-horned cattle west of the Mississippi", which he had purchased from herds of Kentucky. He was is one of the founders of the Short-horn Breeder's Association in southwest Missouri."*

*History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Counties, Missouri*

Georgia was a widow when she married Benjamin.

94. iv. MARY ANN TURK, b. 13 Oct 1832, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 07 Jun 1907, Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
95. v. NOAH GLEAVES TURK, b. 13 May 1834, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 15 Jun 1919, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- vi. MARGARET JANE TURK, b. 01 Nov 1835, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 20 Oct 1909, Robinson, Brown County, Kansas; m. PHILLIP SWIGERT KELLEY, 27 Aug 1856, Jasper County, Missouri; b. 13 Jun 1825, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1888, Robinson, Brown County, Kansas.

Notes for MARGARET JANE TURK:

Margaret appears in the 1850 Adair County, Kentucky Census.

- vii. ALBARINE MARSHALL TURK, b. 06 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 10 Mar 1923, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. MARY VIRGINIA HUNTER TURK, 22 Oct 1865; b. 07 Mar 1845, Tennessee; d. 20 Oct 1936, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for ALBARINE MARSHALL TURK:

Albarine served as a private in Company E, 8th Battalion, Missouri Infantry, CSA, during the Civil War. He enlisted on November 27, 1862, at Horsehead, Arkansas. He was surrendered to the Federal Forces by General E.K. Smith and was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana, 8 Jun 1865.

Albarine's biography, will and obituary exist although this author does not have a copy of any of these documents.

The following was posted by Tom Turk on the Family board on *Ancestry.com*.

*"Albarine Marshall Turk (b.3/6/1837-d.10/3/1923) was the 7th of 15 children born to Noah Gleaves Turk (b.6/18/1807-d.9/17/1867) and Ann Bolin Carter (b.9/22/1808-d.12/20/1891). They were married 4/18/1872.*

*Noah Gleaves Turk was the son of Thomas Turk (b. 3/15/1782-d.2/26/1826) and Margaret Gleaves (b.1/1/1784-d.9/14/1855). They married 12/24/1802.*

*I have seen a reference to a William P. Turk somewhere in my collection of notes, but I'll have to do some digging.*

*A.M. Turk and Mary Virginia Turk had 11 children. I have a good picture of him with some of his brothers."*

- viii. ELIZA ANN TURK, b. 20 Oct 1838, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1838, Adair County, Kentucky.
- ix. HIRAM K. TURK, b. 26 Feb 1840, Adair County, Kentucky; d. between 1861 - 1865.

Notes for HIRAM K. TURK:

Hiram is reported to have been killed during the Civil War while serving in the CSA. No details or identification of his unit has been found by this author.

- x. JULIA ALLEN TURK, b. 22 Dec 1841, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 12 Dec 1912, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN DOWDY.
- xi. MARTICIA T. TURK, b. 10 Dec 1843, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1907, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. DAN J. MCKINZIE.

- xii. ROBERT JACKSON TURK, b. 25 Feb 1846, Adair County, Kentucky; d. between 1861 - 1865.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON TURK:

Like his brother Hiram, Robert was also killed during the Civil War while serving in the CSA. No details or identification of his unit has been found by this author.

- xiii. SUSANNAH LUSARALI TURK, "LOUSARAH", b. 26 Jul 1848, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 21 Feb 1877, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- xiv. JOHN CRAWFORD TURK, b. 26 Mar 1850, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1931, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. MARY JANE STOTTS, 13 Apr 1873, Lawrence County, Missouri; b. 10 Jul 1854, Stott's City, Lawrence County, Missouri; d. 20 Apr 1951, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- xv. WILLIAM C. TURK, b. 26 Mar 1852, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 24 Jul 1852, Adair County, Kentucky.
- xvi. JOSEPHINE TURK, b. 12 Apr 1853, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1860.

**33.** THOMAS JOHNSON<sup>4</sup> TURK (*MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Nov 1811 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky. He married PARTHENIA L. CARTER before 1837 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN CARTER and MARY SLEDD. She was born 26 Aug 1814 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died 10 Feb 1874 in Madison County, Iowa.

Child of THOMAS TURK and PARTHENIA CARTER is:

- i. WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup> TURK, b. 12 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 04 Nov 1897, Blair Chapel Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa; m. SARAH BLAIR, "SALLY", 13 May 1856, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; b. 11 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 10 Jan 1890, Blair Chapel Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa.

**34.** JAMES WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> FINLEY (*ESTHER<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1813 in Christian County, Kentucky, and died 02 May 1865 in San Jose, California. He married (1) MARGARET JANE CAMPBELL 25 Oct 1838 in Callaway County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and SARAH MCNARY. She was born 01 Feb 1820 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, and died 01 Oct 1852 in San Jose, California. He married (2) REBECCA IVEY MCCOY 04 May 1854 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for JAMES WASHINGTON FINLEY:

Information on this Family Group comes from Finley Family Records compiled by Carmen Finley.

*"James is first found in census records in Callaway County, Missouri in 1840, shortly after his marriage and again in 1850. In April of 1852, James and family joined three other families in a wagon train to San Jose, California, the total party numbering forty-four. A detailed account of their five-month trip was later written by their son, Newton Gleaves Finley.*

*James' wife, Margaret Jane, became ill with mountain fever on the trip, left the party at Stockton and went by ambulance to Santa Clara where she died shortly before the arrival of the rest of the party. She is buried in one of the first graves in Santa Clara Cemetery. James, with seven children under the age of 13, lost little time in finding another wife, Rebecca McCoy. They are found in the 1860 census of Santa Clara with all the family still intact, (except Sarah who had probably married by then), plus three more children of their own. James died 2 May 1865 in San Jose, Santa Clara County."*

Children of JAMES FINLEY and MARGARET CAMPBELL are:

96. i. NEWTON GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> FINLEY, b. 05 Mar 1841, Saline County, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1933, Santa Clara County, California.  
ii. WILLIAM ASA FINLEY, b. 16 Sep 1839; m. SARAH UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM ASA FINLEY:

*"William Asa Finley was Newton Gleaves Finley's brother and my Great, Great Uncle, and together they went west in 1852 in a wagon train led by Benjamin Campbell whom Campbell, California is named after. William Asa Finley was the first President of Oregon State University. After retirement he moved back to Santa Clara, California and lived out his years with his wife Sarah. Notes from William Earl Finley*

- iii. SARAH ESTHER FINLEY, b. 28 Sep 1842; m. JOSEPH EMERY.  
iv. JOHN PETTIS FINLEY, b. 30 Dec 1844.  
v. HUGH MCNARY FINLEY, b. Nov 1846.

Notes for HUGH MCNARY FINLEY:

*"Resided in Benton County, Oregon from at least 1880 to 1922. He married Emma. They had at least 4 children: Ross, Edna, Ada and Percy."*

- vi. ANN ELIZA FINLEY, b. 27 Apr 1849.

Notes for ANN ELIZA FINLEY:

*"She moved to Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon where she attended Methodist College (now Oregon State University), where her brother, William, was President. She married Dr. T.V. Embree, 13 February 1868 and they later lived in Lafayette, Corvallis and Dallas, Oregon. She was living with her two sons, Clyde and Van of Mount Hood when she died 7 March 1925."*

- vii. JAMES BENJAMIN FINLEY, b. May 1850.

Children of JAMES FINLEY and REBECCA MCCOY are:

- viii. THOMAS B.<sup>5</sup> FINLEY, b. 1855, Santa Clara County, California.  
ix. MARGARET E. FINLEY, b. about 1857, Santa Clara County, California.  
x. JOSEPH F. FINLEY, b. 22 Apr 1860, Santa Clara County, California.  
xi. RUBIN EDWIN FINLEY, b. 01 Apr 1862.  
xii. IRVING HANSEN FINLEY, b. 08 Jan 1864.

**35.** SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1823 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (1) MARIA LOUISE CROCKETT 05 Sep 1849 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of CHARLES CROCKETT and MARY BOWYER. She was born 16 Jan 1829 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 23 Feb 1878 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (2) FANNIE LILY DRAGAN 06 Jun 1883 in Mobile, Alabama, daughter of EDMUND DRAGAN and ROXANNA BROCK. She was born 07 Jan 1844 in Mobile, Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1920 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for SAMUEL CROCKETT GLEAVES:

Samuel and Maria appear in the 1850 census for Wythe County.

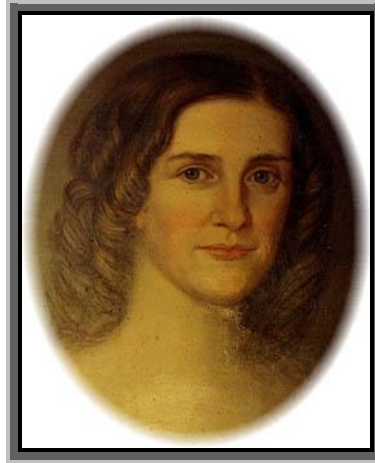
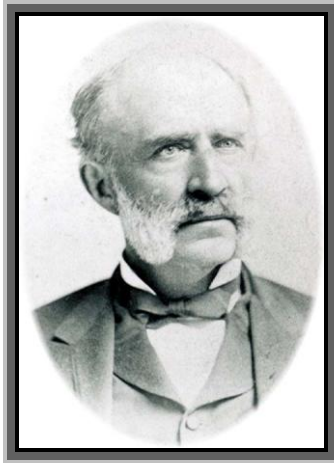
### ***Biographical Sketch of Samuel Crockett Gleaves***

*"SAMUEL CROCKETT GLEAVES - physician and surgeon, is the son of James Turk Gleaves, who was born in Wythe County, of a family early seated in the county and honorably identified with its history. James T. Gleaves was a soldier in the 1812 war, ranking as captain, until promoted major, commanding troops stationed at Norfolk. He served a number of terms in the Virginia legislature, and was often solicited to run for senate and congress, but declined, preferring the comforts and privacy of home life. He married Malvina Crockett, and both are now deceased, his death occurring in 1862 and hers in 1870.*

*Their son, subject of this sketch, was born at Cripple Creek, Wythe County, October 12, 1823, and his first marriage was to Maria L. Crockett, who died March 23, 1878. They had three sons, now ably filling distinguished positions: James Lucian, A.M., M.D., born November 12, 1852; Charles Wythe, A.M., M.D., born August 13, 1855; Taylor, A.M., Civil Engineer, born May 27, 1860.*

*In Mobile, Alabama, June 6, 1883, Dr. Gleaves wedded Fannie D., daughter of Edmund S. and Roxanna (Brock) Dragan. She was born in Mobile in 1845; her mother, born in Georgia, is now living in Mobile; her father, a native of North Carolina, is deceased. Samuel C. Gleaves was graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical University, April 17, 1848, and has ever since devoted himself to the duties of the profession he had chosen. In 1875, he was president of the State Medical Society, in 1880, he was appointed director of the Medical College, in 1883 of the Western Lunatic Asylum. During the years of the war he was surgeon of the 45th Infantry, and medical director of the Confederate States Army. He has his residence and post office address at Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia."*

*Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia*



On 23 May 1863 at Dublin Depot, Samuel was discharged from military service due to varicose veins in right leg, rheumatism of hands & arms, attack of thyroid fever. He resigned 30 May, 1863.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Samuel as the owner of five slaves.

In 1888, J.N. Cross, who served as a Captain in the Seventh Ohio Infantry read a paper before a veteran's organization in Minnesota. His text dealt with the battle of Kessler's Cross Lanes, a relatively minor encounter in August of 1861, near Charleston, West Virginia. Captain Cross was wounded in the shoulder and captured by Confederate troops under General Floyd.

*"At the cross-roads the rebel surgeon-general, Dr. Gleaves, of Wytheville, Virginia, of Floyd's army, took a silk handkerchief from his pocket, tied it to my silk handkerchief, and made a sling for my arm. The next day I offered him the handkerchief, but he said that I needed it, and told me to keep it till he called for it, which I have done, though I am taking steps to return it to his family. My mother kept it as long as she lived, as showing what a kind-hearted enemy might do on the battle-field."*

*Glimpses of the Nation's Struggle*

### *Obituary for Maria Gleaves*

*“Death of Mrs. Gleaves.-We are deeply pained to announce the death of Mrs. Maria L. Gleaves, wife of Dr. Samuel C. Gleaves, whose illness was briefly mentioned in the Enterprise last Wednesday. She was taken suddenly sick last Saturday night, since which time her sufferings have been of the most acute character until relieved by death this morning, about 11 o'clock. No lady of our acquaintance was more generally esteemed on account of her amiable and genial traits, and her Christian virtues and graces than Mrs. Gleaves. She was one of the best of wives and mothers, a true friend, and an exemplary and useful Christian. She will be greatly missed in the family circle, in the Presbyterian Church, of which she had been for years a member, and in the community. Mrs. Gleaves was 49 years of age.*

*Funeral services will be held at the home of deceased to-morrow evening at 3 o'clock, after which the burial procession will be formed and the remains followed to their last resting place.”*

*Southwest Virginia Enterprise, 23 March 1878*

Samuel and Maria were also third cousins sharing great-great-grandfather John Samuel Crockett. They are both buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.



*The home where Samuel lived and practiced medicine in Wytheville. It was later turned into an inn.*

After Samuel's death, his second wife, Fannie returned to Mobile, Alabama where she was listed in the City Directory in 1891 and 1892. She appears in the 1920 census in Mobile living with the family of her daughter from her first marriage to James Taylor McCaa.

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and MARIA CROCKETT are:

97. i. JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Nov 1852, Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 07 Jan 1913, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
98. ii. CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES, DR., b. 13 Aug 1855, Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 12 Dec 1935, Wythe County, Virginia.
99. iii. ROBERT TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1860, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. 12 Mar 1920, Roanoke, Virginia.

**36.** ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jan 1836 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Jan 1901 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married JULIA KYLE BENBOW 27 Jan 1876 in Guilford County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSIE BENBOW and ANNA CLARK. She was born 30 Jul 1852 in Guilford County, North Carolina, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of Robert H. Gleaves***

*"Robert H. and George Wythe Gleaves - are sons of James T. and Melvina (Crockett) Gleaves, who lived and died in Wythe County. Their mother was closely related to Davy Crockett, of border annals. On their father's side they are of a family represented on the battlefields of Virginia for three generations. Their grandfather, William Gleaves, was a lieutenant under General Greene in the Revolutionary War, their father was an ensign in the 1812 War and stationed at Norfolk, and five of his sons enrolled their names for the defense of Virginia in the late war. Robert H. enlisted at Wytheville, May 29, 1861 and served one year as Captain of Company D, 45 Virginia Infantry. At Saltville, in July, 1862, he re-enlisted, Captain of Company E, 21st Virginia Cavalry, and served until discharged for ill health at Greenville, in 1864.*

*. Robert H. fought at Parisburg, Rogersville, Blue Springs, Greenville, Henderson Mill, Bluntville, Carter Station and Wytheville. Of the other brothers, Dr. S.C. was surgeon of the 45th Infantry, James T. was sergeant of the Wythe Greys 4th Infantry, and died at Winchester, December 17, 1861, from exposure, Andrew J. was in the Home guards, and died of disease contracted in the line of duty.*

*In Guilford County, North Carolina, January 27, 1876 Robert H. Gleaves married Julia K. Benbow. He was born in Wythe County, January 30, 1836 and she was born in the county where her marriage occurred. July 30, 1852 was the date of her birth and their children were born: James T. May 8, 1878; Anna M., March 30, 1880; Robert Lee, May 3, 1882; Jessie Lilian, March 12, 1884. Jessie and Anna Clark Benbow of Guilford County are the parents of Mrs. R. H. Gleaves. The father of Mr. Gleaves served in the Virginia legislature for several terms, and was for a number of years presiding justice of the Wythe County court." Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia*



*Robert H. and Julia Benbow Gleaves*

A series of books on individual Confederate regiments from Virginia provide some additional information on Robert. His occupation is listed as "a farmer" when he first enlisted in the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment. He enlisted on the day that Virginia voted to secede from the Union. He left that unit after only one month to form the "Wythe County Minute Men" which became Company D of the 45th Infantry. His service in the 21st Virginia Cavalry appears to have been with another company of men he recruited. The unit did not have a letter designation but rather is referred to in Unit's history as "Robert H. Gleaves Company". The company appears to have been disbanded with troopers transferring to other companies in the Regiment about the time he was discharged for ill health. An additional note on his service states that his death in 1901 was due to pneumonia.

The 1910 Census finds Julia, son James and her four youngest daughters living in Wythe County. Julia appears in the 1920 Census for Wythe County with three of her children. In the 1930 Census she is living with her son James.



*Robert's Sword and Battle Flag, Courtesy of the Dunkley Family*

Most reports credit Robert with building the home that stands today on the Family Homestead. The property is known as "*The Willows*".



*The Willows, circa 1880*

Sometime after Robert's death, Julia filed for a Confederate Widow's Pension. It appears to have been granted in 1931.

Robert and Julia are buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and JULIA BENBOW are:

- i. WILLIE WYTHER<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Jul 1877, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1877, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIE WYTHER GLEAVES:

The first born to Robert and Julia, Willie lived only a day. He is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

- ii. JAMES TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1878, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1958, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his mother. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is fair. James appears in the 1920

Census living at home with his mother. The record states he was a farmer and still single.

The 1930 Census reports the same information.

The dates of Taylor's birth and death come from his headstone in the Gleaves/Dunkley Cemetery in Cripple Creek.

James never married.



*James Taylor Gleaves and his sister Anna Malvina Gleaves*

- iii. ANNA MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 30 Mar 1880, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Jul 1966, Deland, Volusia County, Florida; m. WILLIAM M. WHITMAN, about 1905.

Notes for ANNA MALVINA GLEAVES:

Anna is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

- iv. ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 May 1882, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, JR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Robert was living in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia at the time. He states he is a civil engineer for the U.S. Government. Nearest relative is his mother Julia. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

"Robert H." appears in the 1920 Census living at home with his mother. The record states he was a civil engineer and still single. There is at least one report that his middle name was Lee.

According to Jim Dunkley, he married when he was 54 years old, although no information on his wife has been found.

100. v. JESSIE LILIAN GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1884, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Oct 1960, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.  
vi. JULIA KYLE GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1886, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 27 Feb 1944; m. CHARLES ALLEN.

Notes for JULIA KYLE GLEAVES:

DAR Lineage #71398

- vii. ALINE GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1888, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 31 Dec 1985; m. HARRY LEBAS.



Notes for ALINE GLEAVES:

The dates of Aline's birth and death come from her headstone in the Gleaves/Dunkley Cemetery in Cripple Creek. Her DAR Lineage is #71399.



*Julia Kyle Gleaves Allen and Mary Ruth Gleaves*

- viii. MARY RUTH GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1892, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1981.

Notes for MARY RUTH GLEAVES:

*"Ruth M." appears in the 1920 Census living at home with her mother. The record states she was still single.*

***Dean Gleaves Announces Coming Retirement:  
Able Dean Completes Loyal Administration***

*By Linda Garrison*

*"Miss Ruth Gleaves, Dean of Women at Longwood College, has announced today that she will retire in June. Miss Gleaves, an alumna of the college, has been on the staff of Longwood for fifteen years and has held her present position since 1948.*

*Since becoming Dean, Miss Gleaves has been a constant and faithful friend of the students, a gracious hostess to visitors and guests of the college, and a vital member of the college administration and the Farmville community. Although she thoroughly enjoys her work, the Dean smilingly recalls that the most difficult aspect of her job has been "learning to do a dozen things at one time."*

*Active Teaching Career*

*Miss Gleaves was born in Wythe County, Virginia, and attended a private school in Wytheville. She received her B.S. degree in education from Longwood and her M.A. degree from Columbia University. She has done additional work in her field at the University of Chicago, and University of Tennessee, and Columbia University. Among the schools at which she has taught are Wythe County public schools, Richmond public schools, Franklin High School, and the high schools of Jacksonville, Florida.*

*While a student at Longwood, the versatile Dean was president of the Student Council, a member of Alpha Kappa Gamma honorary fraternity, a member of the Cotillion Club, and an active participant in sports.*

*In addition to her teaching career, Miss Gleaves became the first hostess at Longwood Estate in 1929, where she originated the now famous Longwood cinnamon buns and mints. She also served as secretary of the "Y" in Richmond during the year 1934-35.*

***Joins Longwood Staff in '42***

*Having taught Home Economics for two years at Radford College, Miss Gleaves joined the Longwood staff as professor of Home Economics in 1942 under the*

presidency of Dr. J. L. Jarman. Home Economics has always been a major interest of the Dean, and her hobby is experimenting with and practicing the culinary arts.

Miss Gleaves recalls her great surprise at being asked to accept the position as Dean of Women in 1948. The greatest challenge which faced her as she took the position was the tremendous need for redecoration and renovation of the entire college interior. Her first request of Dr. Dabney Lancaster, president of the college at that time, was for a committee to work with her on physical improvements of the college. Miss Emily Barksdale, professor of Spanish, and Miss Janice Lemen, professor of art, were on the original committee which undertook the task, even though funds were unavailable in the post-war time.

#### **Improvements Begin**

The improvement program began with the redecoration of the Rotunda, Home Office, Virginia Room, Dean's Office, and the faculty women's lounge. Following these improvements came the redecoration of the Student Lounge, YWCA Lounge and cabinet room, and the addition of a freshman parlor and game room.

After the new Tabb Hall was built, the committee decorated the sophomore parlors. Then the main recreation hall was redecorated with metal furniture and a vivid color scheme. The landings on second and third floor Rotunda were furnished, the Browsing Room at the library was retouched, and the junior and senior parlors were completely redecorated.

From time to time the committee has been called on to help in the decoration of various offices in the college as well as the conference room. Throughout the committee's existence it has aided in the decoration of Longwood Estate. A subcommittee was set up to collect original paintings by Virginia artists, and the fifth work is being purchased this year. These paintings will be very valuable in the future and will bring a note of distinction to the college.

One of Miss Gleaves' main objectives has been the dining hall, where she has made a constant and efficient effort to improve the quality of food as well as the physical appearance of the room. Work in that area has reached a height this year with the purchasing of new china and redecoration of the interior.

#### **Traditions Established**

Several of Longwood's traditions have been established or modified under Miss Gleaves' competent administration. The monthly birthday dinners, orientation teas, high school weekends, and the junior and senior dances have been established, and the Christmas banquet, the celebration of Christmas on campus, and the YWCA pageant have undergone improving modifications. Her attention to the minute but important details of preparing delicious and attractive dishes and the observance of the correct social customs on these occasions have set a high standard for the college to always guard.

Miss Gleaves cheerfully notes that "nothing more could have happened during my first year as Dean." It was during 1948 that the section of sophomore building now replaced by Tabb Hall burned to the ground. Miss Barksdale, a close friend of the Dean, recalls that Miss Gleaves calmly supervised proceedings in such a way that there was no interruption in the routine of the college, nor was any girl without a comfortable place to stay at any time while the new building was going up.

Also during her first year, Miss Gleaves saw the reactivation of Kappa Delta and Zeta Tau Alpha social sororities on campus.

#### **Hostess for Thousands**

One of the main responsibilities which the Dean has faced throughout her administration has been acting as hostess for the many thousands of guests who have visited the campus on various occasion. She has been directly connected with two presidential inaugurations at the college. Longwood has played host to a Fireman's Convention, two state SCA conventions, numerous high school weekends each year,

several Virginia Garden Club meetings and, in addition, meetings of the PTA, 4-H Club, Secretaries of the NEA, and various local clubs. The largest crowd which she has welcomed appeared with the dedication of Jarman Auditorium and the Science Building.

#### **Active in Organizations**

Along with her campus obligations Miss Gleaves participates in several national organizations, among them being the National Association Deans of Women and Counselors, the American Association of University Women, the Virginia Education Association, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Regional Deans' Association.

"Miss Gleaves has always been able, active, and steady member of the staff," notes Dr. Gordon Moss, head of the History Department and professor throughout the Dean's administration. "She has more than restored here at Longwood a stable, home-like atmosphere for the girls."

Miss Barksdale further comments, "Miss Gleaves has a truly remarkable faculty for remembering names and details; one which is essential to her position."

#### **To Publish Book**

Upon retirement Miss Gleaves looks forward to doing some of the things which she has always wanted to do and for which she hasn't had time. She will return to her home in Wythe County, do some traveling, and pursue her interests in the culinary arts. In the near future she hopes to publish a book in this field.

Dr. Francis Lankford, President of the College, states that no successor as Dean has been yet named. Two interviews have been held and applications are now being considered.

"I shall always be grateful help and loyal support she has given me in my first years at Longwood," says Dr. Lankford. "It has been a great comfort to have the benefit of her good judgment and her sympathetic understanding of the numerous problems we have worked on together. We shall all miss her greatly and wish for her every happiness in her much-deserved retirement."

#### **"An Ideal Dean"**

It is with sincere regret that the students and college administration learn of Miss Gleaves' retirement. There is probably no other one person who has done so much or devoted so much time towards making the college the warm and friendly place it is today, or left with the college such high ideals of social conduct. "She is, by her very appearance, an ideal Dean," comments Miss Helen Draper, head of the Department of Foreign Languages. "Her queenly stature, neat and appropriate dress, and pleasant expression which reveals her wonderful sense of humor lend her rare distinction."

#### *The Rotunda, Longwood College, Farmville Va., February 13, 1957*

Ruth is the author of the "Blue and White Cookbook" which she compiled for the Longwood College (Virginia) Alumnae Association, date unknown. The book is dedicated "To the memory of my Mother, Julia Benbow Gleaves".

She is buried in the Family cemetery on Cripple Creek. Ruth never married.

- ix. HELEN JOSEPHINE GLEAVES, b. 22 Jun 1896, Virginia; d. 01 May 1985, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for HELEN JOSEPHINE GLEAVES:

Josephine is listed in the 1920 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, home of the William Gleaves line. She states she and her father were born in Virginia and her mother in North Carolina. Josephine states that she was a teacher in the public schools. She is living alone in Speedwell Township.

The 1930 Census for the Speedwell township of Wythe County finally makes the connection. It finds her living with James Taylor Gleaves and his mother Julia Benbow Gleaves. James states that Josephine is his sister. This would mean that Julia had Josephine when she was about 45. She is 32, single and still teaching school.

She is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek. Her headstone lists her as "H. Josephine". She was known as "Tom" and she never married.

**37.** EMELINE<sup>4</sup> ALLEN (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1814 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 29 May 1880 in Willow Shade, Kentucky. She married JOHN INGRAM ALEXANDER 23 Sep 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, son of INGRAM ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH NUNN. He was born 23 Dec 1805 in Virginia, and died 22 Jul 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EMELINE ALLEN:

Her date of death is reported in the *Nathan Allen Bible* to be 5/29/1880. At the same time it says she died at age 66 years, 6 month and 25 days which, using her birth date would be 5/24/1880.

Children of EMELINE ALLEN and JOHN ALEXANDER are:

- i. RUEBEN ALLEN<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER, b. 28 Apr 1832; d. 11 May 1910, Smiths Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. JULIA A. NUNN.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH ALEXANDER.
- iii. MARTHA JANE ALEXANDER.

**38.** JAMES TURK<sup>4</sup> ALLEN (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1819 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 04 Nov 1888 in Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky. He married MARY DODSON, "MOLLIE" 30 Oct 1867 in Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of JAMES ALLEN and MARY DODSON is:

- i. HENRY DODSON<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, b. about 1869; d. 24 Nov 1923.

**39.** NATHAN PERRY<sup>4</sup> ALLEN (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married CATHERINE EUBANK EDMUNDS 23 Oct 1855 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was born 21 Aug 1834, and died 10 Jan 1916.

Notes for CATHERINE EUBANK EDMUNDS:

Her date of birth and marriage are recorded in the William Edmunds Bible.

Children of NATHAN ALLEN and CATHERINE EDMUNDS are:

- i. ORA<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, b. after 1855; m. R. G. BLAKEMAN.
101. ii. WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES ALLEN, b. 20 Dec 1859, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 09 Sep 1931, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado.
102. iii. MARY E. ALLEN, b. 1862; d. 1911.

### *Fifth Generation*

**40.** SARAH ANN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died after 1857. She married NATHANIEL GREEN DAVIS 10 Apr 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee, son of ISHAM DAVIS and SARAH CURD. He was born 19 May 1822, and died 28 Oct 1869.

Notes for SARAH ANN GLEAVES:

Sarah and Nathaniel are mentioned in her Father's will dated September 25th, 1857. He states; "I have given off of my estate....all the property that I desire them to have in any event".

*Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A*

A query posted by Max G. Davis provided the information on Nathaniel and also reports that this couple had seven children.

Child of SARAH GLEAVES and NATHANIEL DAVIS is:

- i. FIELDING GOOLSBY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. 08 Mar 1851.

**41.** MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1834, and died before Sep 1857. She married LEMINEL MAINES 18 Nov 1851 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died after 1857.

Notes for MARY JANE GLEAVES:

Mary had died before her Father wrote his will in September of 1857. *"I have given to Mary Maines wife lately deceased of Seminiel Maines all the property that I intend my Grand Children by her to have"*.

*Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A*

Mary Jane's marriage is listed in the *Williamson County Marriage Book*.

Leminel Maines married for the second time in 1858.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and LEMINEL MAINES are:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> MAINES, b. after 1851, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. MARY MAINES, b. after 1851, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

**42.** THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "BLUNT" (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Oct 1836 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He married (1) LUCINDA WRIGHT about 1860 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of JASON WRIGHT and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1833 in Tennessee, and died 14 Aug 1864 in Effingham County, Illinois. He married (2) NANCY ANN BURNHAM 19 Sep 1866 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born 1844 in Tennessee, and died 24 Feb 1912 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.

Notes for THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BLUNT":

The following draws heavily on research provided by Jean Gleaves and Lois D. Gleaves.

There are conflicting reports regarding Thomas' birth date. The date of birth for his brother Felix brings the most frequently reported date of birth (1830) into question and most likely it is actually 1836. He is listed in the 1850 Census Record for Williamson County, Tennessee living with his parents as *"T, 14 years old"*.

Thomas married twice. The first marriage was to Lucinda Wright. No record of the marriage has been found and may have been destroyed when the county courthouse was burned down during the Civil War. They had at least three children.

Lucinda appears to have been married to a man named Alfred Jones before she married Thomas. It appears that she was double counted in the 1860 Dyer County, Tennessee census. "Lucinda Jones" is listed as living with her parents and later that same year is recorded as "Lucinda Gleaves wife of T. B. Gleaves: married within the year".

Thomas sold his lands in Tennessee in 1863 and appears to have moved from the area. It is not clear what motivated this sale. A copy of the agreement follows.

*T. B. Gleaves Deed To Jacob Wright*

*Registered April 14, 1863*

*By G. B. Miller R.D.C.*

*"Know all men by these presence that T. B. Gleaves of the County of Dyer and State of Tennessee for and in consideration of the Sum of Two hundred and Ten Dollars. One Hundred and thirty*

Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the further Sum of eighty Dollars promised and evidence by promissory note dated herewith for the Sum of Eighty dollars and due the 25th December 1863 has this day bargained sold and conveyed unto Jacob Wright the following described property to wit a tract of Land Beginning at the North West corner of a 1000 acre tract of Land belong to W. B. Gleaves and part of the same on a Black Oak with thence White Oaks. Dogwood an cucumber pointers runs thence South and with the Est line of the Original tract 127 poles to a red oak and mulberry corner with white oaks, sweet gum and Hornbean pointers then East 70 poles to an ash corner with Hickory Elm and Black Walnut pointers then North 127 poles to a Stake in the North line of the original tract to the beginning. Also my interest in John Gleaves Deceased Land. To have and to hold the said described property to the Said Jacob Wright his Heirs and assigns for ever and the Said T. B. Gleaves for himself his heirs and assigns to forever Warrant and defined the Title to the above described property against the lawful claims of all persons whosoever.

In Witness where of the Said T. B. Gleaves has hereunto set his hand and Seal this 11th day of February 1863.

T. B. Gleaves (seal)

Attest: J. B. Hunt

Pen Stubbs

Personally appears before me Stephen D. Whitten Clerk of the County of Said Dyer County, County Court of Said County. James B. Hunt and B. Stubbs subscribing witnesses to the above Deed who being first duly sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with T. B. Gleaves the above named. Bargained and that he signed and acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence for the uses and purposes thence contained.

Witness my hand at Office this the 14th day of April A.D. 1863.

G. B. Miller R.D.C.

Stephen D. Whitten Clerk

Copied from certified copy of Deed, Roll No. 120, Book N, page 83 and 84.  
Tennessee State Library and Archives

Family oral history states that Lucinda was killed on August 14, 1864 in Effingham County, Illinois. She is reported to have been shot by someone on horseback that was aiming at Thomas. An infant son she was holding was also killed. The location of this incident is unknown to this author. The report states that Thomas left his remaining sons with family and followed Lucinda's killer to the Oklahoma panhandle where he hung the man. This incident would have occurred during the Civil War but it is unclear if it was related to this conflict.

We do know that Thomas was at odds with the Confederacy and shortly after his return from Oklahoma, was pursued by Confederate troops, escaping by hiding in a hollow log. He eventually moved north and on March 25, 1865 enlisted in the Union Army in Chicago, Illinois. He was medically discharged three months later due to an aneurysm of the aorta of the stomach.



Enlistment card for Thomas Benjamin Gleaves  
 His signature appears in the lower right corner

Thomas returned to Tennessee after the war and married Nancy Ann Burnham on September 19, 1866. Thomas' marriage to Nancy Burnham is recorded in the *International Genealogical Index*.

Shortly after the birth of their first child in 1867, Thomas and Nancy headed west. For the majority of the next 20 years, they lived at various times in Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas and Oklahoma. The growing family finally settled in the Grimes, Oklahoma area around 1890. The 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma lists Thomas and two of his daughters but Nancy and the other children are not listed.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/logan/history/dir/smiths1890ga.txt>



*Thomas and Nancy Burnham Gleaves*

In 1908 Thomas won the right to homestead 160 acres in Roger Mills County (Application #18589 and Homestead Certificate #306). It is reported that they built a sod house on the farm and lived there until the bank foreclosed on the property. Thomas had mortgaged the property for \$300.00 to finance his youngest son's move to California. The son never repaid the loan and Thomas and Nancy were forced to live their last years in the home of their daughter, Minnie.

Thomas died on March 4, 1911 and Nancy the following February. Thomas and Nancy are both buried in the Brookside Cemetery near Grimes, Oklahoma. Also buried there are three unnamed infant children that do not appear to be accounted for in this family group.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/cemeteries/brookside.txt>

#### **Obituary of Thomas B. Gleaves**

*“T. B. Gleaves, of Grimes, Oklahoma, died March 4, 1911 of kidney trouble. He had been sick for a year before death claimed its own. But only three weeks before his death he was taken violently ill; he suffered intense agonies, but bore his suffering patiently until he slept the last long sleep in the arms of the Savior.*

*All was done for him that loving hands could do, but to no avail. God called him to answer his name to the roll call and all had to submit. It was for the best, but it is so hard to give him up.*

*Gods will, will be done and not our, for our loss is Gods gain, in this, our greatest loss, he has found joy.*

*He slept his last hour peacefully, he slept his soul away to Jesus and his last sleep was a though it was peaceful rest.*

*My parent was born in Tennessee, October 9, 1830. He was 80 years 4 months, and 26 days old at the time of his death. He departed this life March 4, 1911 at 12 o'clock, midnight. On Sunday March 5, his body was laid to rest in the Brookside Cemetery.*

*Those of his own, present at the interment was his loving companions two sons, Arthur and Andy, both of Grimes, Oklahoma; two daughter, Mrs. Gracy Crow of Marysville, Texas, and Mrs. E. F. Thompson, of Grimes, Oklahoma.*

*His remains were preceded to the cemetery by Rev. Wilson, the pastor of the Baptist church, H. M. Coffey and T. S. Wilson. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wilson. The singing services were conducted by Bro. T. S. Wilson.”*

*From either the Grimes or Sayre. Oklahoma Newspaper, copied by Lois Gleaves, 1984*

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and LUCINDA WRIGHT are:

103. i. JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1861, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 15 Feb 1947, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
104. ii. JACOB THOMAS GLEAVES, "JAKE", b. 10 Mar 1863, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1948, Ottawa Indian Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.
- iii. BABY BOY GLEAVES, b. 1864, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and NANCY BURNHAM are:

105. iv. CECILA A.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "SELY", b. 01 Aug 1867, Tennessee; d. 1892, Fleetwood, Oklahoma.
106. v. LAURA GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1869, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; d. 1963.
- vi. SARAH BELL GLEAVES, b. 14 Feb 1871.
107. vii. EMILY FIELD GLEAVES, "MINNIE", b. 23 Jan 1873, Emporia, Kansas.
108. viii. GRACIE PRICILLA GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1875, Kansas.
109. ix. DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1877, Bartlesville, Missouri; d. 21 Feb 1964, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.
- x. WILLIAM JAMES GLEAVES, "WILLIE", b. 30 Aug 1879, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 23 Apr 1899, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES GLEAVES, "WILLIE":

Information comes from family records and the *International Genealogical Index*.

William's grave is documented on Rootsweb.com. He is buried in the Minnehaha Cemetery in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. His headstone is reported to include the note; "*Son of T.B. & N.A.*".

110. xi. ARTHUR NEAL GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1882, Arkansas; d. 14 Feb 1955, Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
111. xii. ANANIAS B. GLEAVES, "ANDY", b. 27 Aug 1885; d. 20 Dec 1960, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

**43.** SUSAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Apr 1903 in Madison County, Missouri. She married FRANKLIN MILLER 04 Jun 1852 in Obion County, Tennessee. He died after 1857.

Notes for SUSAN GLEAVES:

Susan and Franklin are mentioned in her Father's will dated September 25th, 1857. He states; "*I have given off of my estate....all the property that I desire them to have in any event*".

*Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A*

Susan and Frank are listed in Madison County, Missouri Cemetery Records. Her maiden name is recorded as "*Glaves*".

Child of SUSAN GLEAVES and FRANKLIN MILLER is:

- i. CHARLES BOYD<sup>6</sup> MILLER, b. 22 Feb 1865; d. 28 Oct 1914, Madison County, Missouri; m. SUSAN BOYD, 01 Nov 1891; b. about 1865.

**44.** HARRIET<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She married R.S. CROW 17 Jan 1872 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He was born before 1858.

Notes for HARRIET GLEAVES:

*"The same day (about 7/20/1845) my son Wm. B Gleaves' wife was sent to bed and had a young daughter born and flooded fainted and died in seven hours the child lived and is doing well. "*

*Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his brother James Turk Gleaves 2/4/1846*



Harriet is listed as marrying twice. Her first husband is reported to be R.S. Sloan but no dates are given. The fact that both husbands share the same initials leads this author to suspect that they are one and the same person.

Child of HARRIET GLEAVES and R.S. CROW is:

- i. ZONA<sup>6</sup> CROW, b. 01 Feb 1880, Tennessee; d. 15 Jul 1959, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN COFFEY.

**45.** ZACHARY TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1849 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (1) H.D. WHITTENTON 20 Dec 1871 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA W. BURNHAM 24 Dec 1874 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born about 1861.

Notes for ZACHARY TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some records list his name as Jack. Zack's half brother Thomas also married a woman named Burnham, who may be related.

Zack and Martha appear in the 1880 Dyer County Census with a young son. If Martha's age is correct, the marriage date listed would have her marrying at the age of 13.

Child of ZACHARY GLEAVES and MARTHA BURNHAM is:

- i. TAYLOR D.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1879.

Notes for TAYLOR D. GLEAVES:

Taylor is listed with his parents in the 1880 Dyer County Census.

**46.** JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "MADISON" (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1852 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Dec 1902 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married TENNESSEE WRIGHT 21 Dec 1876 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN WRIGHT and MARY MCCOMBS. She was born 1857 in Tennessee, and died after 1920.

Notes for JAMES MADISON GLEAVES, "MADISON":

James and Tennessee appear in the 1880 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. Their two oldest children are also listed. He is a farmer.

The 1900 Census finds James and Tennessee living in Pemiscot County, Missouri. They are listed in the rolls right after their daughter Mary Jane and her husband, Robert Enochs. Sons James and Willie are also listed. Both sons are "Mill Hands".

James is buried in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County. He shares a headstone with his son, W.F. Gleaves (May 11, 1884-March 10, 1901).

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-jm-wf.html>

*"Mrs. Tennie Gleaves, who has been visiting in Missouri, has returned home."*

*Dyersburg State Gazette, May 2, 1907* <http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/newspapers/gazette41.html>

Tennie Gleaves is found in the 1910 Dyer County Census. She is living with her brother next to her son Marshall and his family. She states that she was the mother of six children of which three are living.

The 1920 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee lists Tennessee Gleaves as "Tenner". She was a widow and her married name was Gleaves. She is found living with her brother, Lydle (sp??) Wright. The previous entry is for the *Marchell Gleaves* family so there may be some connection.

James is buried in the Wright Family Cemetery in Dyer County, as is his son, Robert. There is no record of Tennessee at this location.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and TENNESSEE WRIGHT are:

112. i. JAMES MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. Nov 1877, Tennessee; d. 05 Dec 1939, Newburg, Dyer County, Tennessee.

- ii. LAURA B. GLEAVES, b. :about 1879; m. JOHN CROW, 29 Dec 1898, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for LAURA B. GLEAVES:

The first information on this person comes from the 1880 Census where she is documented with her parents. She was one year old at the time.

Dyer County marriage records list a Laura Gleaves marrying a John Crow on December 29, 1898.

- iii. ROBERT H. GLEAVES, b. 01 Feb 1881, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 08 Aug 1881, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT H. GLEAVES:

Robert is buried in the Wright Family Cemetery in Dyer County, as is his Father.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-rh.html>

- 113. iv. MARY JANE GLEAVES, "JENNIE", b. 26 May 1882, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 11 Jan 1963, Caruthersville, Missouri.
- v. WILLIE F. GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1884, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 10 Mar 1901, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIE F. GLEAVES:

This individual shares a headstone with his/her father. This is the only record found so far.

**47.** THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Dec 1823 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jan 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) SARAH W. OWEN, "SALLIE" 26 Sep 1847 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of PETER OWEN, REV.. She was born 14 Dec 1825 in Tennessee, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) SUSAN BROWN 17 Apr 1878 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS WOOD GLEAVES:

Thomas Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Sallie was the daughter of Reverend Peter Owen of Davidson County. Her mother's name is not known. *"Married Sunday evening 26 Sep by Rev. G.M. Snead. Thomas W. Gleaves to Sarah W., daughter of Rev. Peter Owen; all of Davidson County, Tennessee."*

*Nashville Christian Advocate 10/1/1847*

Thomas and Sarah are listed in the 1850 Davidson County Census along with their three oldest children. The two families recorded just above his are those of his brother William Carroll and his parents. The couple and six of their children are also listed in the 1860 Census for the same county.

The couple is reported to be buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery on Earhart Road, Davidson County.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and SARAH OWEN are:

- 114. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "SARAH", b. Jul 1846, Tennessee; d. 1928, Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee.
- ii. PAISS GLEAVES, b. after 1847.
- 115. iii. JOHN THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1849, Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Mar 1935, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- iv. MARIETTA GLEAVES, b. about 1854; d. 29 Jul 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- v. LEONA GLEAVES, b. about 1855; m. WILLIAM S. WILLIAMS, Oct 1875, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEONA GLEAVES:

A Leona P. Gleaves is listed in the Wilson County marriage records as marrying a William S. Williams in October of 1875. It is not clear if this is the same person.

- vi. CHARITY GLEAVES, b. 28 Mar 1856; d. 04 Nov 1920, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARITY GLEAVES:

Charity is reported to be the cousin of Jonathan Bell Gleaves who came to help him raise his children after his wife died.

Charity Gleaves is found along with her father living with the John Bell Gleaves family during the 1880 Davidson County Census.

She is further identified through the 1920 Census for Davidson County. She is listed as being 64 years old, single and born in Tennessee. Her name may be recorded here as "*Christy*". Both of her parents are listed as being born in Tennessee also. She is living with a woman described as her "cousin", Blanch Gleaves, who appears to be the daughter of John Bell Gleaves.

Davidson County Archives list a Will for a Charity A. Gleaves which was probated on December 9, 1920. If this is the same Charity Gleaves, it would confirm the fact that she never married.

Her death certificate is the source of dates dealing with her life. It states that she died suddenly but does not give a cause of death.

- vii. CORNELIA GLEAVES, b. about 1857; d. 1938; m. JONATHAN T. MILES, 01 Nov 1888, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. before 1870.

Notes for CORNELIA GLEAVES:

Cornelia is listed in the 1860 Davidson County Census. She is listed as 3 years old. Her marriage is listed in Davidson County marriage records.

- viii. FANNIE GLEAVES, b. about 1860; m. (1) JAMES R. WILSON; m. (2) UNKNOWN MAY; m. (3) UNKNOWN MCFAFFEY.

Notes for FANNIE GLEAVES:

A woman named Fannie A. Gleaves appears in *Davidson County Marriage Book #9*. She married a man named James R. Wilson on December 2, 1888. More research is needed to definitely connect this marriage to this individual. The John G. Gleaves Cemetery in Davidson County contains a headstone for a J.R. Wilson. It states that he was born March 5, 1842 and died June 10, 1906. It is the only headstone on the property with a name other than Gleaves. The footstone inscription; "*Erected by his Wife*". No marker has been found for Fannie that would connect her to this individual.

A second report on the *Kindred Konnections* website list a Fannie Gleaves as marrying a Henry Clay Hamilton in Nashville, Tennessee, no date given. The record states that there were no children from the marriage and that she was a widow when she married him. Henry's date of birth is given as June 6, 1840.

Peggy Gleaves Norvelle reports that an interview with her uncle is the source of the two additional husbands of Fannie.

116. ix. HENRY PETER GLEAVES, b. 02 Apr 1864, Tennessee; d. 30 Apr 1910, Tennessee.  
117. x. MISSIE OBIE GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1865; d. 09 Jan 1915.

118. xi. JAMES ROBERT GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1869, Tennessee; d. 30 Jul 1942, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

48. ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Feb 1825 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY TERRILL BAKER 11 Apr 1844 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BAKER and ANNIE SANDERS. She was born 15 Jun 1826 in Tennessee, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT HUGHES GLEAVES:

Robert Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. A "*Mary T. Gleaves*" joined the congregation in 1851 and is most likely Robert's wife. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Robert died at the age of 28, cause unknown. He is reported to have been buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

#### *The Will of Robert H. Gleaves*

*"I, Robert H. Gleaves of the County of Davidson and State of Tennessee being in Sound mind and Disposing memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament (Item 1st) my will and desire is that after my Death I want all of my just Debts paid if any there be out of my property (Item 2) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary T. Gleaves all of my bacon all of my lard all of my Corn and fodder also one hundred pounds of Sugar Sixty pounds of coffee all of soap and soap greece, also my grey mare and colt one cow and Calf one sow and Seven pigs, all of the above named property is to go to and belong to my beloved wife Mary T Gleaves, my will and desire that my wife Mary T. Gleaves shall keepe all of by beds bedsteads and furniture all of my house hold and Kitchen furniture of every Kind as long as she keeps house and keeps my Children to wit, James T. Gleaves, Ann R. Gleaves and Robert G. Gleaves with her, but if my wife Mary T. Gleaves should conclude to not Keep house at any time my will and desire is that all of the above named beds bedsteads and furniture to geather with my house hold and Kitchen furniture with the acception of one beds' bedstead and furniture which is to go to and belong to my Wife Mary T. Gleaves is to be sold to the highest bidder (Item 4) my will and beqweath to my Children to Wit James. T. Gleaves Ann R. Gleaves and Robert G. Gleaves all of my land to be Diveded Eqwally between them to them and their heirs for ever but at the same time my Wife Mary T. Gleaves is to have a dower in the same land during her natural life, (Item 5) my will and desire is that all of the residue of my property of every kind not disposed of in this will to be sold to the Highest bidder on a credit of twelve months and after my Just Debts is all paid my will and desire is that all of the money is to be divided equal between my three children (to wit) James T Gleaves Ann R Gleaves and Robert G Gleaves (Item 6) my will and desire is that my children above named shall be educated with the money that may come to them by this will be used eqwally between them*

*Item 7) I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary T. Gleaves and Edmond F Gleaves my executrix an executors to this my last will and testament this 20th Day of March 1853."*

*attest*

*Robert. H. Gleaves*

*Felix R. Gleaves*

*John H Cook*

*James F. Gleaves*

Mary and the children appear in the 1860 Census for Davidson County, living next to the family of her father-in-law, James Robertson Gleaves.

Mary outlived her husband by more than 50 years. She is recorded in census records living with children. Her death certificate states that she died of Pneumonia.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARY BAKER are:

119. i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JIM T.", b. 02 Aug 1845, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Sep 1945, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ANNA E. GLEAVES, "ANNA RETTA", b. 09 Sep 1847, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1862.

Notes for ANNA E. GLEAVES, "ANNA RETTA":

"Anretta Gleaves" was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861. Church records show she died in 1862.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Anna is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County. She was about 15 when she died. Her marker states she died in 1862 although a family bible lists 1864. No other information regarding her life has been located.

120.     iii.   ROBERT GROVE GLEAVES, b. 10 Jan 1852, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Nov 1928, Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee.

**49.** JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1826 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1901 in Collin County, Texas. He married (1) ADELINE JACKSON 1845 in Tennessee. She was born 05 Feb 1826 in Tennessee, and died 19 Dec 1854 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) ANN P. LIGON, "MACKIE" 06 Jan 1856 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of R.L. LIGON and ROSALINE UNKNOWN. She was born 22 Mar 1837, and died 06 Jan 1857. He married (3) ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MCSPEDDEN, "PUSS" 26 Dec 1857 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS MCSPEDDEN and SARAH CROPPER. She was born 09 Feb 1836, and died about 1878 in Collin County, Texas. He married (4) NANCY KEEN 29 Nov 1884 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTSON GLEAVES:

John was one of the original members of New Hope Baptist Church when it was founded in 1846. His name was removed in May of 1858, although no explanation for this action is given.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

He first appears in the 1850 Census with his wife Adeline and their two oldest children.

"Adaline T. Gleaves w/o John Gleaves died Wilson Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1854; born Feb. 5, 1826."

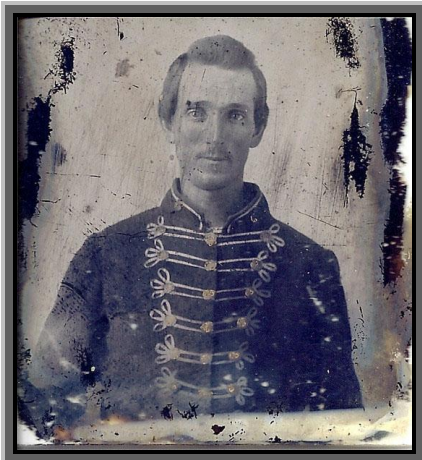
*Nashville Christian Advocate*

<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/davidson/nca/nca1-08.htm>

John was married at least three times and possibly a fourth time early in his life. He had children by at least two of his spouses.

He was a Civil War veteran fighting for the Confederacy serving as a Corporal in the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

*Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865*



*John Robertson Gleaves in his Civil War uniform and with first wife Adeline Jackson.*

He moved to Texas sometime around 1870 with his third wife, Abigail, joining him in 1872. Abigail died about 1878 and does not appear with John and some of the children in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census.

On July 3, 1899 John filed for Confederate Pension. It was approved on February 6th of the following year. Comptroller's #5380. At the time he was living in Grayson County, Texas. He gave his age as 73. He stated that his length of residence in Van Alstyne, Grayson County was 9 years. He listed his Occupation as "Farming". Under Physical condition he stated he was "very feeble and bad health, unable to work due to old age and bad health".

He listed his service as "Company H, 38th Tennessee for about 3 years". He owned no property at this time; had no income and was unable to support himself.

A statement attached by N. P. Hackett, M.D. reports: *"The applicant was shot in the left hand at the Battle of Shiloh, occurring the loss of one finger, and a stiffness of other fingers. He has also heart disease, producing a dropsy of abdomen, and lower extremities, and he is also paralyzed, which alone would render him unfit to labor"*.

The 1900 Census finds him living with daughter Cynthia A. "Addie" and husband James "Jack" Whitaker in Grayson County, Texas. According to this Census, his date of birth was February 1826.

John is buried in Warden Cemetery, Collin County, Texas. Tombstone reads as follows:

*John Robert Gleaves*  
*Tennessee*  
*CPL 38 REGT TENN INF*  
*Confederate States Army*  
*1825 1901*

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ADELIN JACKSON are:

121. i. JACKSON MONROE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 28 May 1846, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Jun 1928, Trousdale County, Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 14 Nov 1848, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1931, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. VICTORY ELLEN BAIRD, 19 Nov 1875, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 12 Sep 1857, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Mar 1909, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR GLEAVES:

John is identified with his parents in the 1850 & 1860 Census for Wilson County. John and Ellen appear in the 1880 Census for Wilson County living with her parents. He lists his occupation as a farmer. The couple is listed as living alone in Wilson County during the 1900 Census.

John is listed in the 1910 and 1930 Census for Davidson County living with his nephew, Burley Williams.

John and Ellen are reported to be buried in the Baird-Sullivan-Spickard Families Cemetery on Stewart's Ferry Road near Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

The couple's marriage record is found in the *Wilson County Marriage Book*. It appears that John may have remarried after Ellen's death.

122. iii. CORDELIA ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 01 Apr 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Jan 1938.
123. iv. NANCYE FELIX GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1853, Tennessee; d. 09 Jan 1930.

Child of JOHN GLEAVES and ANN LIGON is:

- v. MACK R.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1857, Tennessee.

Notes for MACK R. GLEAVES:

This young boy is listed in the 1860 census for Wilson County. He is 3 years old, born in Tennessee and living with Ann's parents. It is possible but as yet unproven that Ann is his mother. Did she die in childbirth?

There are no other known records pertaining to this individual as he is not listed in the 1870 census.

More research is needed here.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ELIZABETH MCSPEDDEN are:

124. vi. WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1859, Tennessee; d. 13 Apr 1932, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
125. vii. THOMAS ROBERTSON GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 29 Dec 1862, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1926, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
126. viii. SAMUEL KING GLEAVES, b. 13 Apr 1865, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Sep 1937, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
127. ix. CORA ANN GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1869, Memphis, Hardin County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jan 1948, Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.
128. x. WESLEY LEONIDAS GLEAVES, "LON", b. 12 Jul 1869, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jun 1951, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
129. xi. CYNTHIA ADELIN GLEAVES, "ADDIE", b. Jan 1873, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1951, Collin County, Texas.
130. xii. CYRIL OLLIE GLEAVES, "CEIL O", b. 14 Aug 1877, Weston, Texas; d. 06 Dec 1951, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

**50.** EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1827 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died Jul 1902 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARINA ANN COPPAGE, "RINNIE ANN" 03 Mar 1853 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 1837, and died 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDMOND FLOYD GLEAVES:

This individual is sometimes recorded with his given name as Edmund.

"*Edm Gleaves*" first appears in the 1850 Census living with his parents in Davidson County.

The first time he appears in court records is when he received a tract of land from his father.

*"James R. Gleaves to Edmond F. Gleaves (both of Davidson County, Tennessee)*

*written 4-26-1852...recorded 5-1-1852...cost..not shown. Acres: 42. "For the Love and affection he hath for his son, E. F. Gleaves...beginning at a white oak, it being my N. E. Corner.../s/ James R. Gleaves"*

*Davidson County Deed Book 16, page 28*

Marina Ann Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

"*Edmond Gleaves*" appears in the 1860 Census for Davidson County. Also listed is Marina and daughters Mary and Emma. He states he is a farmer.

Edmund and Marina are listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

This may be the Edward Gleaves listed as serving in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. His brothers James and William both were in this same company.

*The 30th Tennessee Regiment Records*

There is a conflicting report giving his death as occurring in 1907. Eight of their children appear with them in the 1880 Davidson County Census.

Edmund and Marina are listed as being buried in Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Wilson County, Tennessee. Their graves and those of several of their children were moved from their original location to the present site during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

Children of EDMOND GLEAVES and MARINA COPPAGE are:

131. i. MARY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jun 1913, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
132. ii. EMMA JANE GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1858, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1932.

- iii. EDWARD DAVIS GLEAVES, "DAVIS", b. 06 Aug 1860, Tennessee; d. 28 Jul 1922, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD DAVIS GLEAVES, "DAVIS":

"Edward D. Gleaves" appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. Also living with him is his sister, "Ella N. Gleaves". He lists his occupation as a farmer. Bill Kelly reports that Davis never married.

An "Edward D. Gleaves" was added to the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in 1880.

His death certificate provides his date of death as well as the names of his parents. Cause of Death; "*Acute Intestinal Obstruction*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Davis is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- iv. ELLENORA GLEAVES, "ELLA", b. Jan 1864, Tennessee; d. 12 Apr 1932; m. CHARLES DEMENT, 10 Oct 1887, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELLENORA GLEAVES, "ELLA":

Listed in the *Davidson County Marriage Index*.

She appears in the 1900 Census for Davidson County living with her father. She states she is a widow. In 1910 she is found in the same county living with two of her brothers. This time she states she is divorced which would explain her listing under her maiden name.

Her death certificate states that she died of "*Organic Heart Disease*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. She is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- v. JOSEPH L. GLEAVES, b. 1865; d. 1889, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH L. GLEAVES:

Joseph appears to have joined the New Hope Baptist Church in 1880, the same year as his brother Edward. The record lists him as "*Joseph L. Gleaves*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Joseph is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

133. vi. ADELINE BELL GLEAVES, "ADDIE", b. 1868, Tennessee; d. 06 Jan 1932.  
vii. WILLIAM PRICE GLEAVES, b. 1870, Tennessee; d. 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM PRICE GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. William is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.



- viii. MARINA E. GLEAVES, b. 1872, Tennessee; d. 1877, Tennessee.

Notes for MARINA E. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that she is the daughter of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Marina is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- ix. LEONARD H. GLEAVES, b. 1875, Tennessee; d. 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for LEONARD H. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Leonard is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- x. LUTHER M. GLEAVES, b. 13 Jul 1883, Tennessee; d. 07 Mar 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LUTHER M. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved.

His death certificate states that he was married and he died of "Dropsy".

Luther is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery. Luther is listed in the Tennessee Death Index for 1911.

51. WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1829 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Jun 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DELILAH BAKER 08 Mar 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BAKER and ANNIE SANDERS. She was born 23 Apr 1833 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1912 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM CARROLL GLEAVES:

William C. Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church, which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. Throughout church records he is referred to as "*Richard Gleaves, Known as William C.*". There is no explanation for the multiple names. Delilah appears several times in these same records but only under her married name and not until 1904.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Many of the dates listed for this family group come from a family bible now owned by the Telford family. There are several reports with a different spelling of William's middle name; the most frequent is "*Carrell*".

William and Deliah's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. Delilah was the youngest of ten children.

William received land from his father and the transaction is recorded in Davidson County court records.

*"James R. Gleaves to William C. Gleaves written 4-16-1852...recorded 5-1-1852...cost...not shown... Acres: 42. "for the love and affection he hath for his son, William C. Gleaves" 4th District of Davidson County...on waters of Stones River and*

being a part of my home tract. Beginning at E. F. Gleaves' N. W. corner...running with my N. boundary line.../s/ James R. Gleaves" Davidson County Deed Abstracts Book 16, page 28

William fought for the South during the Civil War. "Gleaves, William Carrol - 2nd Sergeant on February 28, 1863. Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. Exchanged. Captured on retreat from Missionary Ridge because he could not keep up with regiment. He was very weak from having Pneumonia four times. Sent to Rock Island, Illinois where he took the Oath on January 5, 1865."

The 30th Tennessee Regiment Records



William appears to have been a true Southern gentleman. In 1909, he applied for a Civil War pension. His letter, accompanying his application shows a man of a great character.

"If it is not in accordance with law for me to have it, I do not want it. I have but a short while to stay here, and I would rather suffer a little more and \_\_\_\_\_ want for the necesseries of life than take a cent that does not rightfully belong to me.

It is time that I was captured, took the oath and came home, but it was not my will to do so. I was sick when I went into that battle, and when the army had to fall back, I was too sick and weak to keep up hence my capture. (Here he was talking about the Battle of Missionary Ridge in Nov. 1863). Then the prison physician told me I could never again be able for service, and that I remained in prison, I would die right soon. So I reluctantly took the oath and came home.

If I had desired to take the oath I could have done so long before that date, for just before the fall of Fort Donelson I was sent home sick, and was at home when the battle came on. My command was captured and taken to prison where many of my comrades took the oath and came home and here remained and while they were enjoying the comforts of home, unmolested by the enemy, for nearly a year I was living in the woods and bushes, sleeping in brush and straw piles and fields in order to keep the enemy who were all over our part of the country from capturing me. Many of my friends (influenced) me to surrender, take the oath and stay at home. This I declined, for I preferred to go back and share the fate of those of my comrades who had remained faithful to the cause.

As soon as I learned that my command had been exchanged, I stole my way through the enemy's lines and made my way back to the command, where I made as good a soldier as I could until I was captured and then took the oath, as I believed to save my own life. These facts in substance I swore to in my application and some of them all proven by my comrades. Knowing that you will deal justly with my case, and thinking you in advance for what you may do for me.

I am yours most obidently  
Signed --- W.C. Gleaves"

Letter taken from Soldier's Application for Pension No. 6609 for William Carroll Gleaves

According to William's death certificate, he died of cancer.

Delilah filed an application for a Confederate widow's pension after William's death. Much of the above vital statistics come from an abstract of this document. It states that the couple had four children.

Tennessee Confederate Widows

William and Delilah are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and DELILAH BAKER are:

134. i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Nov 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Apr 1939, LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee.  
ii. ANNIE ELIZA GLEAVES, b. 08 Aug 1852; d. 27 Oct 1882; m. WILLIAM H. SANDERS, 11 Dec 1871.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZA GLEAVES:

There is a report on *Ancestry.com* of a man named Reuben Foster Wood marrying an "Eliza A. Gleaves". No other details are listed other than his father, David F. Wood was born in 1816. Eliza's grandmother was named Wood as well.

135. iii. MALISSA JANE GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1856, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Sep 1932, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.  
iv. ELLA GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1858; d. 18 Jun 1861.

**52.** TENNESSEE MALVINA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1831 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Feb 1862 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN HERALDSON, MAJOR 07 Aug 1848 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1830, and died about 1880 in Tennessee.

Notes for TENNESSEE MALVINA GLEAVES:

"*Tennessee M. Gleaves*" was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851. Church records also record her married name as "Jenkins" which suggests that she may have been married more than once. Two of her sisters, Elizabeth and Martha, married Jenkins men and this entry may be an error. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

The only other listing for Tennessee is her marriage to John which appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Several researchers list John's surname as "*Haralson*" of which there were several families by that name in Davidson County.

Children of TENNESSEE GLEAVES and JOHN HERALDSON are:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>6</sup> HERALDSON, b. about 1849.  
ii. EPHRAIM LEE HERALDSON, b. about 1851.  
iii. JAMES HOUSTON HERALDSON, b. about 1853.  
iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM HERALDSON, b. about 1856.

**53.** MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Oct 1832 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Jan 1882 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY THOMAS JENKINS 27 Dec 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM JENKINS and JEMIMA HEWGLEY. He was born 07 Dec 1827 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died before Oct 1879 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Martha Ann Virginia Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851. Church records also confirm her date of death and married name.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

This marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. The source of the names of their children and their spouses was not recorded.

Children of MARTHA GLEAVES and HENRY JENKINS are:

136. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, "BUD", b. 10 Mar 1854, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Jun 1939, Wilson County, Tennessee.

- 137. ii. SUSIE ANNA JENKINS, b. 29 Nov 1856, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Sep 1948, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 138. iii. LELLYET L. JENKINS, b. 12 Nov 1858, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jul 1944.
- 139. iv. HENRY HUGHES JENKINS, b. 21 Oct 1860, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Apr 1953, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
  - v. JAMES ROBERT JENKINS, b. 11 Feb 1863; d. 30 Jan 1950.
- 140. vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON JENKINS, b. 13 Jul 1865, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Nov 1946, Sumner County, Tennessee.
- 141. vii. MARTHA MAE A. E. JENKINS, b. 06 Jul 1867, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Sep 1941, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 142. viii. WALTER A. JENKINS, b. 22 Feb 1869, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
- 143. ix. PROVIE GUILL JENKINS, b. 21 May 1871; d. 25 Nov 1901.
- 144. x. ALMERINE BURNETTE JENKINS, b. 27 May 1874, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Oct 1944, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 145. xi. MAUDIE PEARL JENKINS, b. 17 Sep 1876, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Nov 1961, Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee.

**54.** ELIZABETH ALABAMA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Dec 1835 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Sep 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married CHARLES TYLER JENKINS 27 Dec 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM JENKINS and JEMIMA HEWGLEY. He was born 20 Dec 1831 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jul 1914 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH ALABAMA GLEAVES:

Elizabeth was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851, her husband was added in 1856. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Only other listing found for this couple is in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

*"Elizabeth Alabama Gleaves born Dec. 8 1835 married Charles J. Jenkins - fruits 2 sons George and Sam, latter dead."* *James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933*

Charles was the brother of Henry Thomas Jenkins, who married Elizabeth's older sister, Martha.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- 146. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, b. about 1854.
- ii. SAMUEL JENKINS.

**55.** JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Mar 1838 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 25 May 1862 in Camp Butler, Illinois. He married MARY ALICE BAKER 04 Oct 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1842, and died Sep 1922.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

James was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854 at the approximate age of 16. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

James and Mary's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

*"Gleaves, J. F. - Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. He died as a prisoner at Camp Butler, (Near Springfield, Illinois) on May 24, 1862."* *30th Tennessee Regiment Records*

Mary does not appear to have remarried after James died in the Civil War since her headstone lists her as "Mary Alice Gleaves". Her grave is located in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area. The marker gives her date of death as September 1922 and states that she was 75 years old. This would mean she was born in 1847, making her only 10 years old when she married

James. The 1860 census lists her as 18 at the time, with a young son. This would mean that she was born about 1842, unless she lied about her age. Mary's son Monroe is also buried at this site.

James is buried in the Camp Butler National Cemetery, near Springfield, Illinois.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY BAKER are:

147. i. JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "MONROE", b. 04 Oct 1858, Tennessee; d. 21 Aug 1940, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
148. ii. EDWARD NATHANIEL GLEAVES, "NAT", b. 13 Jan 1861, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1921, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**56.** CALADONIA INDIANA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "MISS INDY" (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Dec 1840 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 May 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) BERRY J. ELLIS 03 Jul 1863 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1848 in Tennessee, and died before 1874. She married (2) FRANCIS M. CLEMENTS, "DOC" 09 Sep 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Mar 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Feb 1940 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CALADONIA INDIANA GLEAVES, "MISS INDY":

Indy's first marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

She was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854, her first husband; Barry J. Ellis was added the same year. He was removed from the rolls in May of 1867, which may mean he had died prior to that date.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Doc is reported to be a Civil War veteran.

The couple appears in the 1900 through 1920 Census for Davidson County. Doc is a Blacksmith.

Indy and Doc are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Earhart Road, Hermitage, Tennessee. Their marriage appears in *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

According to Hilda Barnes she was the last Gleaves to own this original Gleaves property passed down from Thomas Gleaves.

Children of CALADONIA GLEAVES and FRANCIS CLEMENTS are:

149. i. ADA M.<sup>6</sup> CLEMENTS, b. Sep 1878.
- ii. FRANCES CLEMENTS, b. about 1871.

Notes for FRANCES CLEMENTS:

Frances may be a child of Doc's from a previous marriage.

**57.** SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1845 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DIRK R. HUMBLE 04 Mar 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 1847, and died 1882 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA GLEAVES:

Sarah's name was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

After the death of Sarah Catherine, Mr. Humble appears to have married her older sister, Missouri Jane Gleaves. Both wives are buried with their husband in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Child of SARAH GLEAVES and DIRK HUMBLE is:

- i. ODA B.<sup>6</sup> HUMBLE, b. 1874.

**58.** THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1831 in Tennessee, and died 29 Sep 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY JOYCE RUCKER 09 Jan 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Mar 1830, and died 04 Dec 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS H. GLEAVES:

Thomas and Mary's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. Thomas and Mary, along with son Josiah appear in the 1860 Census for Davidson County. He is a farmer. The couple is listed again in the 1900 Davidson County Census.

Thomas and Mary are buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. They share a single headstone. A footstone with only Mary's name on it appears to be older than the shared one. It contains the inscription; "*Mary hath chosen the good part which shall not be taken from her*".

Thomas is listed in the *Tennessee Death Index*.

Child of THOMAS GLEAVES and MARY RUCKER is:

150. i. JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY", b. 19 Oct 1858, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 May 1934, Tennessee.

59. CATHERINE E.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1837 in Tennessee, and died before Apr 1884. She married WILLIAM H. THAXTON 13 Nov 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of NATHANIEL THAXTON and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. He was born about 1833 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CATHERINE E. GLEAVES:

Catherine's date of death is unknown, although Hilda Barnes cites a court case in April, 1884 which makes it clear that she was deceased at that time.

Children of CATHERINE GLEAVES and WILLIAM THAXTON are:

- i. JOHN N.<sup>6</sup> THAXTON, b. Sep 1857.
- ii. FLETCHER G. THAXTON, b. Mar 1871.

60. JONATHAN BELL<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jul 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Jan 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA RIDLEY, "ANNIE" 24 Jul 1866 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MOSES RIDLEY and MARY BAKER. She was born 10 Dec 1843, and died 07 Jul 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JONATHAN BELL GLEAVES:

### *The Gleaves House*

In 1987, a man named Paul Clements published a collection of short sketches of some of the prominent homes in Davidson County. One of the homes profiled was built by Felix Gleaves. The sketch traces several generations of the Family. The portion dealing with John and subsequent generations is included here.

*"Sally Gleaves died in the 1840's, not long before the death of her husband Thomas, and in 1854, her son, Felix Gleaves, who had taken care of his father in his last years and had been rewarded with a large share of his estate, bought 128 acres of the Stuart tract from the former Stuart slaves, David and Moses. Felix Gleaves probably built the stylish two-story house soon after buying the land and apparently lived there with his wife until the autumn of 1860, when the property was sold to his nephews, Richard and John Bell Gleaves, sons of his older brother John, who had died in the early 1850s.*

*At the beginning of the Civil War the household apparently included Richard and John Bell Gleaves, their widowed mother, and a younger sister and brother, and although the farm was small, there were some twenty slaves living on the place. Although the house was not damaged during the war, the Gleaves farm suffered significant losses to foragers, and of those who had been living in the house in 1860, only John Bell Gleaves was still living there by the end of the decade. In 1866, the year before the death of his brother, Richard, John Bell Gleaves had married Annie Ridley, a descendant of early Davidson County settler George Ridley, and by 1870 two daughters had been*

born in the house. Four additional children were born over the next few years, but Annie Ridley Gleaves died in 1876, and her husband's cousin, Charity Gleaves, came to help him raise the children. Most of the Gleaves children grew up and left home during the latter years of the century, but two daughters, Carrie and Blanche, remained in the house after the death of John Bell Gleaves in 1909. The house stayed in the family for a number of years, and in 1967, after several changes in ownership, the Gleaves house became the property of Jerry D. Nelson. The house remained in Nelson's possession for nearly twenty years, but in the spring of 1986 Nelson sold it to the Chapel Road SASA Apartment Company, a business concern located in Texas. The Gleaves House was razed soon afterward."

*A Past Remembered: A collection of Antebellum Houses in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1987*

John and Annie's marriage is listed in the *International Genealogical Index*; no details are given.

John appears to have been a Civil War veteran. There is a J.B. Gleaves listed as serving in the 20th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. The Regiment consisted of units raised in Wilson, Sumner and several other counties. John was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh.

A second "J.B. Gleaves", from Dyer County, Tennessee, was in the 4th Infantry Regiment. This, as yet unconnected family member, died of wounds received in the Battle of Perryville.

*Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865*

Some researchers list John as the son of William B. Gleaves and Harriet Simpkins. This author made the same assumption but now agrees with his current placement. William is reported here as the uncle of our subject. John and his children appear in the 1880 Davidson County Census.

John and Annie are buried in a John G. Gleaves family cemetery in Davidson County. The plot is located on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson County line. The birth and death dates of the couple are from the headstones in this cemetery.

Children of JONATHAN GLEAVES and ANNA RIDLEY are:

151.
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "BETTY", b. 02 Jul 1868, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1932, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
  - ii. MARY GLEAVES, b. 13 Nov 1868, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1868, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY GLEAVES:

Mary's life was only a day. She shares a marker with his parents in the Gleaves Cemetery on Mills Road in Davidson County.

- iii. CARRIE ANN GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1870; d. 05 Feb 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE ANN GLEAVES:

Most information on Carrie and her sister Blanche comes from information on the Ridley family from the Internet. She appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her parents and sister.

According to her death certificate she died of "Organic Heart Disease". It also states that she was single.

- iv. BERTHA BLANCHE GLEAVES, b. 08 Feb 1874; d. 17 Oct 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BERTHA BLANCHE GLEAVES:

A 47 year-old woman named "Blanch Gleaves" appears in the 1920 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. She is listed as single and being born in Tennessee as were both her parents. She lists her occupation as running a general farm. Also living with her is a 64 year old woman identified as her cousin, "Christy Gleaves". This

woman was also single. This would appear to be Charity Gleaves, her father's cousin who helped raise the younger children after the death of John's wife Anna Ridley.

In 1930 a "*Blanche Gleaves*" is listed in the Davidson County Census as an inmate at the Tennessee State Hospital for the Insane. It is not clear if this is the same person as no additional information is contained in this record.

According to her death certificate, Bertha Blanche Gleaves died at her home and is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery.

152. v. ANNIE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1873; d. 19 Aug 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
vi. JOSEPH HARRY GLEAVES, b. 20 Aug 1874, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Sep 1893, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH HARRY GLEAVES:

Harry shares a marker with his parents in the Gleaves Cemetery on Mills Road in Davidson County. No other record has been found.

- vii. CATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE", b. about 1876.

**61.** MINERVA GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> HILL (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1830 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Mar 1911 in Near Doans, Wilbarger County, Texas. She married PHILANDER LEE OWEN 26 Jul 1845 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1871 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Notes for MINERVA GLEAVES HILL:

Mary Owen Boddy has contributed much of the information on this line. She reports that Minerva is buried in the Fargo Cemetery, 8 miles north of Vernon, Texas. Philander is buried in the Double Bridges Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Children of MINERVA HILL and PHILANDER OWEN are:

153. i. ALBERT HANNIBAL<sup>6</sup> OWEN, b. 04 Feb 1852, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Mar 1941, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
ii. ALICE ARMENTA OWEN, b. 1846, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1922, Decatur, Wise County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN MCCARTER.  
154. iii. LEVONIA F. OWEN, b. 1848, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Apr 1907, Booneville, Wise County, Texas.  
iv. MARY E OWEN, b. Sep 1849, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee.  
v. PHILANDER LEE OWEN, JR., b. 09 Sep 1854, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1920, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

**62.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jan 1835 in Hill Plantation near Nashville, Tennessee, and died 05 Dec 1911 in Arkansas. She married DAVID BARNES. He was born 10 Sep 1841 in Indiana or Tennessee, and died 02 Feb 1870 in Arkansas.

Children of MARY HILL and DAVID BARNES are:

155. i. ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, b. 14 Oct 1865; d. 22 Feb 1937.  
ii. ALICE BARNES.  
iii. NAN BARNES.  
iv. SALLY BARNES.  
v. FAN BARNES.  
vi. KATE BARNES.



vii. GEORGIA ANN BARNES.

**63.** ANDREW CROCKETT<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1893. He married MARTHA E. FROST, "MATTIE" 14 Aug 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of S.B. FROST and M.E. UNKNOWN. She was born 02 Feb 1856 in Tennessee, and died 15 Aug 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW CROCKETT GLEAVES:

Andrew C. Gleaves appears in the 1860 Census for Davidson County with his father Benjamin and his stepmother as well as siblings from both marriages. His age is listed as 7 years old and born in Tennessee. He also appears in the 1870 Census with the same family group.

The source of Andrew's marriage information is the *Nashville Historical Index. Davidson County Marriage Book #7* lists a groom identified as "A.C. Gleaves". The spelling of Mattie's maiden name is incorrect as it is reported to be "Frosh".

<http://wendy.library.nashville.org:82/search/ggleaves/ggleaves/1,42,48,B/frameset&FF=ggleaves+a+c&1,1>

Andrew and his new bride are listed in the 1880 Census for Williamson County, Tennessee. He is 27 and states he is a farmer. Mattie is 23 and keeps house.

Researcher Joyce Bodley reports the following: "*Mattie Frost (abt 1865-1935) was 15 living in Williamson CO TN with her parents in 1880 census as was her sister Willie Rosa Frost(1870-1952) age 9 yr old. She and Sister Willie Rosa Frost moved to Davidson CO, TN. Both married in Nashville, TN area. Mattie and her husband Andrew Frank Gleaves lived on Moore's lane, Nashville, TN. He died as a result of being thrown from his horse. Both may be buried at MT Olivet, Nashville, TN.*"

After Andrew's death Mattie and the children appear in the 1900 Census for Nashville, Tennessee. Mattie is listed as Martha E. Gleaves. She states she is a widow. She states she has given birth to four children, three of which are living.

The 1930 census finds her living with her daughter Ina's family in Williamson County, Tennessee. Joyce is also the source of Mattie's birth and death dates.

Mattie's death certificate states that she died of a "*Gastric Hemorrhage*".

It would appear that the final resting place for this couple is the Crockett-Gleaves Cemetery in Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Gleaves&GSsr=41&GRid=9772855&>

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and MARTHA FROST are:

156. i. INA J.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. Sep 1883, Tennessee.
157. ii. PEARL W. GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1885, Tennessee; d. 29 Aug 1925, Tennessee.
158. iii. ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, SR., b. about 1888, Tennessee; d. 20 Apr 1958, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

**64.** SAMUELLE H.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "SAMMIE" (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Sep 1856 in Tennessee, and died 09 Feb 1959 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. She married ALFRED FLOURNOY WILSON 19 Jan 1887 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of THOMAS WILSON and RACHEL FLOURNOY. He was born 1847, and died after 1894.

Notes for SAMUELLE H. GLEAVES, "SAMMIE":

Samuella is listed in the 1870 Davidson County Census living with her parents.

Sammie is listed in her daughter's DAR Lineage #68527. It states that she was Alfred's second wife. The marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #8*.

Sammie is listed living with her three children in the 1900 Census. They appear to be living with her widowed mother in Davidson County. There is no listing for Alfred.

Sammie and Alfred were second cousins.  
Some details on Sammie come from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of SAMUELLA GLEAVES and ALFRED WILSON are:

- i. MARY HERBERT<sup>6</sup> WILSON, b. Nov 1887.
- ii. ALICE W. WILSON, b. Jan 1892.
- iii. THOMAS D. WILSON, b. Dec 1894.

**65.** MARY ELIZA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH" (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 08 May 1859, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. She married JAMES A. GLEAVES 18 May 1882, son of JAMES GLEAVES and SARAH DUNAWAY. He was born Aug 1849 in Tennessee, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH":

Some information on Eliza first appears as undocumented data from *Ancestry.com*.

The 1850 Davidson County Census lists James living with his parents as "*James A.*". Ten years later he is recorded as "*James T.*".

*Davidson County Marriage Book #7* lists her as "*Mary A.*" and him as "*James A.*". James and Mary were second cousins.

James and Mary appear in the 1900 Census living in Davidson County.

She and Sister Kate are listed after her parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County, although they are listed as a separate household. In this reference she is listed as "*Mary Eliza*".

Mary appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census with her two sons. She lists her occupation as a farmer.

The 1930 Census shows Eliza living with her sister Kate and that she is a widow. Her name is recorded as "*Mai E. Gleaves*".

Her death certificate states that she died from "*Hypertensive Cardio Vascular - Renal Disease Senility*".

Information regarding James' death comes from *Tennessee Death Records* although his last name is recorded as "*Gleaner*".

The couple is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JAMES GLEAVES are:

- i. FRANK DUNAWAY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Jul 1883, Tennessee; d. 27 Sep 1923, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FRANK DUNAWAY GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Frank was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists Frank living with his mother and brother and lists his occupation as a farm laborer, possibly on his mother's farm. Frank appears to be a widower.

His death certificate states that Frank died in a railroad accident. It states that he was an Air Brake Man working for the railroad. Cause of death: "*Accident Fracture of Skull*".

Frank is buried with his parents in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

- ii. CORA M. GLEAVES, b. after 1882, Tennessee; d. Feb 1913, Tennessee.

Notes for CORA M. GLEAVES:

Cora is buried with her parents in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. Her headstone lists her maiden name so she probably never married.

159.     iii. JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES, b. about 1901, Tennessee.

**66.** MALVINA<sup>5</sup> PORTER (*STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1842, and died 1883. She married DAVID A. WHITMAN. He was born 1830.

Children of MALVINA PORTER and DAVID WHITMAN are:

i. VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> WHITMAN, m. O. HENRY JORDAN.

Notes for VIRGINIA WHITMAN:

Dar Lineage #68408

ii. MARGARET WHITMAN, m. JOHN P. HALLER, 1885.

Notes for MARGARET WHITMAN:

DAR Lineage #78034

iii. LILIAN I. WHITMAN.

Notes for LILIAN I. WHITMAN:

DAR Lineage # 85039

**67.** MARY PORTER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, "POLLY" (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1815 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 13 Jul 1885 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married GEORGE GOSE, JR. 22 Mar 1832 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 20 Nov 1807 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 16 May 1848 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of MARY SCOTT and GEORGE GOSE is:

160.     i. STEPHAN<sup>6</sup> GOSE, b. 20 Sep 1838, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Apr 1863, Red Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

**68.** MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jan 1827 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 01 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married ALEXANDER CHAPMAN CAMPBELL 02 Oct 1849 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of AARON CAMPBELL and GRACE WILLIAMSON. He was born 08 Nov 1816 in Logan County, Kentucky, and died 12 May 1905 in Bates City, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for MARGARET FINLEY GLEAVES:

The most widely reported date for Margaret's birth, January 10, 1839, is questionable since she would have been only 10 years old when she married. The 1850 Census for Lafayette County shows Alexander and Margaret newly married. He states that he is a merchant and is 35 years old. Margaret list her age as 23 which would have her born about 1826-27.

The source of the confusion likely comes from a reference book titled *Lafayette County Obituaries 1891-1920*. It lists a "*Margaret Campbell, daughter of Thomas Gleaves b. 1-10-1839 d. 8-24-1905*". Alexander's biographical sketch records Margaret's death as January 1, 1859. "*A.C. Campbell*" is listed in the 1860 Lafayette County Census along with his four children. Margaret is not listed.

An 1865 entry in *Lafayette County Probate Court Book K, page 197* refers to her father's real estate to be divided among his children and grandchildren who are named therein including "*Margaret Campbell wife now deceased of Alexander Campbell and their children*".

### ***Biographical Sketch of Alexander Campbell***

*"Alexander Chapman Campbell, our subject, is a man with an inflexible sense of right, strong in his convictions of duty, fearless in the expression of his opinions, and upright in all his dealings. He is a farmer living on section 18, township 49, range 28, Lafayette County, Missouri.*

*Alexander Chapman Campbell was born in Logan County, Kentucky. There he received a common-school education and remained until 1836, when he came to Lafayette County, Missouri and lived with his brother-in-law, Robert Ewing, near Lexington, and there attended school. Some time after this he went to Louisiana, Missouri, and entered the mercantile store of his brother, remaining thus employed for seven years, when he returned to his father's place, and managed the slaves and large farm for one year. In 1847, he migrated to Texas, where he was a clerk for two and one half years for another brother, who owned a store there. On his return to Missouri he became a merchant at Wellington. Sometime later he took in a partner, William Ward, but sold out after two and one half years thus spent.*

*We next find Mr. Campbell engaged in agricultural pursuits. For twelve years he operated a farm, which he sold, and then purchased his present farm of two hundred and seven acres. At present he has one hundred and fifty seven acres of improved land, on which there may be noticed a nice residence, substantial barns, an orchard, good fencing, etc., all the improvements having been made by himself. Formerly he engaged extensively in sheep raising, but now devoted his attention to the raising of wheat and corn, although he has some very fine cattle.*

*October 2, 1849, Mr. Campbell married Margaret F. Gleaves, daughter of Thomas H. Gleaves, an early settler in Saline County. Mrs. Campbell died January 1, 1859, having been the mother of four children namely: Ione, Louisa S., Thomas H. and Nancy Eleanor. Mr Campbell married again, April 26, 1868, the maiden name of this wife being Louisa M. Bratton. Her parents, David and Charlotte Mathilda (Cobb) Bratton, were natives of Tennessee and South Carolina respectively, and her father was a soldier in the War of 1812. After his marriage, Mr. Bratton lived first in Tennessee, later in Kentucky for four years, then removed to Missouri in 1839, and settle in Sinabar Township, where he died in 1863. His wife was called hence in 1876. Of the eleven children of that marriage, Mrs. Campbell is the only survivor. She was born in Sinabar Township June 28, 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell are the parents of six children, namely; Matilda Grace, Eugene L., Charles Alexander, Mary Elizabeth, David Bratton and Patrick Henry.*

*In their religious belief, Mrs and Mrs Campbell are members of the Missionary Baptist Church, in which he is an active worker, and was at one time a teacher in the Sunday School. He is a warm friend of education, has served upon the school board, and is giving his children efficient school instruction, his two eldest sons being students at Odessa College. In the old days he was a Whig, and afterward a Democrat in the time of Clay and Webster. He was much opposed to the Civil War, being outspoken in his denunciation of it; yet he continued to live in Lafayette County during its progress, when it was dangerous for anyone to remain who held similar opinions."*

*History of Lafayette County, Missouri*

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and ALEXANDER CAMPBELL are:

161. i. IONE<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 12 Oct 1852; d. 1924.
162. ii. LOUISA SWEARINGIN CAMPBELL, b. 20 Oct 1853, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 12 Nov 1911, Warrensburg, Missouri.
163. iii. THOMAS HARVEY CAMPBELL, b. 04 Aug 1855, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 27 Nov 1927.
164. iv. NANCY ELENOR CAMPBELL, "NELLIE", b. 05 Jul 1857, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1926, Lafayette County, Missouri.

**69.** ELIZABETH A.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1830 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1881. She married (1) JAMES PENDLETON. She married (2) JOEL SNYDER 24 Jun 1852 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (3) JOHN T. POLLARD after 1852.

Notes for ELIZABETH A. GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*.

The 1860 Cass County, Missouri Census finds a 29 year old woman named Elizabeth Snyder living alone in Harrisville City. No occupation is listed. There is no sign of Joel. It is possible that had died before the census was taken but we can't be sure since marital status was not included in the records for 1860.

Child of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and JOEL SNYDER is:

- i. ELLA<sup>6</sup> SNYDER.

Child of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and JOHN POLLARD is:

- ii. IDA<sup>6</sup> POLLARD, b. Chillicothe, Missouri.

**70.** LOUISA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 08 Nov 1893 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married GEORGE R. ROBERTS 04 Mar 1855 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born 23 Oct 1829 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Aug 1910 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for LOUISA GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages* on Ancestry.com. Sometime shortly after the marriage the couple returned to Virginia.

George R. Roberts was private in Co F., 2nd Virginia Cavalry (known as Bedford Southside Dragons). He enlisted at Liberty Mills, April 24, 1862.



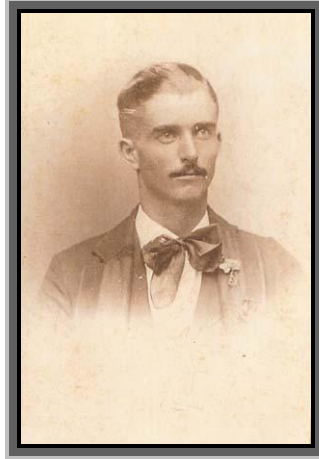
George and son Ewing are found in the 1900 Census living in the Otter District of Bedford County. He states his is a widower and a farmer.

George and Louisa are buried in the Roberts Family Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of LOUISA GLEAVES and GEORGE ROBERTS are:

165.
  - i. ROBERT GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS, b. 21 Mar 1856, Bedford County, Virginia; d. Feb 1931, Bedford County, Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. 13 Jul 1858, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 11 Apr 1861, Bedford County, Virginia.
  - iii. MINERVA E. ROBERTS, b. 16 Jan 1861, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 17 Mar 1862, Bedford County, Virginia.
166.
  - iv. GEORGE HERMAN ROBERTS, b. 12 Oct 1864, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 08 Oct 1951, Bedford County, Virginia.
  - v. EWING ROBERTS, b. 17 Mar 1867, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1951, Bedford County, Virginia.

- vi. FINIS ROBERTS, b. 23 Sep 1869, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 22 Apr 1951, Roanoke, Virginia; m. FASTINA BEATRICE GOODE, 24 Apr 1895, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 31 Mar 1867, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 01 Oct 1942, Bedford County, Virginia.



*Finis Roberts*

**71.** MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Sep 1839 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 24 Aug 1905 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM YOUNG CON CAMPBELL 04 Nov 1858 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of HENRY CAMPBELL and NANCY ASHBURN. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 17 Jul 1890 in Odessa, Missouri.

Notes for MARTHA JANE GLEAVES:

Birth facts found on *International Genealogical Index*.

***Biographical Sketch of W.Y.C. Campbell***

*"W. Y. C. Campbell, P. O. Bates City, Missouri, is a native of this county, where he was born February 19, 1832; he was also raised and educated in this county, and has lived here all his life, engaged in farming. November 4, 1858, he was married to Miss Martha Gleaves, of this county, and by this union has nine children living. He is the son of Henry and Nancy Campbell, who moved from Kentucky to this county in 1820, and settled in Clay township. His father raised a family of twelve children, in this county, and died April 6, 1874, at a very advanced age."*

*History of Lafayette County, Missouri*

Children of MARTHA GLEAVES and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. CORA BURNS<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 11 Sep 1859, Odessa, Missouri; d. 25 Apr 1920, Mayview, Missouri; m. JAMES WILEY THOMAS; b. 10 Feb 1865, Bates City, Missouri; d. 01 Dec 1892, Wellington, Missouri.
167. ii. FANNIE POLLARD CAMPBELL, b. 30 Aug 1862, Odessa, Missouri; d. 19 Nov 1946, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. ROBERT LEE CAMPBELL, b. 26 Jul 1864, Odessa, Missouri; d. 17 Sep 1931, Hutchinson, Kansas; m. IDA FLORENCE KITE; b. 18 Aug 1869, Page County, Virginia; d. 07 May 1918, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- iv. CLAUDE CON CAMPBELL, b. 08 Nov 1866, Odessa, Missouri; d. 27 Apr 1948, Eugene, Oregon.
- v. WELBY A. CAMPBELL, b. 07 Jan 1869, Odessa, Missouri; d. 03 Jun 1869, Odessa, Missouri.
- vi. ARTHUR ASBURN CAMPBELL, b. 23 Jul 1870, Odessa, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1961, Eugene, Oregon.

- vii. HARVEY WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. 29 May 1872, Odessa, Missouri; d. 10 Mar 1947, St. Joseph, Missouri.
- 168. viii. NANCY ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 22 Apr 1874, Odessa, Missouri; d. 02 May 1914, Odessa, Missouri.
- ix. MATTIE J. CAMPBELL, b. 03 Jul 1876, Odessa, Missouri; d. 10 Sep 1876, Odessa, Missouri.
- x. OSCAR TYLER CAMPBELL, b. 25 Nov 1877, Odessa, Missouri; d. 13 Mar 1894, Odessa, Missouri.
- xi. MARY SUSAN CAMPBELL, b. 14 Aug 1879, Odessa, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1879, Odessa, Missouri.
- xii. LIZZIE REBECCA CAMPBELL, b. Feb 1881, Odessa, Missouri.
- xiii. ALICE DENNIS CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jan 1883, Odessa, Missouri; d. 20 Mar 1943, Hutchinson, Kansas.

**72.** MINERVA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1842 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 1874. She married ROBERT ALEXANDER HORACE HILL 04 Apr 1866 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born in Kentucky, and died 31 Jul 1896.

Notes for MINERVA GLEAVES:

Minerva appears in the 1850 Census with her parents and siblings.

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*. Family Group information comes from Campbell Family genealogy records contributed by Paula Poll.

Children of MINERVA GLEAVES and ROBERT HILL are:

- i. CLEOPATRA<sup>6</sup> HILL, "PETRA", m. FRANK E. CASH.
- ii. GLEAVES HILL, b. 1869; d. 1880.

**73.** ROBERT EWING<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1847 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1887 in Near Fort Scott, Kansas. He married EDMONIA VAUGHAN, "MONEY" 17 Oct 1869 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She was born 10 Jun 1851 in Dover, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 1911.

Notes for ROBERT EWING GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*.

1880 US Census lists this family in Osage, Bourbon County, Kansas. It lists Robert E. as a farmer, Edmonia, age 29 as keeping house and sons Harry, age 4 born in Missouri and Delbert, age 2 born in Kansas.

The 1900 Census finds Edmonia E. Gleaves living with her three sons back in Lafayette County. They are living in the town of Odessa. Money states she is a widow.

There are reports that she was the mother of three additional unnamed children, born in the 1880s. The 1900 Census makes it clear that she had only three children and all were still alive.

A 1911 marriage may pertain to Edmonia. On October 23, 1911, Edmonia E. Gleaves married James E. West in Lafayette County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and EDMONIA VAUGHAN are:

- 169. i. HARRY THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Jun 1875, Missouri.
- 170. ii. DELBERT VAUGHN GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1877, Kansas; d. 11 Sep 1950.
- iii. GROVER CLEVELAND GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1882, Fort Scott, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1911.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND GLEAVES:

Cleveland is listed with his widowed mother in the 1900 Census.

**74.** OPOSURA<sup>5</sup> HICKLIN (*MARY FLOURNEY*<sup>4</sup> *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jun 1839 in Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri, and died after 1920. She

married ORLANDA LOZIER 24 Aug 1858 in Cass County, Missouri. He was born about 1833 in New Jersey, and died after 1920.

Notes for OPOSURA HICKLIN:

This couple is found in the 1870 census living in Cass County, Missouri. This is the source of information on Orlando and the children. His occupation is a Farmer.

Children of OPOSURA HICKLIN and ORLANDA LOZIER are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> LOZIER, b. about 1860, Missouri.
- ii. LOYD B. LOZIER, b. about 1866, Illinois.

**75.** NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> MITCHELL (*ELIZA TURK<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Feb 1835, and died 16 Dec 1908. She married JOHN ROSS HOWE 1855. He was born 16 Mar 1822 in Maysville, Kentucky, and died 1900.

Child of NANCY MITCHELL and JOHN HOWE is:

- i. KATHRYN<sup>6</sup> HOWE, b. Lafayette County, Missouri; m. CHARLES KINKEAD.

Notes for KATHRYN HOWE:  
DAR Lineage #103851

**76.** TAYLOR JONES<sup>5</sup> RAMSEY (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1849 in Tennessee. He married SARAH H. LINDSEY 06 Jan 1876. She was born about 1860 in Missouri.

Notes for TAYLOR JONES RAMSEY:

Taylor, his wife and young son are found in Hickory County, Missouri during the 1880 Census. His mother is living with him.

Child of TAYLOR RAMSEY and SARAH LINDSEY is:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY, b. Oct 1879, Missouri.

**77.** MARY EMALINE NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> RAMSEY (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Nov 1851 in Tennessee. She married LEWIS W. BASS 09 Jan 1873.

Child of MARY RAMSEY and LEWIS BASS is:

- i. JOHN ALASON<sup>6</sup> BASS, b. 06 Apr 1874.

**78.** URIAH A.<sup>5</sup> HAGAR (*EMELINE<sup>4</sup> RAMSEY, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Nov 1849 in Tennessee. He married DOCIA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1853 in Tennessee.

Notes for URIAH A. HAGAR:

This family is found living with Uriah's parents in 1880.

Children of URIAH HAGAR and DOCIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MANNIE F.<sup>6</sup> HAGAR, b. about 1878, Tennessee.
- ii. MAYHEW O. HAGAR, b. about 1880, Tennessee.

**79.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON, "SALLIE" (*SARAH W.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1837 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Jun 1892 in Arkansas County, Arkansas. She married SAMUEL SEAL JOHNSON 24 May 1857 in Madison County, Tennessee. He was born 05 Feb 1833 in McNairy County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1917 in Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas.



Children of SARAH HAMILTON and SAMUEL JOHNSON are:

- i. WALTER S.<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, b. 06 Mar 1858, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1905, Arkansas; m. RACHEL E. FORTUNE, 25 Nov 1894; b. 30 May 1871; d. 25 Jun 1913.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. Dec 1859, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 26 Oct 1867, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARGARET E. JOHNSON, b. 11 Jan 1862; d. 12 Dec 1943; m. JOHN I. PORTER; b. 09 Feb 1848; d. 24 Nov 1921.
- iv. SARAH EMMA JOHNSON, b. 02 May 1864; d. 06 Oct 1867.
- v. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, b. 13 Jun 1869; d. 29 Apr 1939; m. MOLLIE LEONA FORTUNE, "MARY", 14 Jun 1893.
- vi. JOHN M. JOHNSON, b. 19 May 1872; d. 26 Oct 1958; m. FLORA V. CHAMBER; b. 18 Aug 1877; d. 20 Nov 1952.
- vii. JAMES WINFIELD JOHNSON, b. 05 Sep 1874; d. 14 Sep 1912; m. EFFIE SNOW MCFARLAND; b. 1886; d. 1963.

**80.** MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (SARAH W.<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 28 Jan 1840, and died 25 Oct 1905. She married WILLIAM C. CASON 27 Jun 1860 in Madison County, Tennessee. He was born 16 Jun 1836, and died 16 Jan 1926.

Notes for MARY JANE HAMILTON:

*"MARY JANE CASON daughter of George F. and Sarah (Gleaves) Hamilton, born near Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1840; reared by her grandmother, Katie Gleaves until the age of 14 years when she joined her father in Madison Co., Tenn.; married W. C. Cason, June 27, 1860; died Oct 25, 1905; 10 children, 6 surviving her, including Frank and Joe."*

*Nashville Christian Advocate February 22, 1906*

Children of MARY HAMILTON and WILLIAM CASON are:

- i. JAMES HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> CASON, b. 30 May 1861, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 19 Aug 1933, Beech Bluff, Henderson County, Tennessee; m. CARRIE PETTIGREW; b. Jan 1872.

Notes for JAMES HAMILTON CASON:

Notes from Jane Tandy.

*"He was buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Henderson County*

*In 1900, James Hamilton was living in Decatur County, TN. By 1920, he was living in Hardeman County. He was a Methodist preacher and a farmer. The cause of death was given as diabetes, diagnosed in July 1927. The contributory cause was a compound fracture of the right femur that occurred on August 13, 1933, when he was thrown against a hard bank by a vicious hog. Pneumonia set in on August 18 and he died the next day at 2:10 p.m."*

- ii. LAURA ALICE CASON, b. 18 Dec 1862; d. 23 Jul 1892, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JOHN DICKERSON, 19 Nov 1891.
171. iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN CASON, b. 05 Sep 1864, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 19 May 1926, El Paso, Texas.
- iv. ROBERT ELEAZAH CASON, b. 1868; d. 1870.
- v. WILLIAM MCKNIGHT CASON, b. 05 Oct 1868; m. LAURA UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM MCKNIGHT CASON:

1930 U.S. Federal Census living in Wichita Falls, Texas

172. vi. JOSEPH CHARLES CASON, b. 25 Dec 1870, Medon, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 31 May 1933, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.

- 173. vii. MARY JANE CASON, b. 12 Aug 1873, Madison County, Tennessee.
- viii. SARAH CATHERINE CASON, b. 07 Feb 1877, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1895.
- ix. IRENE HARRIS CASON, b. 07 Jul 1881; m. ROBERT N. PHIPPS; b. about 1874, Kentucky.

**81.** JAMES W.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1838 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1910 in Paducah, Kentucky. He married EMMA S. STROUD 19 Sep 1861 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1844 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1904 in Paducah, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES W. GLEAVES:

James appears in the 1850 Wilson County census living with his father. His mother Harriet Hardy had passed away before 1850.

Additional information on James comes from a biographical sketch of his son Eugene. *"one of five children of James W. and Emma L. (Stroud) Gleaves, natives of Wilson County, Tenn. They were married in 1861 and six years later moved to Green Hill, Tennessee. Where the father opened a dry goods and grocery store, continuing until 1873, when he began ginning cotton. In 1883 he sold his cotton gin and removed to Nashville where he now resides."* *Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*

James and his siblings appear in a lawsuit over his father's estate in 1869. He had been appointed as guardian for the children from his father's second marriage.

*"5695 - 1869 Mar. 1 - (O.B.) James P. Wright of Wilson Co., TN Against James W. Gleaves and Joab Cawthan, exor. of Guy T. Gleaves and James W. Gleaves, John A. Gleaves, Catherine J. Cook and Margaret J. Adams Also Micah Ann Gleaves, Benjamin T. Gleaves, Jesse H. Gleaves and Guy T. Gleaves the minor children of G.T. Cleaves all of Wilson Co., TN and J.T. Wright of same ... land bounded by R.T. Hays, Mrs. Alexander to James F. Wright. J.W. Gleaves gdn. Of minor children of Trigg Gleaves, dec'd. James F. Wright executed a bond for title to James P. Wright. Micah Ann, Benjamin T., Jesse H. and Guy T. Gleaves and J.W. Gleaves are children of Trigg Gleaves."*

*Some Wilson County Chancery Court Loose Records*

The family appears in the 1870 Census for Wilson County. James lists his occupation as a Merchant.

At some point about 1886, James and his family moved to Paducah, Kentucky, where he opened James W. G. & Company which manufactured furniture. Most of his children moved as well. The 1890-91 Paducah Directory lists him and several of his children at "233 N. 7th" as their place of business. Sons Harry and Eugene and daughter Daisy are all listed as working at that address.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and EMMA STROUD are:

- 174. i. LAWRENCE S.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 24 Mar 1864, Tennessee; d. 03 Aug 1912, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 175. ii. EUGENE C. GLEAVES, b. 24 Mar 1864, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Mar 1935, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 176. iii. HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, b. 1868, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 23 Jan 1920, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 177. iv. DAISY A. GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1869, Green Hill, Tennessee; d. 1903, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 178. v. LEON ROGERS GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1877, Tennessee; d. 24 Apr 1944, McCracken County, Kentucky.

**82.** MARGARET JARMAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "MAGGIE" (*GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 May 1916 in Tennessee. She married (1) ALFRED ARMSTRONG ADAMS 25 Nov 1863 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 02 Aug 1840, and died Sep 1867 in Tennessee. She married (2) WILLIAM

HARRISON DOAK 1870. He was born 1828 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1903 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET JARMAN GLEAVES, "MAGGIE":

Margaret appears in the 1850 and 1860 Wilson County Census living with her family.

Margaret was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861. Many of the founding members of this church were from the James Robertson Gleaves family, cousins several times removed.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Maggie's first marriage to Alfred Adams is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.



*Margaret Jarman Gleaves and Alfred Armstrong Adams*

Margaret Jarman Gleaves-Doak filed a Confederate Widow's pension application #4765 shortly after 1900. The application states that she was born in Wilson County in 1843 and her husband William in the same county in 1828. They were married in Wilson County in 1870. This was Maggie's second marriage as she was the widow of Alfred Adams at the time. William died in 1903. The marriage is listed in the International Genealogical Index as well. A second application #07846 was filed some years later suggesting that the first application was not successful. More research is needed to confirm this connection.

*Tennessee Confederate Widows*

Child of MARGARET GLEAVES and ALFRED ADAMS is:

179. i. EDWARD EVERETT<sup>6</sup> ADAMS, b. 05 Jul 1867, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1945.

**83.** BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jun 1856 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Jul 1919 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married JULIA A. GADSEY 26 Nov 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CHARLES GADSEY and ADDIE WAGONER. She was born 10 Aug 1859, and died 14 Jun 1917 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES:

Ben first appears in the 1860 Wilson County census as a four year old living with his parents. His name is recorded as "*Bennett T.*". Ben and Julia's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #7* where Ben's middle initial is listed as "*F*".

Ben and his family are listed as living in Wilson County during the 1900 Census. Julia is listed with her given name as "*Grace*". Ben is a farmer. The family also appears in the 1910 Census. Julia lists having 5 children of which 4 are still living. Family records list 6 children so one may be listed with the wrong parents or sons Julian and John may be the same individual.

Russ Gleaves reports that his great grandfather, Ben was killed in an accident on the farm on the Old Lebanon Dirt Road in 1919. His exact birth and death dates come from his death certificate.

### WELL-KNOWN MAN ACCIDENTALLY KILLED

*“Scarcely breathing and with a broken neck, Squire B.T. Gleaves, one of the oldest residents of the 25th District of Wilson County and a prominent citizen of Mt. Juliet, was found lying beneath a small gasoline engine in a spring house near his home in a dying condition. He is believed to have been trying to crank the engine.*

*He was alone at the time of the accident and was not discovered until more than an hour later. Squire was in his sixty-fourth year and had been a member of the Wilson Co. court for a number of years. He is survived by three sons and one daughter, Will Gleaves, B.T. Gleaves Jr. and Julian Gleaves and Mrs. H.A. Frazier of Fort Collins Colo. The deceased was an uncle of A.A. Adams, editor-in-chief of the Democrat and E.E. Adams, publisher and secretary. Squire was one of the most prominent farmers in the County... Not only has Mt. Juliet lost an estimable citizen but likewise the county at large who remember him as being a man filled with vim, energy and enthusiasm.*

*Funeral services were held at the home and burial was in the family cemetery on the homeplace in the presence of a large number of friends and neighbors. Lebanon Democrat - July 3, 1919*

*Julia's death certificate lists her cause of death as "Chronic Vascular Heart Disease".*

Ben and Julia are buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County. Their son Edwin is also buried there. A second child, William Jasper Gleaves (1883-1930) is also buried in this same small plot. No notation on the marker connects him with Ben and Julia.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and JULIA GADSEY are:

- i. ERWIN T.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 10 Dec 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1884, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ERWIN T. GLEAVES:

Edwin is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

- ii. WILLIAM JASPER GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1882, Tennessee; d. 05 Jul 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM JASPER GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his father, B.T. Gleaves. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

William appears in the 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee living with his brother Benjamin and Benjamin's wife. He lists his occupation as a laborer, possibly on a farm.

This same individual shows up in the 1930 Davidson County Census living with the family of his brother Julian. He states his parents were both born in Tennessee and he is single. He lists his occupation as a Salesman for a wholesale grocer. No other information has been found.

According to notes associated with his death certificate, William was found dead in bed at 143 - 7th Ave North, apparently from natural causes.

William is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

180. iii. JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 20 Mar 1888, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Oct 1980, Davidson County, Tennessee.
181. iv. BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, JR., b. 18 Apr 1887, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jul 1972, Griffin, Georgia.
- v. JOHN GLEAVES, b. Mar 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN GLEAVES:

John is not mentioned in his father's obituary and may have died before 1919.

- vi. HATTIE GLEAVES, b. Aug 1891, Tennessee; d. after 1919; m. UNKNOWN FRAIZER.

Notes for HATTIE GLEAVES:

The obituary of Hattie's father lists her married name as Fraizer and that she was living in 1919.

Sharon Gleaves Wright reports that Hattie had children, although no research has been done on this line.

84. JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1859 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Jul 1915 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married ANNIE T. HAWKS 28 Nov 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of PRESTON HAWKS and CASSANDRA UNKNOWN. She was born before 1865, and died 27 Sep 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE HARRISON GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of Jesse H. Glaves***

*"JESSE H. GLEAVES is a son of Guy T. and Julia A. (Jennings) Gleaves, and was born May 6, 1859, in Wilson County, Tenn. The father was born in 1814 and was a farmer by occupation and also followed the mercantile business. He was married in 1851 and died in 1867. The mother was born in 1817 and died in 1885. The subject of our sketch was reared and educated in Wilson County. When only sixteen years of age he began tilling the soil for himself and afterward purchased a farm of thirty-five acres and now is a well to do citizen. On the 28th of November 1880, his marriage with Annie T. Hawks was celebrated. She is a daughter of Preston and Cassandra Hawks. Our subject is a highly respected citizen of the county in which he resides and a strong supporter and believer in the principles of Democracy. His wife is a member of the Christian Church.*

*Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*



Mrs. Annie Gleaves played a prominent role in the founding of the Mt. Juliet Church of Christ. She and Jesse donated the land for the church building about 1891. [www.mtjuliet.org/earlyhist.html](http://www.mtjuliet.org/earlyhist.html)  
Jesse and Annie are buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon.

***History of Jesse Harrison Gleaves, Sr.***

The author is Charles Gambill Gleaves Sr. (1898-1933) Date Unknown.

*"Born in Mount Juliet, Tennessee in 1859. Was a small boy during the Civil War - too young to participate therein. He had a brother named Ben Gleaves, a sister called "Mike" who married a local doctor of medicine. The two sons each inherited a fairly large area of land in the vicinity of Mt. Juliet,*

not all of it suitable for farming, but sufficient for so-called "gentleman farming" to provide an affluent (in those days) country life for them and their children. My father (Jesse) sired 7 of his children in Mt. Juliet, all of whom lived there until 1901 or 1902, then Jesse sold all of his landholdings and with his entire family departed for Texas - (greener pastures?) arriving at Royce City, Texas, a small town 35 miles or so north of Dallas. There, he invested in various acreages of cotton land hoping to enhance his fortunes. This venture turned out badly. During the next few years (during which I was born) land values dropped sharply, the cotton market fell, the family sorely missed the many friends and plantation life in Tennessee (except daughter Minnie who married Jim Mercer of Royce City - later birthing a daughter at about the same time I was born).

So - the family returned to Lebanon, Tennessee, 15 miles from Mt. Juliet, minus much of the monetary fortune Jesse had invested in Texas land. However, he had sufficient remaining capital to invest in a "canning factory" - canning food products such as tomatoes, corn etc, but this venture also failed in a short time. From that, he opened a small feed & grain store. My mother, Annie Hawkes died in 1907 during this dark period, from miscarriage of her ninth child.

In his grief and series of misfortune, Jesse agreed to move to Chattanooga, Tenn., at the insistence of his older sons where Finley, Tovell and Jesse Jr. had moved and were engaged in railroad work. A few years later, Jesse H. Gleaves, Sr., died, broken in spirit and grief - a former landlord of farms unable to battle the turmoil of the city.

There in Chattanooga, Tenn.:

1. Guy Tovell married Daisy Rosamond
2. Finley P. married Nell Lyles
3. Charles G. married Frankie Beard and quite a few years later:
4. Eldon H. married Blanche Rudder

Notes of Interest

a. Little is known of Guy Trigg Gleaves, grandfather of the above clan. (I would like to know more.)

b. As a small boy of perhaps 5 or 6, I remember visiting Mt. Juliet and was surprised to find several oldsters who were Negroes bearing the name of Gleaves. It was carefully explained to me that they and their forebearers were slaves who being nameless upon freedom from slavery, took the name of their master-landowner.

c. After the Civil War, our grandmother (Julie Jennings Gleaves) being a loyal Southerner, refused to sign an oath of allegiance to the Gov't which was necessary for reimbursement for property damage caused by the Union Army during the War.

d. My older brother, Finley Pennebaker Gleaves, told me of some of the family life in Mt. Juliet when he was a boy:

1. the old homestead was a large old house built with a "breeze-way" in the centre for coolness.
2. The house was solid and firm, built without nails in it anywhere - wooden pegs used instead.
3. That Jesse, Jr. and Tovell attended a "college" in Nashville - but were found cutting classes and expelled.
4. That Minnie and Freda attended a so-called "finishing" school for young ladies in Nashville
5. That he (Finley) ran away from home to attend the World's Fair in St. Louis - and upon his return was chastised heartily.
6. That when I was born, My brother Charles then 5 years of age, suggested that I be named "Jesus". This was rejected.
7. That Ben Gleaves, brother of Jesse Sr., was called "Squire" Gleaves due to the fact that he was mayor, magistrate and justice of the peace in Mt. Juliet."

#### **Obituary of Jesse H. Gleaves**

"The remains of Mr. J. H. Gleaves, who died last Friday at his home in Chattanooga, were brought to Lebanon Sunday morning and conveyed to the home of Mr. W. W. Hawks on the Murfreesboro Pike, where the funeral service was held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev B. L. Lyle. The interment was made at Cedar Grove Cemetery.

*Mr. Gleaves was a former citizen of Lebanon, where he was engaged in the grain and feed business for several years prior to his removal to Chattanooga.*

*He was born and reared in Wilson County at Mt. Juliet about 57 years ago and was a son of Guy T. Gleaves and Julia Gleaves, deceased, and a brother of Ben T. Gleaves of Mt. Juliet, Mrs. M.A. Tabler of Atlanta, and a half brother of Mrs. W. H. Doak from Lebanon.*

*He had been a sufferer of dropsy of the heart for several months and had endured the affliction with patience and forbearance.*

*He was a member of the Christian Church and an honest, honorable and upright citizen always standing for right.*

*He is survived by the following children: Finley, Jesse Jr., Tovell, Charles and Eldon Gleaves of Chattanooga, Mrs. J. J. Fleming of Kentucky, Mrs. James Mercer of Dallas, Texas and Miss Gladys Gleaves of Chattanooga." Lebanon Democrat, July 8, 1915*

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and ANNIE HAWKS are:

- i. FREDA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1880.
- ii. GLADYS GLEAVES, b. after 1880.
- iii. MINNIE GLEAVES, b. after 1880; d. 15 Jun 1966, Dallas County, Texas; m. JIM MERCER, Royce City, Texas; d. before Jun 1966.

Notes for MINNIE GLEAVES:

The only information on this child is a report that she married in Royce City, Texas. A "*Minnie Gleaves-Mercer*" is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. She is listed as living in Dallas County and that she is was a widow.

- iv. ANNIE LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1881, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE LOUISE GLEAVES:

The only listing for Annie is in the *International Genealogical Index*, it identifies her parents as well. This entry may not be accurate.

182. v. JESSE HUGH GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1883, Tennessee; d. 16 Jul 1969, Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas.
183. vi. GUY TOVELL GLEAVES, "TOAD", b. 21 Sep 1884, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Nov 1945, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
184. vii. FINLEY PENNEBAKER GLEAVES, b. 11 Jul 1888, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Oct 1928, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
185. viii. CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, SR., b. 10 Mar 1899, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Dec 1933.
- ix. ELDON HAWKS GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1904; d. Apr 1994, Charlotte, North Carolina; m. IDA BLANCHE RUDDER, Chattanooga, Tennessee; b. 08 Nov 1904; d. Oct 1984, Lutz, Hillsborough County, Florida.

Notes for ELDON HAWKS GLEAVES:

Vital statistics for Eldon and Blanche are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*.

**85.** ABSOLOM GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Sep 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Oct 1924 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi. He married MARTHA REBECCA FLINN 10 Nov 1866 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi. She was born 28 Nov 1849 in Mississippi, and died 19 Jul 1930 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for ABSOLOM GLEAVES PERRY:

Absolom and Martha are buried in the Blocker Cemetery, Olive Branch, Mississippi. He moved to Mississippi to help his widowed Aunt, Charity (Perry) Clements, with her farm.

Children of ABSOLOM PERRY and MARTHA FLINN are:

- i. OLIVER HAZZARD<sup>6</sup> PERRY, b. 12 Oct 1868, Mississippi; d. 1915, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for OLIVER HAZZARD PERRY:

Oliver is buried in the Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- ii. KATE ELIZABETH PERRY, b. about 1877, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1940, Osceola, Arkansas; m. WILLIAM WALTER CHISENHALL, about 1908, Osceola, Arkansas.

Notes for KATE ELIZABETH PERRY:

Kate is buried in the Ermen Cemetery in Osceola. There is no indication as to William's final resting place.

- iii. BURRELL WILSON PERRY, b. 12 Oct 1880, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. 11 Oct 1967, Memphis, Tennessee; m. LUCY MARY SNEED, 20 Dec 1909, Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for BURRELL WILSON PERRY:

Burrell is buried in the Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch. It is assumed that Lucy is buried there as well, although this fact has yet to be documented.

- iv. SALLIE PERRY, b. Mar 1883, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1905, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for SALLIE PERRY:

Sallie is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- v. JOE ANN PERRY, b. Mar 1883, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1969, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOE ANN PERRY:

Joe Ann is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- vi. MORGAN PERRY, b. Apr 1886, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1958, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for MORGAN PERRY:

Morgan is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

**86.** JOHN F.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1838 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1891 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) VALERIA JENNINGS 19 May 1859 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1840, and died before 1891 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (2) EUTILLA F. JORDAN 01 Feb 1891 in Grayson County, Texas.

Children of JOHN PERRY and VALERIA JENNINGS are:

- i. ZORA<sup>6</sup> PERRY, b. about 1861.
- ii. TOLBERT PERRY, b. about 1863.
- iii. BENJAMIN RUSSELL PERRY, b. about 1865.



**87.** BLACKMAN R.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1842 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Feb 1904 in Grayson County, Texas. He married MINERVA CAROLINE JENNINGS about 1861 in Texas. She was born about 1843 in Missouri.

Notes for BLACKMAN R. PERRY:

Blackman and Minerva are buried in the Friendship Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.

Children of BLACKMAN PERRY and MINERVA JENNINGS are:

- i. CARRIE<sup>6</sup> PERRY, "CORR", b. about 1862, Texas.
- ii. JENNIE PERRY, "LUCY", b. 12 Jun 1867, Texas; d. 13 Oct 1887; m. CHARLES W. THOMAS, 03 Nov 1886, Grayson County, Texas.
- iii. ROBERT O. PERRY, b. about 1875, Grayson County, Texas.

**88.** LEONA G.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1920. She married (1) JOHN W. REYNOLDS 22 Sep 1870 in Grayson County, Texas, son of THOMAS REYNOLDS. He was born 26 May 1844 in Kentucky, and died 25 Apr 1877 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (2) MARTIN L. HOWE 11 Nov 1884 in Cook County, Texas. He was born about 1848 in New York, and died after 1920.

Notes for LEONA G. PERRY:

Leona was married twice.

Lenora and her second husband Martin Howe were last found in the 1920 Michigan Census listing her age as 72. He states he was a farmer. This couple had no children.

Children of LEONA PERRY and JOHN REYNOLDS are:

- i. LELA<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS, b. 30 Sep 1873, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Apr 1893, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for LELA REYNOLDS:

Lela is buried in the Friendship cemetery in Grayson County.

- ii. TEATON REYNOLDS, b. 07 Sep 1876, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 May 1877, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for TEATON REYNOLDS:

Teaton is buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Grayson County.

**89.** BURRELL<sup>5</sup> PERRY, JR. (*ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Nov 1920 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. He married JURITHA ELIZABETH ROGERS 27 Nov 1877, daughter of JOHN RODGERS and SARAH DOAK. She was born 22 Dec 1854 in Madison County, Arkansas, and died 26 Mar 1926 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for BURRELL PERRY, JR.:

Information Burrell and his children comes from June Novick who contributed these notes.

*"I don't really have a correct spelling for Juritha/Jaritha; I spell it Juritha in my records as my aunt has indicated it was spelled that way in the family Bible in her possession; Burrell was called "Buck" and he called his wife "Lizzie." Lizzie's father was named John Jethro Rodgers and he was married to Sarah Ann Doak. Sarah Ann's ancestors (immigrant David Doak and family) were also located in Wythe County, Virginia, in the 1700s. My Doak family moved from Virginia - to Tennessee - to Indiana - to Arkansas - and finally to Texas in about 1854. That is about a 100 years that those*

*families were separated by thousands of miles. It would seem that Burrell and Lizzie were predestined to meet and marry. I don't know if they were aware that their ancestral grandparents came from Virginia and shared so much history in common as that wasn't common knowledge within my family."*



*Burrell and Juritha Rogers Perry*

Children of BURRELL PERRY and JURITHA ROGERS are:

- i. CORA LEE<sup>6</sup> PERRY, b. 22 Feb 1882, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 06 Oct 1965, Grayson County, Texas; m. HARVEY LEE BUTTS, 17 Nov 1901, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for CORA LEE PERRY:

*Cora is buried in Whitesboro City Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; she is reported to have had five children.*



*Cora Lee Perry Butts & Ethel Mae Perry Butts*

- ii. ETHEL MAE PERRY, b. 23 Jun 1884, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 05 Sep 1960, Grayson County, Texas; m. GEORGE FRYSON BUTTS, 20 Sep 1901, Burrs Chapel, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ETHEL MAE PERRY:

*Ethel is buried in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; she is reported to have had seven children.*

- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR PERRY, b. 15 Oct 1886, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 15 Apr 1941, Morton, Cochran County, Texas; m. NETTIE THOMPSON, 14 Aug 1916, Whitesboro, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR PERRY:

*Burial in the Morton, Cemetery in Morton, Cochran County, Texas. This couple is reported to have had three children.*



*Charles Arthur Perry & the Everett Guy Perry Family*

- iv. BURRELL JETHRO PERRY, b. 03 Oct 1888, Grayson County, Texas; d. 23 Oct 1889, Grayson County, Texas.  
 v. EVERETT GUY PERRY, b. 27 Dec 1890, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 21 Apr 1952, Grayson County, Texas; m. RUBY A. COLLINS, 12 Sep 1920, Rock Creek, Texas.

Notes for EVERETT GUY PERRY:

*Burial in the Bethlehem Cemetery at Sadler, Grayson County, Texas; this couple is reported to have had four children.*

- vi. SALLY KATIE PERRY, b. 23 Apr 1893, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 15 Nov 1988, Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas; m. JAMES JOHN DERRYBERRY, 14 Nov 1913, Love's Valley, Oklahoma.

Notes for SALLY KATIE PERRY:

*Burial in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. The couple is said to have had seven children.*

186. vii. IDA LEONA PERRY, b. 15 May 1896, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Jul 1968, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.  
 viii. ANNIE LAURIE PERRY, b. 02 Apr 1899, Grayson County, Texas; d. 02 May 1899, Grayson County, Texas.

**90.** JAMES A.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1849 in Tennessee, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH" 18 May 1882, daughter of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH WILSON. She was born 08 May 1859, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES A. GLEAVES:

Information on this couple and their children are listed above under (#65) Mary Eliza Gleaves, "Elizabeth".

**91.** ROBERT O.<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1854 in Tennessee, and died 15 Aug 1910 in Tennessee. He married MARY WATSON FREEMAN 25 Sep 1884 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 28 Jul 1856 in Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1916 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT O. GLEAVES:

Robert's marriage to Mary is recorded in the *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

According to Robert's death certificate, he died of "*Valvalor Heart Disease*". It also lists his birth as June 6, 1859. More research needed here.

Mary's death certificate states that she died of "*Cancer of Cervix*".

The couple is buried in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARY FREEMAN are:

187. i. ALLINE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. Feb 1886; d. 25 Oct 1975.
- ii. MARY W. GLEAVES, b. Dec 1889; d. 13 Sep 1971, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN BRYAN.

Notes for MARY W. GLEAVES:

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's family plot. This is also the source of her married name.

- iii. ROBERT O. GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 Feb 1894, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Oct 1952, Mountain Home, Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT O. GLEAVES, JR.:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Robert was living in Akron, Ohio where he was a rubber worker in the Goodyear Tire Plant. He states he is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is black.

*"St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. Wounded In Action degree undetermined 15 Sept 1918. American Expeditionary Forces 1 May 1918 to 22 May 1919. Honorable discharge 28 May 1919. Gallantry in action."*

*Ohio Military Men, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com*

Robert appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Davidson County.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

According to Robert's death certificate he died of "*Coronary Heart Disease/Congestive Failure*".

Robert is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in his father's family plot.

**92.** ANDREW KNOX<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1855 in Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee, and died 05 May 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married GEORGIA BELTS FREEMAN 27 Nov 1883 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WATSON FREEMAN and MARY MCCALLA. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 May 1942 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW KNOX GLEAVES:

There is a marriage for a man named "*A. Knox Gleaves*" in *Davidson County Marriage Book #8*. The date of the marriage was November 23, 1883 and the bride is listed as "*Georgie B. Freeman*".

Andrew's brother Robert married a woman named Mary Watson Freeman who is likely related to Georgia.

Andrew died in 1915 and is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. It appears that the plot was owned by his Brother Robert's widow. Georgia is also buried there, although in a plot owned by Collin H. Freeman. The death dates for both are derived from cemetery records transcribed by Bill Kelly.

Georgia appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census living in Nashville with her daughter Georgia and her husband James Bailey. She states that she is a 57 year old widow. She further reports that she was born in Tennessee; her father was born in New Jersey and her mother in Pennsylvania. In the 1930 Census for the same county, she is found living with family of her daughter Mary.

Georgia's death certificate confirms dates but does not list a cause of death.

Hilda Barnes supplied the following.

***Obituary of Georgia Freeman Gleaves***

*"Mrs. Georgia Freeman Gleaves, 79, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. B. Higginbotham, 1701 Portland Ave. (Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee) following an illness of several months. The daughter of Watson & Mary McCalla Freeman, she married A. K. Gleaves (Andrew Knox Gleaves), more than 50 yrs. ago and spent most of her life in Nashville. She was a member of the Hillsboro Presbyterian Church. Surviving are; Mrs. James H. Bailey and Mrs. Higginbotham, Both of Nashville and R. K. Gleaves of Chicago, Ill. Burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery".*

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and GEORGIA FREEMAN are:

188. i. GEORGIA FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 1888, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Sep 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. SARAH KNOX GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 1888, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 22 Dec 1894, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH KNOX GLEAVES:

There is some confusion about this person's parents. There is at least one report that her grandfather, James T. Gleaves was actually her father. This would mean that her mother was James' second wife Fannie Toone. Fannie would have been about 40 at the time. Listed below are notes from Alice Hix pertaining to this matter.

"In the family tree, this child is currently being shown as the daughter of James T. Gleaves and Sarah S. Dunaway.

Her death record shows she died 12/22/1894 at the age of 10, making her birth date about 1884. So she is probably not the daughter of Sarah Dunaway as her death is shown as after 1870.

She is buried in Mt. Olivet in the plot with other members of the families of Andrew Knox Gleaves and Robert Obie Gleaves, brothers who married Freeman sisters.

Since Robert Obie was married Sept. 1884 and Andrew Knox was married Nov, 1883, I think this child would more likely be the daughter of Andrew Knox. So I have moved her on my family tree file to be a child of Andrew Knox Gleaves."

Sarah's death certificate states that she died of Scarlet Fever.

189. iii. ROAKY KNOX GLEAVES, "KNOX", b. 03 May 1893, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1958, Walkerton, Indiana.
190. iv. MARY MCCALLA GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1896, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Sep 1961, Tennessee.

**93.** THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup> TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1828 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 30 May 1914 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He married (1) ELIZABETH TRAYLOR 23 Jan 1847 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She was born 23 Jan 1827 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 21 May 1872 in Peoria, Hill County, Texas. He married (2) AMANDA EUGENIA CORRY after 1872.

Notes for THOMAS CARTER TURK:

Thomas and his family are listed in the 1850 Cumberland County, Kentucky Census.

Researcher Becky Bonner reports that Thomas Turk served in General Price's army and was a member of Quantrill's Raiders. He was in the Battle of Pea Ridge where his horse was shot out from underneath him. He captured another horse without a rider.

After the Civil War, two of his children rode this same horse to Texas, the rest following in an ox-drawn wagon. They settled just beyond Hackberry Creek, near Hillsboro, Texas.

Children of THOMAS TURK and ELIZABETH TRAYLOR are:

191. i. AMANDA MELVINA<sup>6</sup> TURK, b. 11 Aug 1849, Kentucky; d. 20 May 1921, Hillsboro, Texas.
- ii. MARY TURK, b. about 1848.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON TURK, b. 19 Aug 1853, Kentucky; d. 19 Dec 1938, Hillsboro, Texas; m. EMMA VEITCH VAUGHT, 01 Jan 1878, Peoria, Hill County, Texas; b. 1862; d. 1950.
- iv. FLORA TURK, b. 1857, Kentucky; m. (1) UNKNOWN ADAMS; m. (2) TOM B. PATTERSON.
192. v. THOMAS PRICE TURK, b. 1860, Kentucky; d. Hillsboro, Texas.
193. vi. JAMES MILTON TURK, b. 1866; d. before 1954.

Children of THOMAS TURK and AMANDA CORRY are:

- vii. GILLIE POPE<sup>6</sup> TURK, b. about 1873; m. ROBERT HIRAM TURK.
- viii. EUGENIA TURK, b. about 1874.
- ix. ARCHIE C. TURK, b. about 1876.

**94.** MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1832 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 07 Jun 1907 in Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky. She married JOSEPH TRAYLOR 29 Mar 1849 in Adair County, Kentucky. He was born 1823, and died 1890.

Notes for MARY ANN TURK:

Joseph and Mary are listed in the 1850 Cumberland County, Kentucky Census.

Child of MARY TURK and JOSEPH TRAYLOR is:

- i. NOAH GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> TRAYLOR, b. 1852; d. 1939.

**95.** NOAH GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1834 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Lawrence County, Missouri. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE ROYCE 14 Mar 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky. He married (2) LUTITIA BRECKENRIDGE ENGLISH 1867 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She was born 22 May 1844 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 07 Jan 1912 in Dudman Springs, Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for NOAH GLEAVES TURK:

Noah is listed with his parents in the 1850 Adair Co., Kentucky census. By 1860 he had settled in Jasper County, Missouri, where he and Sarah are listed in the census of that year.

Noah served in Company H, Hooper's Regiment, Shelby's Brigade, CSA, during the Civil War.

Children of NOAH TURK and SARAH ROYCE are:

- i. JUNIUS<sup>6</sup> TURK, b. about 1856; d. 1876, Missouri.
- ii. MARY A. TURK, b. about 1857.
- iii. WILLIAM A. TURK, b. 14 Oct 1859, Missouri; d. 22 Jun 1939, Sarcoxie, Missouri; m. EMMA PAXTON, 02 Oct 1881, Jasper County, Missouri; b. 19 Jul 1864; d. 06 Nov 1960.
- iv. LAURA A. TURK, b. 16 Mar 1866, Anderson County, Texas; d. 01 Oct 1957, Carthage, Missouri; m. A.J. STARK, DR., 05 Mar 1891; b. 1863; d. 1917, Sarcoxie, Missouri.

Children of NOAH TURK and LUTITIA ENGLISH are:

- v. ELMA CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> TURK, "KATE", b. after 1867.
- vi. ARMAN E. TURK, b. after 1867.
- vii. SARAH E. TURK, "SADIE", b. after 1867.

**96.** NEWTON GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> FINLEY (*JAMES WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ESTHER<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1841 in Saline County, Missouri, and died 21 Jun 1933 in Santa Clara County, California. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HICKS 20 Dec 1866. She died 1872. He married (2) KATE ROWENA DOZIER, "MINNIE" 04 Aug 1874 in Campbell, Santa Clara County, California. She was born 01 May 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 28 Dec 1926 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for NEWTON GLEAVES FINLEY:

The following information on this Family Group comes from notes by Carmen Finley. *"Newton was but 11 years old when the family made the five month trek by wagon train from Missouri to California. An impressionable age, the memoirs of that trip he wrote seventy years later, were amazingly detailed and a testament to his alertness in his eighties. The eight-page account, written in 1922, was preserved by family members and submitted to the Family History Center in Salt Lake City in 1981 by Dr. Alton Lovell Alderman.*

*Newton, a farm laborer, was first found in California records in the 1860 census living with the rest of the family in Santa Clara County. He attended Pacific University (now College of the Pacific) for two years, but left due to failing health. His first marriage to Mary Elizabeth Hicks ended with her death in 1872. He remarried Kate Rowena (Minnie) Dozier in 1874. During much of that time he worked as salesman, yard foreman and bookkeeper for the Pacific Manufacturing Company founded by his brother, John Pettis Finley. However, they soon moved north to the Santa Rosa area where his older brother, William Asa, had relocated a couple of years earlier. Described as a "pioneer prune grower," by family members, He had chosen the very location where Luther Burbank was conducting his plant breeding experiments.*

*Newton appeared in the Great Register of Sonoma County from 1884 through 1896, which gives his physical description in 1892 as "5'11" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek."*

*After their children completed high school, the family moved to Berkeley about 1899 where the children both graduated from the University of California at Berkeley (1902 and 1903). About 1902, Newton moved back to Santa Clara County where he died in 1933. Rowena remained in Berkeley with her daughter, Edna. In November 1926, Rowena was hospitalized at Agnew State Hospital in Santa Clara, where she died 28 December."*

Children of NEWTON FINLEY and KATE DOZIER are:

- i. EDWINA ROWENA<sup>6</sup> FINLEY, b. 30 Jun 1875, Santa Clara County; d. 16 Mar 1966, Berkeley, California.

Notes for EDWINA ROWENA FINLEY:

*"After graduating from high school, Edwina took a teaching course and taught elementary school in Sonoma County. Then she attended the University of California at Berkeley, graduating in 1903. She taught school in Berkeley, unmarried, the remainder of her life."*

- 194. ii. HUGH DOZIER FINLEY, b. 22 Dec 1880, Santa Clara County; California; d. 25 May 1960, Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

**97.** JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Nov 1852 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 07 Jan 1913 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married SUSAN LILLIAN REID 1877. She was born Nov 1861 in Surrey, North Carolina, and died 29 Dec 1923 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES:

James is listed in his father's biographical sketch as a doctor although all other reports list him as an attorney. Lucian attended Roanoke College and the University of Virginia Law School. In 1887 he ran as a Republican and was elected Commonwealth Attorney of Wythe County and served for 2 terms (8 years).



Susie and her son James appear living together in the 1920 Census for Wythe County. Susie's parents were both born in North Carolina.

James and Susie are both buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and SUSAN REID are:

195.
  - i. SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1878, Independence, Grayson County, Virginia; d. 07 Jan 1926, Washington, DC.
  - ii. CHARLES WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1879, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 21 Mar 1881, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Charles was less than two years old when he died. Cause of death is unknown to this author.

He is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

196.
  - iii. JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES, JR., b. 12 Dec 1892, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 06 Aug 1980, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

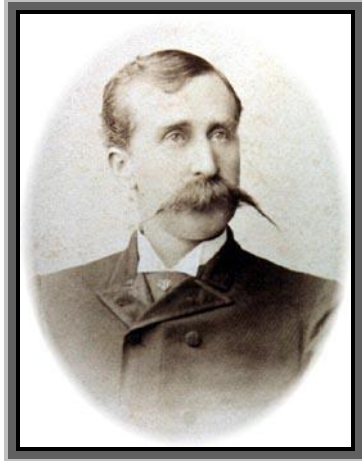
**98.** CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, DR. (*SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Aug 1855 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 12 Dec 1935 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married LAURA KEENE 09 Jun 1881 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born 12 Jul 1857 in Mississippi City, Mississippi, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES, DR.:

Charles was a doctor in Wytheville for most of his life. He was a graduate of Roanoke College and graduated in 1879 from the Medical College of Virginia. An undated newspaper advertisement states "Office at Residence, Fourth Avenue". Charles also appeared in a list of testimonials given by area doctors for the healing properties of a local mineral spring. *"Wytheville, VA June 18th, 1891 From the analysis of the NYE LITHIA SPRING WATER, I believe it to be the most excellent water for that class of diseases producing nervous exhaustion, irritation of the Stomach, Kidneys and Bladder, and contains more solvent for uric acid deposit or gravel than any other water. C.W. GLEAVES, A.M., M.D."*

Wythe County Chapters





*HYMENEAL - Dr. C. W. Gleaves, whose absence and its purpose were mentioned in this paper last week, returned via Richmond to this place from Baltimore last night with his bride and is receiving the congratulations of his many friends here. We append below the BALTIMORCAN's mention of the "happy event".*

***Gleaves - Keene***

*A quiet wedding came off on Thursday last at half-past twelve o'clock, from the residence of Mrs. N. B. Keene, the mother of the bride, No. 334 North Fremont Street. The contracting parties were Dr. C. W. Gleaves, a highly esteemed gentleman and well-known physician of Wytheville, Va., and Miss Laura Keene of this city. The officiating minister was the Rev. Campbell Fair, D. D., of the Church of the Ascension. The bride is a daughter of the late Mr. N. B. Keene, a prominent cotton broker of New Orleans, but the family have resided in Baltimore for some time past and only two years ago sustained a sad bereavement in the drowning of a noble son and brother, just 21 years of age. Miss K. is a young lady of many accomplishments and undeniable beauty. Upon the occasion of her bridal, she wore a handsome cashmere white satin, trimmed with point lace and pearls. The dress was manufactured in Europe especially for this occasion, and presented to the bride by an elder sister. The bridal veil, wreath and flowers, were presented by another sister, who resides in Havana, Cuba, and were procured in that gay city. The presents were very numerous and many of them valuable, but they were not displayed. The groom is the son of Dr. S. C. Gleaves, late President of the Virginia Medical Society. He is a gentleman of distingue appearance, and already enjoys a most extensive and lucrative practice. The happy couple left on the 3:30 P.M. train of the Baltimore & Potomac Railroad Thursday for Richmond where they will probably remain a week, and then repair to their future home in Wytheville, Va. The gallant young Virginian is to be congratulated, for he has wooed and wedded one of Baltimore's most estimable as well as greatly admired daughters.*

*Virginia South West Enterprise - Wednesday, June 15, 1881*

Charles served as the Mayor of Wytheville 1888-1890 and a member of the Town's Board of Trustees for two periods 1892-1896.

*Wythe County Historical Review*

January 1, 1905 he was elected Cashier of The Bank of Wytheville. On January 1, 1931 he was elected President of First National Farmers Bank in Wytheville and held this position until his death.

***Wytheville Banker Kidnapped, Injured by Masked Robber***

***Dr. C. W. Gleaves Thrown from Auto Few Miles From City Limits***

***Held Captive in Banking House More than 3 Hours***

***Thug Surprises Official Who Entered Bank After Closing Hours; Time Lock Apparatus Prevents Looting of Vault; Aged Man Bruised, Battered***

*Kidnaped by a masked bandit after refusal to open the vault of the First National Farmers' bank at Wytheville, Dr. C. W. Gleaves, 70, president of the institution, was thrown from an automobile on a mountain road a few miles from Wytheville shortly before 11 o'clock last night suffering from bruises and injuries inflicted by the marauder.*

*Dr. Gleaves, who entered the bank about 7:30 last evening to perform a few minutes additional work, was captured by a bandit who is believed to have concealed himself in the banking room some time prior to the closing hour yesterday afternoon. Held a prisoner and threatened continuously by the bandit for more than three hours, Dr. Gleaves steadfastly refused to attempt to open the vault, assuring the intruder that the time lock apparatus made the feat impossible.*

*M L. Harrison, of Wytheville, a director of the bank, was in Bluefield last night and was notified of the attempted robbery and the brutal treatment which the aged bank president suffered at the hands of the bandit.*

*Nothing was known of the robbery until Dr. Gleaves staggered back into the town of Wytheville and reported his harrowing experience to the authorities. County officers and municipal police within a radius of one hundred miles of the Wythe county capital were notified and by midnight all highways were being carefully watched for the bandits.*

*Dr. Gleaves was thrown from the machine several miles out of Wytheville on the road leading to Bluefield. With instructions to proceed toward Wytheville Dr. Gleaves was ordered not to look back or he would be shot. The bandit's machine dashed away in the opposite direction and was headed for Bluefield. Local police, after being notified, sent officers to the South Gate summit of East River mountain to watch all cars traveling that route this morning.*

*Mr. Harrison was advised in a telephone message from Wytheville late last night that after Dr. Gleaves had for three hours attempted to convince the bandit that he was unable to unlock the vault, the robber as a last resort to force the president to open the vault struck him over the head with a revolver. Dr. Gleaves was floored by the blow but soon recovered from the shock. He pleaded with the bandit and finally convinced him that the time lock on the vault was set and to open it was an impossibility.*

*After taking three revolvers from the bank and all the money from Dr. Gleaves' person the bandit forced the bank president to open a back door of the banking room. This door was locked and bolted and Dr. Gleaves found it necessary to chop it down with an axe. The bandit, taking the president of the institution with him, walked a short distance from the rear of the building where an automobile and two accomplices were waiting, placed Dr. Gleaves in the machine and sped away.*

*Dr. Gleaves said the three bandits were white men about thirty years of age. A good description of the robbers was obtained by the bank president and has been furnished police and county officers. While he was unable to identify the one bandit who was in the bank, Dr. Gleaves said he was satisfied the robber knew more about him than anyone he ever suspected, not to be fully acquainted with the person. Dr. Gleaves formed this opinion during the three hours conversation while he was held a prisoner in the bank.*

*In his endeavor to get Dr. Gleaves to open the vault the robber made many propositions, one of which was to divide the spoils with Dr. Gleaves* *Bluefield (W. Va.) Daily Telegraph, Feb. 11, 1931*

Charles appears in the 1930 Census at 74 years of age. Living with him are single daughters Alice and Belisa.

Charles and Laura are buried in the East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and LAURA KEENE are:

197. i. ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1882, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 25 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia.
- ii. ALICE MARY GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1885, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 26 Jul 1958, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ALICE MARY GLEAVES:

#### ***Obituary of Miss Alice Gleaves***

*"Impressive funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for Miss Alice M. Gleaves at the family home on South Fourth Avenue. Officiating was*

the Rev. D. L. Gwathmey, D. D. The beautiful and fitting hymn, "Near To The Heart Of God," was sung as a solo by W. T. Trevillian, with Mrs. R. P. Thomas, piano accompanist. Mrs. Thomas also played "Jesus Calls Us," the favorite hymn of the deceased. The interment was in the family square, East End Cemetery.

The active pallbearers were: Rex Painter, Thomas Simmerman, III, G. S. Topham, J. H. Crockett, James L. Gleaves, Jr., S. B. Campbell, Jr., Dan Cassell, P. A. Early, Henry Pattison and W. C. Williams.

Miss Gleaves was one of Wytheville's best known and loved citizens. She was a highly successful violin and piano teacher. One of the most ardent workers in the Presbyterian Church, she had served as a teacher in the Sunday School, as well as holding various other offices.

Possessing a winsome personality, the deceased had acquired a great host of friends. She was especially noted as a person, who was ever willing to render an act of kindness or service to others.

Miss Gleaves was the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Gleaves. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Laura Keene Robinson, Wytheville, and Mrs. J. R. Rich, Cleveland, Ohio.

The body was taken from Porterfield-Minnick Funeral Home to the residence Saturday afternoon.

Those from a distance attending the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Peter Keenan and two sons, John and Jim, Charleston, W. Va.; John R. Rich, Jr., Huntington, W. Va.; Mr. and Mrs. James Sampsel, Warwick, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Ohlsen, Bristol, and Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Wilkinson, Coalwood, W. Va."

Alice never married. The 1930 Census for Wythe County finds Alice living with her father. She is 44, single and a school teacher. She is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.



*The four daughters of Charles and Laura Gleaves*

*Left to Right, Front: Belisa Charles, Laura Keene, Back: Alice Mary, Anna Maria*

- iii. LAURA KEENE GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1888, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 27 Mar 1974, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; m. ERNEST GRAHAM ROBINSON, 30 Mar 1911; b. 16 Oct 1874; d. 21 Dec 1935, Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for LAURA KEENE GLEAVES:

**Obituary of Mr. E. G. Robinson**

December 21, 1935

*Mr. Ernest Graham Robinson, one of Wythe County's prominent business men, died Saturday night at a Roanoke hospital where he had been for some time. He was sixty-one years of age and was born and reared at Graham's Forge, being a son of the late John W. and Elizabeth Graham Robinson. He possessed a cheerful and genial disposition and drew around him a wide circle of loyal and loving friends. His passing has left a vacant place in many hearts.*

*The remains were brought to his home at Graham's Forge, where the funeral took place Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from Graham's Forge church, of which he had been a loyal and active member for a number of years. Beside his wife, who was Miss Laura Keene Gleaves, a daughter of the late Dr. C. W. Gleaves of Wytheville, he is survived by three sisters: Mrs. Paul Kernan, of Bristol; Mrs. C. C. Hyatt, of Richlands; Mrs. John Ingles, of Richmond.*

*The funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. P. McCluskey, of Max Meadows, assisted by Rev. J. A. Baylor, D. D., Presiding Elder of the Wytheville District and Rev. W. H. Bowman, of the Wytheville Presbyterian Church. The interment followed in the Graham Cemetery near the old Graham homestead.*

*The active pall bearers were: Messrs, J. L. Gleaves, S. T. Moore, G. R. Black, Robert Wilkinson, John W. McGavock, T. P. Wappett, Sr., James M. Graham and Thomas E. Simmerman.*

*The honorary pall bearers were Drs. E. M. Chitwood, Chares F. Graham and C. R. Robinson, Messrs. E. H. Sanders, Garland D. Cassell, William Cash, John Reynolds, James Manuel, James Black, Charles T. Graham, W. D. Sanders, M. H. Jackson, W. B. Kegley, C. A. Spence, Jr., B. O. Johnston, W. C. Thomas, W. G. Shores, Trinkle Johnson, O. M. Johnson, David Graham, Fred Mathews, J. S. Lawson, E. W. Sudduth, Cloyd McGavock, G. B. Sanders, F. P. Chaffin, S. B. Campbell, P. F. Campbell, Waller S. Poage, George B. Simmerman, R. C. Patterson, D. S. Blair, J. Elbert Simmerman and M. A. Shuff, of Pulaski.*

Laura is buried with her husband in the Graham-Robinson Cemetery at Graham's Forge, Wythe County, Virginia.

Her DAR Lineage is #88163



*Alice Mary, Laura Keene and Belisa Charles Gleaves*

- iv. BELISA CHARLES GLEAVES, b. 09 Apr 1893, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 19 May 1953, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for BELISA CHARLES GLEAVES:

Belisa never married. The 1930 Census for Wythe County finds Belisa living with her father and sister. She is 38, single and listed no occupation.

***Miss Belisa Gleaves Sensation as Trapshooter  
Has Won Many Honors this Season – Holds Championship of Virginia***

*"The outstanding figure of the 1926 trapshooting year is a lady claybuster. Her name is Belisa Charles Gleaves, her home is Wytheville, Va. Trapshoot critics may contradict this statement. Many may mention Charlie Young, the Grand American winner as the sensation of the year. We hand a world of credit to the 70 year old Buckeye gunner who crashed 100 straight from the 23 yard line to win the Premier Classic of trapshooting. An unheard of performance, a worlds record. But we stated before, the all around clay busting of Miss Gleaves takes the honors for the season. The Virginia target smasher started shooting the clay pigeons in 1924. That season she broke 179-200 to cop the Ladies title of her State. In 1925 she repeated this win with 185. Now we come to 1926; her banner year. Her most notable win was the Virginia State Shoot held in September when she shattered 192 clays out of a possible 200 to win the state honors against a large entry of the best shots in the State. We might mention that this is the first time in the annals of Trapdom that a woman has won a State Singles Championship. At this date we find she is a high average Handicap lady contestant of North America with the remarkable average of .9020. This mark takes 48th place on the Amateur Trapshooting Association high average roll of which there are 11,000 shooters. Miss Gleaves is high average lady trapshooter of America with 92 per cent flat on 1150 single targets. At the Tennessee State Tournament held in June she won the Ladies trophy which was open to the Woman shooters of the world. At the recent Grand American she led the fair sex field on all single targets breaking 747-800. She was runner up for the Ladies Worlds Championship with 188 x 200. Miss Gleaves, a distinctive new Trapshooter has enjoyed the greatest year of any Lady Trapshooter in history. Do you not agree with us that she should land the honors?"*

*Southwest Virginia Enterprise, November 16, 1926*

***Obituary of Miss Belisa Gleaves***

*"Funeral services for Miss Belisa Gleaves, who died last Tuesday in a Wytheville hospital were held at the Gleaves home on South Fourth Avenue Thursday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. Warren J. Conrad. Interment was in the family square in the East End cemetery.*

*Miss Gleaves was a daughter of the late Dr. C. W. Gleaves and Mrs. Laura Keene Gleaves and had resided in Wytheville all of her life with the exception of eight years spent in Dallas, Texas. She held a position in the First National Farmers Bank for a number of years before moving to Texas.*

*In recent years, Miss Gleaves had made a business of her hobby, wood work, and had her own shop on West Union Street where she manufactured toys under the trade name of "Peggy's Products," making a specialty of refinishing furniture. She was especially fond of animals and her shop was a regular stopping place for stray dogs and cats where they were sure to get kind treatment and food.*

*The deceased is survived by three sisters, Mrs. J. R. Rich, of Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. E. G. Robinson and Miss Alice Gleaves, Wytheville.*

*Pallbearers were: W. C. Thomas, Robert Eley Johnson, Garland Poston, J. W. Hutton, C. L. Fraley, Heber Lindamood, G. S. Topham and Rolfe M. Miller."*

Belisa's DAR Lineage is #95831  
She is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the  
Crockett-Gleaves plot.

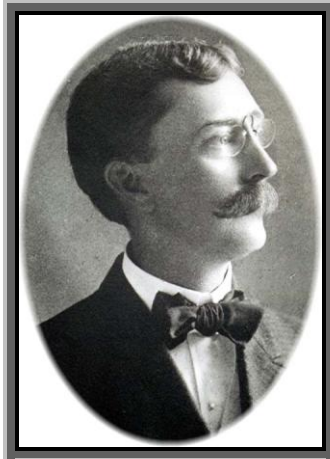
99. ROBERT TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1920 in Roanoke, Virginia. He married MARIE VALENTINE CUCULU 07 Jan 1892 in New York City, New York, daughter of JOSEPH CUCULU and AUGUSTINE ALLYN. She was born 07 Mar 1867 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for ROBERT TAYLOR GLEAVES:

*"Taylor Gleaves who is a prominent citizen of Lynchburg, Virginia and a civil engineer says that the Gleaves family originated from Col. Sam Gleaves who was war aid to camp of General Braddock and was granted large tracts of land in South western Virginia.*

*A number of the family now live at Wytheville and are prominent people there."*

*The above is copied from a letter written by Admiral Albert Gleaves, 1900*



Robert held a degree in Civil Engineering and worked at least for a time as the Assistant Superintendent at the Fish Hatchery located west of Wytheville. Taylor engineered the Norfolk and Western Railway bridgework in the city of Roanoke, Virginia.



*The Robert Taylor Gleaves Home, Roanoke, Virginia*

Much of the information on this Family line was contributed by Robert's grandson, Charles Taylor Gleaves.

*"He was one of three original editors of The Kappa Sigma Quarterly first published in 1885. He and his wife lived at 1700 Rivermont Ave. in Lynchburg, Virginia from 1894 to 1906 where five of their six children were born. They moved to Roanoke, Virginia."*

The 1920 Census finds Robert living with his family in Roanoke, Virginia. Marie and four of their children (Hilda, Clifton, Amandaline and Charley) are listed. Mildred and Andrew are not. He reports his occupation as a lumberman for a lumber company. In fact, Taylor was part owner of a building materials company, Adams, Page & Gleaves Lumber Company. He served for a period of time as the president of the Roanoke Retail Merchants Association.

In 1932 a woman named Estelle Winkler filed for DAR membership. She reported, without documentation, that Robert owned a Family Bible that stated his great grandfather William Gleaves came from Ireland.

### ***Obituary of R. Taylor Gleaves***

*March 12, 1920, Roanoke, Virginia*

*"The death of R. Taylor Gleaves, which occurred at his home on South Roanoke street yesterday afternoon, by reason of its unexpectedness came as a shock to the community. It was not a matter of general knowledge that Mr. Gleaves was ill and, in fact, he was at his desk as usual on Wednesday. Mr. Gleaves was not only a substantial business man of established worth and integrity, he was a public spirited citizen who cherished the highest civic ideals and labored unceasingly for their realization. He was a past president of the Chamber of Commerce and the Retail Merchants' Association, and both organizations will have cause to regret his death. A pleasant, genial gentleman of unflinching courtesy, Mr. Gleaves was a man of great firmness of character and he stood unswervingly for the things he believed in. He was representative of a type of citizenship which had contributed materially to Roanoke's upbuilding and development. The Times salutes his memory."*

Marie's death information is also found in the *Oregon Death Index*.

Robert and Marie are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia with daughter Amandine and son Charles Lucien and his wife, Suzanne Ziegler.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARIE CUCULU are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Jul 1893.

Notes for MILDRED GLEAVES:

*"Apparently she never married. She was an Episcopal nun with the St. Mary's Convent in Peekskill, New York toward the end of her life."*

*Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves*

Mildred appears in the 1930 Census in Franklin, Tennessee. She is listed as a Sister (Sister Ethelreda) working for the Episcopal Church. She lists her occupation as a teacher. She is 37 years old and single.

- ii. HILDA GLEAVES, b. 20 Mar 1896, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; m. DAVID ROBERTSON.

Notes for HILDA GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census. She is 23, single and lists her occupation as a schoolteacher.

Hilda appears to be a 1914 graduate of Roanoke (Virginia) High School.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~varoanok/homepage.html>

This same individual appears in the 1930 Census living in Portland, Oregon. She is listed as a lodger at a boarding house. She reports that she is still single and is a teacher in the public schools.

Family records list her husband's name but no other details. She is reported to have graduated from the University of Chicago and that the couple had no children.

- iii. ALLAN TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1897, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

Notes for ALLAN TAYLOR GLEAVES:

There are conflicting reports on this individual.

*"I was always told he had a career in the Merchant Marines. He died in the care of the Veterans Administration. Apparently he never married."*

*Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves*

*"Injured as a child; had big mental problems, inmate in Tower of London...not sure if from my mother or someone in Wytheville."*

*Notes from Alice Hix*

198. iv. CLIFTON BERNEY GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1899, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 04 Nov 1994, Heath, Ohio.  
v. AMANDALINE GLEAVES, b. 1902, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 25 May 1930, Chicago, Illinois; m. WILLIAM SHARIDAN, May 1930.

Notes for AMANDALINE GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census.

Family notes from an unknown author state: *"Married Wm. Sharidan (Graduate of Smyth College, worked for Marshall Fields). Killed 5/25/1930 in a Chicago cab on her honeymoon"*

199. vi. CHARLES LUCIAN GLEAVES, b. 30 May 1904, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 21 Jun 1976.  
vii. OSBORNE LEWIS GLEAVES, b. 18 Feb 1906, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 25 Feb 1906.

**100.** JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Mar 1884 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married EDWARD B. DUNKLEY. He was born 22 Feb 1877, and died 09 Feb 1928 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JESSIE LILIAN GLEAVES:

Jessie is listed as a contributor to her sister Ruth's cookbook. It lists her as *"Jessie Gleaves Dunkley"*.



Children of JESSIE GLEAVES and EDWARD DUNKLEY are:

- i. HELEN IRENE<sup>6</sup> DUNKLEY, b. 29 Oct 1911; d. 29 Feb 1976, Richmond, Virginia.



Notes for HELEN IRENE DUNKLEY:

Helen is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

- 200. ii. JULIA BENNETT DUNKLEY, b. 31 May 1913, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 06 Dec 1994.
- 201. iii. JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY, SR., b. 22 Dec 1914.

**101.** WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (*NATHAN PERRY*<sup>4</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>3</sup> *GLEAVES*, "SALLY", *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 20 Dec 1859 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died 09 Sep 1931 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. He married ELEANORA AMANDA CATES. She was born 31 Jul 1860 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1897 in Canyon City, Colorado.

Child of WILLIAM ALLEN and ELEANORA CATES is:

- i. CHARLES BURTEL<sup>6</sup> ALLEN, b. 20 Nov 1887, Dermott, Stevens County, Kansas; d. 15 May 1960, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas; m. LENA MERK; b. 19 Dec 1885, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 1976, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

**102.** MARY E.<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (*NATHAN PERRY*<sup>4</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>3</sup> *GLEAVES*, "SALLY", *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 1862, and died 1911. She married WILLIAM E. DAVIS. He was born 1860.

Children of MARY ALLEN and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

- i. HELEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. after 1870; m. MERRITT MARTINDALE.

Notes for HELEN DAVIS:

DAR Lineage #155266

- ii. CORRINE DAVIS, m. EDMUND L. BLUM.

### *Sixth Generation*

**103.** JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 26 Jul 1861 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 15 Feb 1947 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married MARTHA LORENE MURRAY 14 Feb 1889 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM MURRAY and MARY BURNHAM. She was born 07 Nov 1869 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 16 Mar 1939 in Baxter Springs, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN ELLY GLEAVES:

John and Martha appear in the Guthrie, Oklahoma City Directory for 1907-08.

John and his family are listed in the 1910 Census living in Benton County, Arkansas. He states he is a blacksmith. The six surviving children are listed as well.

John, Martha and the younger children (Melissa, Orville, Earl and Neta) are again recorded in the 1920 Census for Benton County. He lists his occupation as a farmer. They appear again in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Lois Gleaves reports: "*John was a blacksmith in Grimes, Oklahoma in the 1920s. On several occasions he left for extended periods to visit his family in Texas. He is buried in the Ottawa Indian Cemetery in Miami, Oklahoma*".

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARTHA MURRAY are:

- i. MARY LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1890; d. 04 Jan 1896.
- ii. MINNIE A. GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1892, Arkansas; d. Feb 1945; m. MILLARD PEN ELLINGTON, 15 Oct 1919, Springtown, Arkansas; b. about 1896, Arkansas.

Notes for MINNIE A. GLEAVES:

Minnie is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 Arkansas census.  
This couple appears in the 1920 & 1930 census for Benton County, Arkansas

202.   iii. ELLY ALTON GLEAVES, "WHITE", b. 19 May 1894, Arkansas; d. 10 May 1953, Turlock, Merced County, California.  
      iv. MELISSA E. GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1896, Arkansas; d. 19 Nov 1943, Miami, Oklahoma; m. JAMES J. LIVINGSTON.

Notes for MELISSA E. GLEAVES:

Melissa is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1910 Census for Benton County, Arkansas.

- v. GEORGE DEWEY GLEAVES, "DEWEY", b. 26 Apr 1899, Arkansas; d. 04 Aug 1956, Napa County, California; m. (1) DORA EVANS, 03 Jan 1926, Cardin, Oklahoma; b. about 1902; m. (2) LORA BEATRICE ELLIS, 06 Jan 1934, Newton County, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE DEWEY GLEAVES, "DEWEY":

Dewey's date of birth is verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and slender build with grey eyes and light hair. He lists his home as Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas and is a miner working for the Velie Mining Company in Ottawa, Oklahoma. Under nearest relative he lists a woman who appears to be his mother but gives her middle name as "*Lavisa*".

Dewey actually served in World War II as a private in the U.S. Army.

Dewey is reported to have been married three times although the name of only one wife is known by this author. Census records note that he was first married about 1919.

He appears in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma where he is a boarder living with the Haynes family. He states that he is 32, divorced and working in a zinc mine.

His marriage to Lora Ellis appears in *Missouri Marriage Records*.

He is buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.

- vi. EDITH GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1901, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 26 Jun 1902.  
vii. INFANT GLEAVES, b. 20 Apr 1904; d. 22 Apr 1904.  
203.   viii. ORVILLE GLEAVES, b. 14 Feb 1906, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 07 Oct 1966, Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.  
      ix. EARL GLEAVES, b. 10 Mar 1908, Oklahoma; d. 15 Sep 1928.

Notes for EARL GLEAVES:

Earl is listed living with his parents in the 1920 Census for Benton County, Arkansas.

- x. NETA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1910, Oklahoma; d. 15 Jan 1935, Gentry, Arkansas; m. ROBERT ABLE, JR., 07 Jan 1930.

**104.** JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JAKE" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1863 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Ottawa Indian Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma. He married SARAH ELLEN THOMAS 14 Aug 1884 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, daughter of JESSE THOMAS and MARY WHITSON. She was born 28 Mar 1867 in Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1931 in GAR Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.

Notes for JACOB THOMAS GLEAVES, "JAKE":

Lois Gleaves reports that Jacob was a Farmer and Miner.

According to the 1900 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Laclede County, Missouri, District No. 8, Page 171 A, Sheet No. 10. Jacob T. Gleaves was born March 1861 in Illinois and was a farmer. The census also says Jacob was renting. He has not been unemployed. He can read, write and speak English. Sarah can read and speak English but cannot write.

The 1920 Iowa Census finds Sarah living with Frank, Bud and Will in Pottawattamie. Jacob is not listed. A second census entry for 1920 finds Jacob living in Benton County, Arkansas near his brother John. He is recorded with a woman named Rachel who is listed as his wife. He states that he is a farmer.

The 1930 Census find Jacob in Ottawa County, Oklahoma and lists Rachel as his wife.



*Jacob and Sarah Thomas Gleaves*

#### ***Gleaves Services***

*"Funeral Services will be held at 1 P.M. Thursday at the Picher Baptist Church for Jacob Thomas Gleaves, 85 years retired miner. He died at his Picher home yesterday morning.*

*Officiating will be the Reverend Lukehart. Burial will be in the Ottawa Cemetery under the direction of the Goodson-Durnil Funeral Home Picher.*

*Pallbearers will be Gene Krokroaskia, Leo Hewett, Floyd and Alfred Feate, Arie Davis and John L. Rutherford."*

*Miami Daily News Record, Miami, Oklahoma, October 13, 1948*

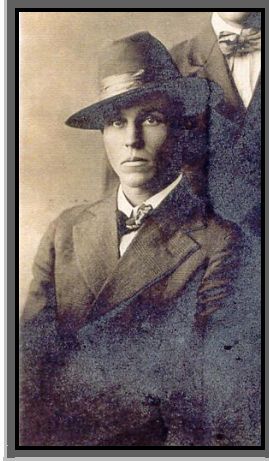
Children of JACOB GLEAVES and SARAH THOMAS are:

204. i. WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Jan 1888, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 03 Nov 1951, Carson, Iowa.
205. ii. ELTA MONROE GLEAVES, "ELTY", b. 19 Feb 1892, Oakland, Missouri; d. 03 Jan 1921, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri.
- iii. THOMAS LONZO GLEAVES, b. 27 Mar 1894, Little Rock, Arkansas; d. 10 Jan 1958, Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Missouri; m. (1) VIVIAN UNKNOWN, before 1930; m. (2) CARN BELL GIBSON, 30 Apr 1949, Jackson County, Missouri; b. 16 Apr 1892; m. (3) MINNIE B. DABBINS, 14 Nov 1951, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri; b. 26 Apr 1893, Missouri; d. Apr 1979.

Notes for THOMAS LONZO GLEAVES:

Thomas is found in the 1910 Missouri Census for Laclede County. "*Lonzo Gleaves*" lived on real estate described as 056 0038 0166; S E W 16 Missouri.

Thomas' World War I Draft registration was filled out in Carson, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, medium height and weight. He says his hair is light and his eyes are grey. He states he is a farm hand.



"Lon" and his wife appear in the 1930 Census for Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Her name is recorded as "Via". He is a farm laborer.

- 206. iv. FRANK BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "FRANK", b. 14 Jun 1896, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 29 Oct 1970, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 207. v. OTIS LEE GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1898, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 16 Sep 1991, Tacoma, Washington.
- 208. vi. EFFIE MAE GLEAVES, b. 18 Jun 1900, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 23 Nov 1920, Springtown, Arkansas.
- 209. vii. WILLIAM GLEAVES, "BILL", b. 04 Nov 1903, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 25 May 1989, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.
- 210. viii. BUD GLEAVES, b. 07 Jan 1905, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 25 May 1958, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**105.** CECILA A.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "SELY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Aug 1867 in Tennessee, and died 1892 in Fleetwood, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM DAVIS BOHANNON 11 Feb 1884 in Laclede County, Missouri, son of ELIJAH BOHANNON and AMANDA WEAVER. He was born 11 Jan 1850 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 1913 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for CECILA A. GLEAVES, "SELY":

Information on this family group comes from *Rootsweb World Connect Project*. Numerous conflicting records appear in the *International Genealogical Index*.

William and the children appear in the 1900 Indian Territory Census along with his second wife, Mary E. Wright. Cecelia and William appear in *Laclede County Marriage Records*.

Children of CECILA GLEAVES and WILLIAM BOHANNON are:

- i. HENRY MONROE<sup>7</sup> BOHANNON, b. 07 Mar 1885, Delta, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 15 Dec 1972, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. BERTHA BELL CLEMONS BOSTICK; b. 27 Aug 1897, Pocola Indian Territory; d. 16 Jul 1970, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Notes for HENRY MONROE BOHANNON:

Information on this family group comes from a posting by Lois Gleaves on the *Gleaves Message Board on Genforum.com* (#124).

- ii. LUCY MARGARET BOHANNON, b. 16 Aug 1887, Missouri.
- iii. BESSIE MYRTLE BOHANNON, b. 12 Jan 1889, Missouri.
- iv. WILLIAM CECIL BOHANNON, b. 21 Jul 1892, Iowa.

**106.** LAURA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1869 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and died 1963. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BOHANNON 11 Jul 1886 in Laclede County, Missouri, son of ELIJAH BOHANNON and AMANDA WEAVER. He was born 09 Oct 1858 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died Jan 1932 in Grove, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAURA GLEAVES:

Laura appears in the *International Genealogical Index* and on Ancestry.com. She is buried in the Bohannon-Lewis Cemetery in Laclede County, Missouri.

Children of LAURA GLEAVES and THOMAS BOHANNON are:

- i. VANCE<sup>7</sup> BOHANNON.
- ii. HOMER BOHANNON, b. 24 May 1889, Missouri; d. 05 May 1969, Santa Barbara, California.

**107.** EMILY FIELD<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "MINNIE" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1873 in Emporia, Kansas. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON in Sayre, Oklahoma.

Notes for EMILY FIELD GLEAVES, "MINNIE":

Minnie appears in the 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Oklahoma. She is listed as living with her father and sister Gracie and working at the Hotel Brewer.

Children of EMILY GLEAVES and WILLIAM THOMPSON are:

- i. TOM<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON.
- ii. GUY THOMPSON.
- iii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. 08 Apr 1903; d. 21 Jul 1971; m. NORMA J. GILL.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT THOMPSON:

*"Thompson, Theodore Roosevelt: 04/08/1903 07/21/1971 H/O Norma J.(Gill) S/O William & Emilia(Gleaves), Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."*

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- iv. BIRTHA THOMPSON.
- v. MABLE THOMPSON.
- vi. NELLIE TAFT THOMPSON, b. 09 Jun 1908; d. 26 Mar 1987; m. LLOYD EDWARD BURKS.

Notes for NELLIE TAFT THOMPSON:

*"Burks, Nellie Taft(Thompson), 06/09/1908 03/26/1987 W/O Loyd Edward D/O Franklin & Emilia Faye(Gleaves) Thompson, Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."*

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- vii. BESSIE E. VIOLA THOMPSON, b. 26 Apr 1910; d. 06 Sep 1985; m. JAMES PRICE KELLEY.

Notes for BESSIE E. VIOLA THOMPSON:

*"Kelley, Bessie E. Viola (Thompson), 04/26/1910, 09/06/1985 W/O James Price D/O William & Amelia(Gleaves) Thompson, Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."*

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- viii. BEATRICE THOMPSON.

ix. MARY THOMPSON, b. 31 Jan 1914; d. 03 Jan 1996; m. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Notes for MARY THOMPSON:

"Wright, Mary Ella (Thompson), 01/31/1914, 01/03/1996, D/O William & Emilia (Gleaves), Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

**108.** GRACIE PRICILLA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 04 Feb 1875 in Kansas. She married THOMAS RUSSELL CROWE 28 Sep 1891 in Texas, son of STEPHEN CROW and JANE DICKEY. He was born 23 Oct 1859 in Rusk County, Texas, and died in Oklahoma.

Notes for GRACIE PRICILLA GLEAVES:

Gracie appears in the 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Oklahoma.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/logan/history/dir/smiths1890ga.txt>

Gracie's marriage information comes from the *International Genealogical Index*. Gracie's descendents come from a family tree produced for the Gleaves Family Reunion 7/01. Additional information on the descendents provided by Karen Andrews.

Children of GRACIE GLEAVES and THOMAS CROWE are:

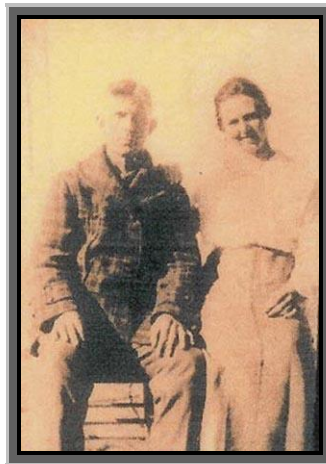
211. i. MAUDIE ANN<sup>7</sup> CROWE, b. 06 Jan 1893, Oklahoma; d. 14 Feb 1979, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. GERTRUDE CROWE, b. 1894.
- iii. BENJAMIN CROWE.
- iv. BRIAN CROWE.

**109.** DAVID ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Bartlesville, Missouri, and died 21 Feb 1964 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico. He married MAUDE MAE WILSON, "MAUDIE MAE" 18 Sep 1907 in Harrison, Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN WILSON and LU WATERS. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.

Notes for DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Some information on David and his family comes from the *International Genealogical Index*.

David's date of birth and his wife's name are verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and build with blue eyes and grey hair.



This family group appears in the 1920 Hobart, Oklahoma Census. David lists his occupation as a farm laborer. Information on the children is documented through this source.

David and Maude appear in the 1930 Census for Colfax County, New Mexico. He is listed as a 52 year old Farmer. Children Leonard, Arthur & Opal are listed as well. Maude is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and MAUDE WILSON are:

- i. LEE HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1908, Arkansas; d. 22 Apr 2003, Cimarron, Colfax County, New Mexico; m. OLETA PLUNKETT, 1928, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; b. about 1911, Oklahoma.

Notes for LEE HARVEY GLEAVES:

Lee and Oleta's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

This couple also appears in the 1930 Census for Carson County, Texas. He lists his occupation as a Mechanic in a garage.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* as Harvey L. Gleaves.

- ii. LEONARD GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1910, Oklahoma; d. 06 Nov 1997, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.

Notes for LEONARD GLEAVES:

Leonard is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His dates of birth and death are derived from this record. He registered for Social Security in New Mexico.

- iii. AUBREY A. GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Oklahoma.

Notes for AUBREY A. GLEAVES:

Aubrey is not listed with his parents in the 1920 Census. He may have died young. A man named Aubrey Gleaves is listed in the 1930 Census for Mechanicsburg, Sangamon County, Illinois. He is a 19 year old boarder who gives his occupation as a Farm Laborer. He is single. He states that he and both his parents were born in Illinois.

- iv. RUBY GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Oklahoma; m. R.W. CHANDLER, 1929, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; b. before 1913.

Notes for RUBY GLEAVES:

Ruby's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

212. v. ARTHUR GLEAVES, b. 06 Jul 1913, Caddo County, Oklahoma; d. 19 Apr 1947, Stanislaus County, California.
- vi. OPAL ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Oklahoma.
- vii. MAE ETHEL GLEAVES, b. after 1920.

**110.** ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1882 in Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. He married ESTELLA ELIZABETH ATHA, "STELLA" Aug 1909 in Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. She was born 10 Mar 1886 in Leon, Iowa, and died 11 Jun 1968 in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ARTHUR NEAL GLEAVES:

Arthur and Stella's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

On May 6, 1915, an Arthur N. Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Roger Mills County. The land office was located in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Arthur was living in Roger Mills County at the time. He states he is married and a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes and hair are brown.

The family is documented in the 1920 Census for Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Arthur is listed as "Acie N." He lists his occupation as that of a farmer.

The 1930 Census finds the couple along with sons Garland, Glen and Duane living in the Berlin township of Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He is still farming.

Children of ARTHUR GLEAVES and ESTELLA ATHA are:

- i. LILLIE MAE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1909; m. W. D. ORR, 21 Mar 1927, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LILLIE MAE GLEAVES:

Marriage recorded in Beckham County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/vitals/marr/marrbk8.txt>

A woman named Lillie M. Gleaves is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery. It is assumed that this is a different individual as there is no mention of a married name and other Gleaves families lived there.

213. ii. ETHEL IRIS GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 01 Mar 1997, Sayre, Oklahoma.
- iii. GARLAND GLEAVES, b. 29 Jul 1916, Oklahoma; d. Mar 1981, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GARLAND GLEAVES:

Garland is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

214. iv. GLEN WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 23 Sep 1919, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 09 Jan 1998, Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.
215. v. ALVA DUANE GLEAVES, "A.D.", b. 20 Jul 1922, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 28 Sep 1997, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

**111.** ANANIAS B.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ANDY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Aug 1885, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He married (1) PEARL BAIN 1908 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, daughter of JOSEPH BAIN and PAULINA UNKNOWN. She was born before 1895 in Kentucky. He married (2) CLARA RUTH OTTO before Sep 1918, daughter of MAX OTTO and CAROLINE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 Jun 1898, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ANANIAS B. GLEAVES, "ANDY":

Andy and Pearl's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

On December 10, 1913 a woman named Pearl Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Roger Mills County. The land office was in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Two years later, Pearl's brother in law Arthur was granted a patent in the same office. There is no definite proof that this is Pearl Bain-Gleaves.

Information on the children of Andy and Pearl has not been documented. Pearl Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Census for Roger Mills County, Oklahoma living with her parents. This is the source of her approximate birth date. Also listed is her son Mortie, 1 1/2 years old. A woman named Pearl Gleaves died in Tyler County Texas, July 18, 1980, although this may not be the same person.

Not yet connected.

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Ananias was living in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma at the time. He states he is married and his wife's name is Clara Ruth Gleaves. He is unemployed at the time. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.



The 1920 Census finds Andy living as a lodger in Oklahoma with a wife listed as "Clara R." who was born in Kansas about 1898. There also is a young son named Robert born in 1919. Andy lists his occupation as a carpenter.

The 1930 Census finds him living in Oklahoma City as a boarder. He is 44 and states that he is single and still working as a carpenter. Clara appears to have already died and her children, Elsie and Alton, are found living with their grandparents in Garfield County, Oklahoma. There is no record of Robert.

Clara is buried in the Lookabe Cemetery in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/caddo/cemeteries/lookeba.txt>

Children of ANANIAS GLEAVES and PEARL BAIN are:

- i. MORTIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1908, Oklahoma.
- ii. MARGARET GLEAVES, b. after 1908.
- iii. VERA GLEAVES, b. after 1908; m. GEORGE SPELL, 23 Sep 1926, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for VERA GLEAVES:

Vera's marriage information comes from Beckham County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/vitals/marr/marrbk8.txt>

#### ***Quietly Married***

*"Miss Vera Gleaves and George Spell were united in marriage at the home of Rev. Wells, near Belmont, last Thursday. The bride is a highly respected young lady, a high school graduate, and has been a telephone operator in this city, where she has many friends. Mr. Spell is a highly respected young man of the Belmont community, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Spell, deceased, pioneer residents of that community.*

*After a short wedding trip to Kansas City, Missouri, the happy couple will return to the groom's farm near Belmont, where they will reside. The best wishes of a large circle of friends are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Spell for a long and happy wedded life."*

*The Sayre Headlight, Sayre, Oklahoma, September 30, 1926*

Children of ANANIAS GLEAVES and CLARA OTTO are:

- iv. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1919.
- v. ELSIE GLEAVES, b. about 1920.
- vi. ALTON M. GLEAVES, b. 19 Jun 1922; d. 29 Jan 2005, Montague, Texas.

Notes for ALTON M. GLEAVES:

Alton's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

**112.** JAMES MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1877 in Tennessee, and died 05 Dec 1939 in Newburg, Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (1) LELA DAVIS 03 Apr 1907 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Mar 1888, and died 11 Mar 1922. He married (2) ZELDA DAVIS, "MOLLIE" 19 Aug 1924 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of MOLLIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES MARSHALL GLEAVES:

James M. Gleaves is first found living with his parents in the 1880 Census. He is two years old.

Both of James' marriages date from Dyer County Marriage records. Both wives share the same last name but it is not known if they were related.

The 1910 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee finds Marshall Gleaves living next to his widowed mother. His wife's name is recorded as Lela and they have a one year old son, J.S. Gleaves.

This family group comes from the 1920 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. The entries are difficult to read and there appear to be spelling errors as well. "Marchell" (Marshall) was a farmer.

His wife is listed as Zelda. Her maiden name is derived from the fact that his mother-in-law was living with his family. Son J.S. Gleaves who would have been eleven at the time is not listed.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists "*Marshell*" as a Farmer. Both children appear in the family group, although the daughter's name has changed. Zelda's given name is listed as Mollie.

James death certificate states that he died of Pneumonia.

James is buried in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County. It is the source of date of death. Lela is also buried there sharing a tombstone with her son J.B and provides her dates as well. Her birth year of 1898 is reported from other sources as being 1888 which appears to be correct since she would have been 10 when her son was born.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-james.html>

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and LELA DAVIS are:

- i. J.B.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Jan 1908, Tennessee; d. 07 Jun 1919.

Notes for J.B. GLEAVES:

J.B. shares a headstone with his mother in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County, Tennessee. There is at least one report that his initials were J.S.

- ii. OPRHA GLEAVES, "RUBY", b. 30 Oct 1912, Tennessee; d. 28 Oct 1945, Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee.

Notes for OPRHA GLEAVES, "RUBY":

Ruby had been committed to the Western mental hospital in Bolivar, Tennessee. Her death certificate states that her cause of death was "*Malnutrition/ Exhaustive Psychosis*".

- iii. OLIVER LEE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jan 1918; d. 08 Mar 1995.

Notes for OLIVER LEE GLEAVES:

Oliver is buried in the Meacham Cemetery, Dyer County, Tennessee. His birth and death dates come from his headstone.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-ol.html>

**113.** MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JENNIE" (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 May 1882 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 11 Jan 1963 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married (1) ROBERT H. ENOCHS, JR. 26 Jan 1898 in Dyer County, Tennessee, son of ROBERT ENOCHS and SARAH SMITH. He was born about 1872 in Tennessee. She married (2) CHARLES WILLIAM HERRELL 05 Aug 1903 in Pemiscot County, Missouri. He was born 11 May 1873 in Tennessee, and died 27 Jan 1951 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married (3) UNKNOWN PHILLIPS after 1951.

Notes for MARY JANE GLEAVES, "JENNIE":

Mary's first marriage is listed in the *Dyer County Marriage Records*

By 1900, the couple has moved to Missouri. She and Robert appear in the 1900 Census in Pemiscot County. This is the source of some of the information on Robert. They have a one year old son, Robert J.

Additional information about Mary and her second husband comes from Herrell Family genealogy research on the on the Internet. The information is consistent with the data pertaining to her parents.

*"Mary Jane and Charles were married in a furniture store (Bigham and Huffman) in Caruthersville, Missouri.*

*Pemiscot County, Missouri Cemetery Inscriptions Volume 3 indicates that Jennie Herrell Phillips is buried with Charles William Herrell in Little Prairie Cemetery. The dates agreed with the dates I already had and Mary Jane went by the name of Jennie. Little Prairie Cemetery is located in the*

southern part of Caruthersville, Missouri. It lies south of High Route "U" and was started in 1897 by Alphonse C. LaForge. It is the largest cemetery in Pemiscot County.

Her common name was Jennie. Mary was born at Dyer, Tennessee, USA, on 26 May 1882. She married Charles William Herrell at Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA, on 5 August 1903. As of after 27 January 1958, her married name was Unknown. Mary died on 11 January 1963 at age 80. Her body was interred after 11 January 1963 at Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA, at Little Prairie Cemetery." <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~altenbernd/p144.htm>

Mary and Charles appear in the 1910 Census with two sons from her marriage to Robert Enochs. Charles is running a general farm. He states that both of his parents were born in Ohio.

The couple is also listed in the 1920 and 1930 Census for the same county. In 1930, son Luten lists his occupation as a mechanic.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and ROBERT ENOCHS are:

- i. ROBERT J.<sup>7</sup> ENOCHS, b. about 1899.
- ii. WILLIE M. ENOCHS, b. about 1902, Missouri.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and CHARLES HERRELL are:

- iii. LUTEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HERRELL, b. 02 Nov 1912; d. 10 Oct 1953.
- iv. HATTIE MARIE HERRELL, b. 27 Oct 1914; d. 15 Apr 2001.

**114.** SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "SARAH" (*THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1846 in Tennessee, and died 1928 in Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee. She married NELSON R. HEWGLEY. He was born between 1850 - 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1928 in Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee.

Notes for SUSAN ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "SARAH":

All available census records show Sarah's name to be Susan, but was known as Sarah and listed on tombstone as Sarah. Both 1880 census and 1900 census clearly show the wife of Nelson to be Susan E. Hewgley.

The 1850 and 1860 Census, (the time she would have been in her parent's home), show numerous Gleaves families in Tennessee, most in Davidson and Wilson counties. None of these show a Sarah Elizabeth or Susan Elizabeth of the correct age. There is, in the 1850 census, a two year old "Elizabeth" in the home of Thomas W. and Sarah Gleaves in Davidson County. The 1860 census lists the same child in Thomas and Sarah Gleaves' home as "*Susan E, age 11*". Birthplace is listed in the 1860 census. Sarah's tombstone lists her birth-date as 1847 and the 1900 census lists provides a date of July 1846, both of which may be incorrect.



Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and NELSON HEWGLEY are:

- i. WILL R.<sup>7</sup> HEWGLEY, b. about 1870.
- ii. THOMAS J. HEWGLEY, b. about 1871.
- iii. BEN HEWGLEY, b. about 1874.
- iv. ANNIE LAURA HEWGLEY, b. about 1876.
- v. CHARLEY HEWGLEY, b. about 1879.
- vi. BETTY HEWGLEY.
- vii. NELL HEWGLEY, b. Sep 1884.
- viii. IDA HEWGLEY, b. Sep 1882.
- ix. BILLIE HEWGLEY, b. 1888.
- x. TOLBERT FANNING HEWGLEY, b. 17 Sep 1890; d. 27 Dec 1918, Cheatham County, Tennessee; m. VERGIL LEE DAVIS, about 1908, Cheatham County, Tennessee; b. 24 Jan 1892; d. 20 Nov 1980, Cheatham County, Tennessee.

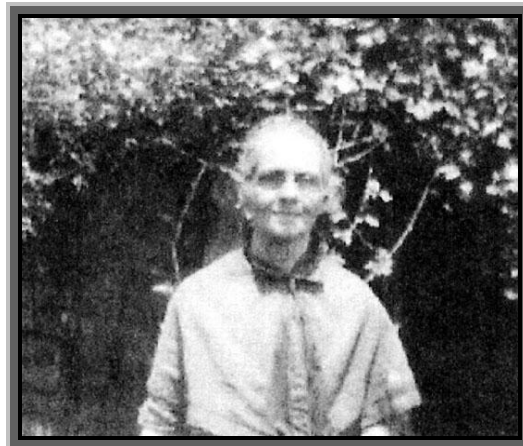
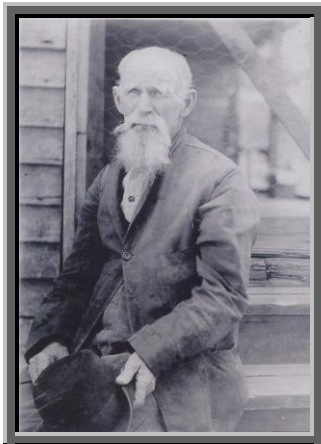
**115.** JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Mar 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. He married LUELLE CARVER 05 Oct 1872 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of ISSAC CARVER and MARY JENKINS. She was born 09 Sep 1855 in Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Apr 1924 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this Family line has been provided by Frances Gleaves Nichols.

John appears in both the 1850 & 1860 Census living with his parents in Davidson County, Tennessee. He is also identified through the 1870 Census, although this author has not reviewed a complete list of family members.

Information on John's wife and son also comes from the *History of the New Hope Baptist Church*. Luella grew up in Wilson County.



John, "*Louella*" and seven of their children are listed in the 1900 Census. The family is recorded as living in Wilson County. The couple is also listed in the 1920 Census in the same county. He lists his occupation as a farmer. Living with them are two grandchildren, Jimmy and Etta Kyle, possible children of daughter Amelia. John is listed in the 1930 census living with son Kelly in Davidson County.

When John Thomas Gleaves was living with his son Kelly Gleaves he came up missing. Kelly and everyone were looking for him all over Donelson, Tennessee. His son Alva, living in Rome, Georgia at the time, called and asked Kelly if he knew where Pa was. Kelly said no that everyone was out looking for him. Alva said he just walked in my door. Pa (John Thomas) had been selling vegetables and hiding the money until he got up enough to buy a train trip to Georgia. He lived

around with each one of the sons until he got mad about something and then he would live with another one until he got mad at them and so on. Story told by son Claude Richardson Gleaves

Luella died in 1924; her death certificate lists her cause of death as *"Breaking down of Tubercular Abscess / Spanish Influenza"*.

John and Luella are buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and LUELLA CARVER are:

216. i. ALMEDIA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1872, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Jun 1908, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- ii. E.M. GLEAVES, "TERRIN", b. 13 Jan 1875, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Jan 1876, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for E.M. GLEAVES, "TERRIN":

Information on this individual comes from Owen Carver Gleaves.

217. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 22 Dec 1875, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Nov 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
218. iv. GEORGE DURWARD GLEAVES, "TOBE", b. 15 Oct 1879, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jun 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



*The sons of John Thomas Gleaves with their wives  
Claude Richardson, Alva Lewis, John Thomas, Kelly Leroy, & Owen Gleaves*

219. v. WILLIAM THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 05 Mar 1882, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Nov 1965, Goodlettsville, Tennessee.
- vi. ALVA LEWIS GLEAVES, "ALVIN", b. 23 Sep 1884, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Nov 1965, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia; m. ROSA LOUISE BAY, 29 Sep 1906, Silver Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 20 Oct 1888, Silver Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Mar 1962.

Notes for ALVA LEWIS GLEAVES, "ALVIN":

Some Information on this couple can be found on Ancestry.com.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Alvin was living in Knoxville, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a machinist for the W.G. Oliver Company. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Alvin and Rosa are reported to have moved to Rome County in 1919, although they Rosa appear in the 1920 Census living in Knoxville, Tennessee. No children are listed. Alvin states that he is a salesmen working for a company that makes *"steel ranges??"* He also lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee.

Alvin may be related to the William and Dora Brewer-Gleaves who also appear in the 1920 Knoxville Census.

He and his wife Louise are listed in the Census for 1930 Floyd County, Georgia. He is a 46 year old salesman for a stone foundry. He and his parents were all born in Tennessee.

He is buried in the Fast View Cemetery in Floyd County, Georgia.

Most information on this individual comes from Frances Nichols and Owen Carver Gleaves.

- 220. vii. CLAUDE RICHARDSON GLEAVES, b. 17 Nov 1886, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1971, Madison, Tennessee.
- 221. viii. OBIE GLEAVES, "OWEN", b. 04 Nov 1889, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 1928, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 222. ix. KELLY LEROY GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1892, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Mar 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- x. MAYBELL G. GLEAVES, b. 28 Feb 1893, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Sep 1897, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAYBELL G. GLEAVES:

Maybell died of some type of brain fever. Her marble tombstone was furnished by a family friend, Dr. Guill. The tombstone reads "*A precious one from us is gone. A Voice we love is still*"

The only other information on Maybell comes from a list of persons buried in Wilson County. She is buried in the Stewart Ferry Pike Cemetery. The entrance to the Cemetery is just passed the driveway to 2705 S. Mt. Juliet Road.

- 223. xi. AUBREY GUILL GLEAVES, "JACK", b. 09 Jun 1897, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Nov 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**116.** HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Apr 1864 in Tennessee, and died 30 Apr 1910 in Tennessee. He married SARA MARGARET PUGH, "MARGARET" 04 Jan 1891 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH PUGH and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born 10 Apr 1873 in Tennessee, and died 25 Apr 1941 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HENRY PETER GLEAVES:

Sara's family is found in the 1880 Census for Davidson County.

Henry and Sara's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #9*.  
Nashville Metro Archives

Henry and his entire family are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He states that he and his two oldest sons are farm laborers on a General Farm.

The 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee contains an entry most certainly to be Margaret and her family. A woman whose name appears to be "*Marla S. M. Gleaves*" is listed with the four youngest children, (Jessie, Louis, Douglas & Della Mae). She is listed as a 45 year-old widow. She states that she was born in Tennessee (as were her parents) and that she is a farmer. Under the relationship of each child to Marla, is recorded "*son*" or "*daughter*".

The couple is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Hermitage, Tennessee. Birth and death information comes from headstone transcriptions by Hilda Barnes, about 1970.

A posting on *Genforum.com* by Keri Gleaves provides several of the birth dates of the children.

Children of HENRY GLEAVES and SARA PUGH are:

224. i. HERSCHEL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1892, Franklin, Tennessee; d. 12 Mar 1968, Bedford County, Tennessee.  
ii. JOE GLEAVES, b. Nov 1895, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. Jan 1968, Lascassas, Rutherford County, Tennessee; m. ORA W. BAIRD, before 1920; b. 01 Jun 1897, Tennessee; d. Oct 1981, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOE GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Joe was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is single. He says he was born in November of 1895 but does not remember the date. He describes himself as short and medium weight. His eyes are gray and his hair is light brown.

Joe and Ora are listed in the 1920 Wilson County, Tennessee Census. He lists his occupation as a farm operator. Joe lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee. Appearing on the same page of the census is the Thomas B. Gleaves family. Thomas was the son of Joe Harvey Gleaves and had a brother named Joe Jr. but he wasn't born until 1906. Our subject is not mentioned in his Brother Jesse's obituary and is assumed to have died before May, 1972.

Vital statistics for Joe and Ora are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. Joe is buried in Lascassas, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

225. iii. LOTTIE B. GLEAVES, b. 13 Apr 1898, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1965, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
226. iv. JESSE GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1900, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
227. v. LEWIS GLEAVES, b. 06 Apr 1902; d. 22 Jan 1981, Dade City, Pasco County, Florida.  
228. vi. DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1907; d. 08 Dec 1987, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
vii. DELLA MAE GLEAVES, b. about 1910; d. after May 1972; m. UNKNOWN TREMBLEY.

Notes for DELLA MAE GLEAVES:

Della May is listed in the 1920 Census living with her widowed mother in Wilson County.

She is mentioned in her brother Jesse's obituary in May of 1972.

**117.** MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1865, and died 09 Jan 1915. She married NATHAN OWEN.

Children of MISSIE GLEAVES and NATHAN OWEN are:

229. i. THOMAS OBIE<sup>7</sup> OWEN, b. 13 Jun 1886.  
ii. JAMES ROBERTSON OWEN, b. Jun 1890; d. 18 Jan 1985; m. BESSIE MAYS; b. 1882; d. 1959.  
iii. JOHN WALTER OWEN, b. 05 Jun 1897; d. 12 May 1917.  
iv. ROBERT LEE OWEN, b. 18 Nov 1899; d. 19 Aug 1955; m. MAUDE LEE COOPER; b. 18 Jan 1895; d. 19 Aug 1962.  
230. v. ANNIE JULIA OWEN, b. 30 Nov 1907.

**118.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Tennessee, and died 30 Jul 1942 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EFFIE LILLIAN EASTEP 04 Oct 1896 in Collin County, Texas, daughter of MOSES EASTEP and REBECCA HICKS. She was born 17 Oct 1879 in Lauderdale, Alabama, and died 13 Oct 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this Family Group comes from notes from Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham, a direct descendant.

This family appears to have moved to Texas and then back to Tennessee.

James and his family are listed in both the 1910 Collin County, Texas and 1920 Wilson County, Tennessee Census. There is some confusion here as all children listed in the 1920 Census are documented as being born in Tennessee. In 1920 he states that he is a Farmer running a "General Farm".

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists James and Effie. He is a farmer and their residence is recorded as Calhoun Avenue.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

The 1930 Census for Davidson County finds Jim and Effie, sons Marvin & Winfred and daughter Geneva still living on the family farm.

Effie's death certificate states that she died of "Diabetes Mellitus".

James and Effie are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Nashville, Tennessee. One account listed his first name as "Jamison".

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and EFFIE EASTEP are:

231. i. CLARA C.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Jul 1897, Texas; d. 01 Dec 1981, Nashville, Tennessee.
- ii. VERA GLEAVES, b. 1900, Texas; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSTON.

Notes for VERA GLEAVES:

Vera appears in the 1930 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her sister, Clara. She is single and a Machine Operator in a factory.

232. iii. JEWEL JAMES GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1903, Tennessee; d. 04 Jul 1975, Miramar, Florida.
- iv. LINUS LESLIE GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1905, Tennessee; d. 30 Apr 1974, Chula Vista, California.

Notes for LINUS LESLIE GLEAVES:

Linus is listed in the 1920 Census with his parents. His exact birth and death dates come from California Death Records and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Linus enlisted in the Army on April 9, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is divorced, has a grammar school education, is 5'10" tall and weighs 198 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as a medical technician. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 9, 1974.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

He is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery. He is listed as serving as a private in the Army. [http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index\\_glgra.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index_glgra.htm)

- v. LOIS K. GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1907, Collin County, Texas; d. Sep 1960; m. B.D. MCCORMICK.

Notes for LOIS K. GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

233. vi. PAUL TIMOTHY GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1910, McKinney, Texas; d. 13 Jul 1984, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
234. vii. CLARENCE Z. GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1912, Tennessee; d. 24 May 1976, San Diego, California.
235. viii. MARVIN L. GLEAVES, b. 23 Aug 1915; d. 04 Feb 1992, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



236. ix. GENEVA E. GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1917, Tennessee.  
 237. x. WINFRED DENNIS GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR", b. Nov 1919; d. 10 Nov 2007, Wilson County, Tennessee.

**119.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JIM T." (*ROBERT HUGHES*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LENA MARTHA PARRISH 18 Nov 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JESSE PARRISH and ADELINE PRATT. She was born 21 Jun 1857 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS GLEAVES, "JIM T.":

### ***Biographical Sketch of James T. Gleaves***

*"PROVIDENTIALLY, HIS FERVENT PRAYER-to live to see the end of World War II-was granted. The afternoon of the day before he died, word came to "Jim T." (as friends and neighbors knew him) that the Japanese were signing the Surrender. "I'm glad it's over," he exclaimed. the valediction surely among his closing utterances.*

*Before the Revolution the Gleaves ancestry had been Virginians. William Gleaves' son, Thomas (1771-1849) of Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, had married on Mar. 13, 1797, Sarah "Sally" Smith (1776-1848)- Their second son, James Robertson Gleaves (Mar. 13, 1799-Dec. 9, 1865), of Davidson County, Tennessee, had married on Jan. 12, 1823, Elizabeth "Liza" Wood (Oct. 16, 1806-Oct. 25, 1872). The second of their twelve children, Robert Hughes Gleaves (Feb. 12, 1825-Mar. 24, 1853) married Mary T. Baker in April 1844. James, the first of their three, grew up with a sister, Anna Retta Gleaves (1847-1864) and a brother, Robert Graves Gleaves (1852-1926). James was born ten miles east of Nashville near Donelson. Their father died while they were rather young.*

*Within three months of being eighteen, James joined the C.S.A. by enlisting in the Ninth Kentucky Cavalry; with them he served as a scout under John Hunt Morgan. Pvt. Gleaves was in the Battle of Chattanooga, where he caught a bullet in his left arm. "It was about spent and didn't go in very far, so I just pulled it out with my fingers." He was also in an action at Murfreesboro-not the huge Stone River blood bath, but one of the contests there in December 1864. Pvt. Gleaves' tour included three months in a federal prison camp where he contracted typhoid fever and, fortunately was sent home. Doctors agreed that his death was certain if he remained in the camp. Sensibly, he took the oath of allegiance, thus greatly improving his time on earth.*

*Ambitious for an education, having had but a token smattering of country schooling, James worked at day labor during 1865-67 to save money for tuition at the Lynnwood schools. Not content with this learning, he went on to graduate from Cumberland University at Lebanon, about 1872. For six years he taught in the schools of Mt. Juliet, Snow Creek and Hartsville. One of his personal treasures that he still had at age 100 was a medal awarded him for outstanding work in Latin and Greek. As a pastime, he often recited New Testament verses, first in English then in Greek. In the late 1870s Mr. Gleaves became a traveling salesman summers; handling groceries, baking powder and candy, he sold his line in some thirty states. Other longtime employers were Burns Brothers of Nashville, Stark Brothers Nursery and Morris and White. He retired in 1910. In 1927 he began drawing his Tennessee Confederate pension. By the early 1940s this monthly allowance was up to \$100-a little more than average at that time.*

*Much of his senior life "Jim T." lived near Mt. Juliet, east of Nashville, being somewhat of a loner. After 1937 he lived with the Emmett Castleman's of Stewart's Ferry Pike not far from The Hermitage, homestead of Andrew Jackson. During his last seven years "Jim T. lived in a special two-room cottage that Emmett built for him on their lawn, a kind of mini-Hermitage. But he took his meals and a measure of socializing with his benefactors as usual." *The South's Last Boys in Gray**

Lena and James were estranged most of their lives. She appears in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her daughter Lyda. Jim T. is found in the same county living with the family of his first cousin, Malissa Gleaves-Telford.

Information on this family group comes from Bill Kelly.

He appears quite private about his family, mentioning them only in an application for Civil War Pension Application #16186. His pension application of 1927 states he has 1 son and 2 daughters, all married. "My wife, age 72, lives with them."



*James T & Lena Parrish Gleaves*

According to Lena's death certificate, her cause of death was "*Infirmities of Old Age*".

Jim T. is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County while Lena is interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and LENA PARRISH are:

- 238. i. ALIDA VALLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "LYDA", b. 31 Mar 1882, Tennessee; d. 08 Oct 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. CLINTON ORNDOFF GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1884, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jun 1898, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLINTON ORNDOFF GLEAVES:

Clinton is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and two sisters. He died of pneumonia at the age of 14.

- 239. iii. JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES, b. 03 Feb 1887, Tennessee; d. 14 Oct 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 240. iv. JAMES BARTLETT GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1889, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Jun 1971, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**120.** ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Nov 1928 in Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ALICE BROOKS 01 Dec 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of REBECCA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1857, and died after 1884. He married (2) AMANDA EVANS 06 Jun 1886. He married (3) HANNIE MILDRED STEM 20 Jan 1891. She was born about 1856 in Tennessee, and died after 1928.

Notes for ROBERT GROVE GLEAVES:

Robert G. Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1868. A "*Robert R. Gleaves*" appears in the church minutes in 1852 and may be a reference to Robert's birth although the middle initial is different. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

"*Robert was a farmer and later became an undertaker. His father died when he was about one year old.*" *The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*

Robert appears to have been married three times.

Robert and Alice are listed in the Davidson County marriage records. There are some reports listing his middle name as "*Graves*".

Davidson County marriage records list a Robert G. Gleaves marrying a woman named Amanda Evans on June 2, 1886.

Robert Milnor Gleaves offers the following; "*This is likely Amanda E. Evans (5 years old in 1860), daughter of John R. and Nancy Evans, whose family lived close to the Gleaves family in the 1860 census. She appears as Mandie (sp?) Evans in the 1880 census for District 16, Davidson Co., TN, age 24, daughter of John R. and Nancy Evans. Also, she appears in the 1910 census for District 20, Davidson Co., TN, as Amanda E. Evans, living with her sister Emily and family. We assume that she and Robert G. Gleaves were married only a short time and divorced before 1891.*"

She appears in the 1880 census for Bedford Co., TN, as Hanie Stem, born about 1857, daughter of Susan Stem.

Robert Gleaves' third wife was listed as "*Carie Stem?*" in the marriage records of Nashville, Tennessee. Again, notes provided by Robert Milnor Gleaves identifies this wife. "In his will, written in 1926, Robert calls his wife Haney M. Gleaves. This was probably Hannie Stem, daughter of John Richard Stem and Susan Jeffries. In 1928 she signed Robert's death certificate as Mildred Gleaves, so her complete name may have been Hannie Mildred Stem."

He is listed in the 1900 Census as living in Robertson County, Tennessee and his wife is recorded under the name "Hannie". The 1920 Robertson County Census lists Robert married to a woman named "*Mildred H.*" The "*H*" could be the name of the woman in the 1900 census. Living with them is a daughter named Florence.

Robert's death certificate states that he died of "*Cancer of Prostate*".

A "*R.G. Gleaves*" with the same birth and death dates is listed as being buried in the Lutons Chapel Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and ALICE BROOKS are:

241. i. ROBERTA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1877; d. before 1910.
242. ii. MYRTLE GLEAVES, b. Jan 1879, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1926.
243. iii. CLYDE MERWIN GLEAVES, b. 22 Dec 1879, Tennessee; d. 21 Apr 1962, Bedford County, Tennessee.
244. iv. WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1894, Tennessee; d. 03 Oct 1949, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of ROBERT GLEAVES and HANNIE STEM is:

- v. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1902, Tennessee; d. 18 Dec 1989.

Notes for FLORENCE GLEAVES:

There is Florence listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. If this is the same person, it would mean that she never married.

**121.** JACKSON MONROE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Jun 1928 in Trousdale County, Tennessee. He married (1) SALLIE PAYNE before 1873. She was born 1849, and died 08 May 1886 in Tennessee. He married (2) MOLLIE DAVIS 1887 in Trousdale County, Tennessee, daughter of HAMELTON DAVIS and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Jul 1858 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, and died 30 Sep 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JACKSON MONROE GLEAVES:

Jackson is identified with his parents in the 1850 & 1860 Census for Wilson County.

He served in Company H of the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment during the Civil War although he is listed as "James M". His father served in the same company. He was wounded on August 30, 1862 at the battle of Perryville, Kentucky. He was discharged on January 28, 1863 because he was

under age. He would have been 17 at the time. Sumner County, Tennessee in the Civil War Vol. II

Trousdale County, Tennessee was created from portions of Wilson and Sumner, in 1870. Jackson was elected Sheriff of the new county, serving from 1876 until 1882. Trousdale County History

Jackson appears to have been married twice.

J.M. Gleaves is recorded in the 1880 Census for Trousdale County. He lists his occupation as "Jailer". First wife Sallie and his four oldest children are listed as well. Sallie appears to have died sometime before 1887, when he remarried.

In the same census Mollie is listed living with her parents in Trousdale County as well.

Jackson and his family are listed in the 1900 Census living in Trousdale County. He is recorded as "James M. Gleaves".

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists Jackson and Mollie as living at 223 Treutlen Street.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

After his death, his widow Mollie applied for a Confederate Widow's pension #10010. Much of the vital statistics on Jackson and Mollie are drawn from an abstract of this application, which was filed sometime after 1928.

Tennessee Confederate Widows

Mollie appears in the 1930 Census living in Nashville with daughters Willie Mae and Katherine. She is a 69 year old widow.

Hilda Barnes provided the following obituary for Mollie.

#### ***Obituary Mrs. Mollie Davis Gleaves***

*"Mrs. Gleaves was the widow of the late Jackson Monroe Gleaves, retired Nashville Tobacco auctioneer. She died at her home in Ft. Worth, Tex. She was a resident of this city until 9 yrs. ago when she went to Texas to live with her children. Burial will be in Hartsville, Tennessee.*

*Survivors include 2 daughters Katherine and Willie Mai Gleaves and a son, Joe T. Gleaves all of Ft. Worth. 4 stepdaughters, Mrs. J. W. Lewis; Mrs. G. M. Oglesby; Mrs. Lummie Reed of Hartsville and Mrs. Mabel Carr of Nashville and 1 stepson, Walter Gleaves, Detroit, Michigan."*

Nashville Tennessean

Children of JACKSON GLEAVES and SALLIE PAYNE are:

245. i. MOLLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1873, Tennessee.
- ii. IDA GLEAVES, b. about 1874, Tennessee; d. 19 Jan 1959, Trousdale County, Tennessee; m. GEORGE M. OGLESBY, about 1897; b. about 1875, Tennessee.
- iii. WALTER GLEAVES, b. Sep 1878, Tennessee; d. 20 Sep 1956.

Notes for WALTER GLEAVES:

Walter is found during the 1920 Census for Davidson County living in the County Work House. He is 45 years old and single. He lists his occupation as a "Moulder".

- iv. LUMMIE GLEAVES, b. Dec 1876, Tennessee; d. 27 Jul 1960, Trousdale County, Tennessee; m. SAUNDERS REED, about 1908; b. about 1861, Tennessee; d. before 1930.
246. v. MABEL GLEAVES, b. 05 Nov 1883, Tennessee; d. 24 Jul 1945.

Children of JACKSON GLEAVES and MOLLIE DAVIS are:

- vi. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1888, Tennessee; d. 03 Dec 1894, Hartsville, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES:

The only record of Robert is a death certificate and he cannot be positively connected to Jackson and Mollie. The connection is made based on the research of Hilda Barnes. Robert died at the age of 6 and the cause of death is listed as Scarlet Fever.

- vii. JOSEPH TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1891, Tennessee; d. 19 Feb 1974, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Joe was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a book keeper but the card is illegible as to the name of the company. He states he is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

"Joe T. Gleaves" is listed in the 1920 Census for Tarrant County, Texas (Ft. Worth). It states that he is 26, single and born in Tennessee. He is a boarder with an elderly woman named Elizabeth Rabb. He lists his occupation as a bookkeeper for a laundry.

Joe appears in the 1930 Census for Tarrant County as well. He is still a boarder in a rooming house owned by Yancy Harrison. He lists his occupation as a "Book Keeper" for a dying and dry cleaning establishment.

Joseph's vital statistics are found in the *Social Security Death Index*. It also shows that he received his Social Security Card in Texas before 1951. The *Texas Death Index* shows him as being married at the time of his death.

- viii. WILLIE M. GLEAVES, b. 28 Feb 1894, Tennessee; d. Oct 1979, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIE M. GLEAVES:

Willie is listed in the 1930 Census living at home with her mother and younger sister. She is single and employed as a Secretary. Willie is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* under her maiden name which suggests she never married.

- ix. KATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE", b. 28 Sep 1896, Tennessee; d. Sep 1975, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE":

Katie is found under her maiden name in the *Social Security Death Index*, suggesting that she never married. Her Social Security card was issued in Texas, the year being the same in which she died. Her older brother, Joseph lived in the Ft. Worth area prior to 1951. It is not clear if she lived with or near him. At the time of her death, her residence was recorded as Nashville, Tennessee.

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists her as living with her parents and she is a clerk with the National Life and Accident Insurance Company.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

**122.** CORDELIA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Jan 1938. She married WILLIAM H. H. WILLIAMS 12 Nov 1873 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Oct 1840 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 May 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORDELIA ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Cordelia filed an application for a Confederate widow's pension after William's death. Much of the above information comes from an abstract of this document. *Tennessee Confederate Widows*

She is listed as living with her son, Burley in the 1930 Census for Davidson County, although she is listed as Cornelia.

She and William are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of CORDELIA GLEAVES and WILLIAM WILLIAMS are:

247. i. BURLEY HALTON<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 31 Aug 1874; d. 14 Nov 1952.  
ii. JAMES L. WILLIAMS, b. 12 Mar 1876; d. 28 Nov 1893.

Notes for JAMES L. WILLIAMS:

J.L. is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery next to his parents.

**123.** NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born. 22 Sep 1853 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 1930. She married GEORGE HARRIS SHREEVE 19 Feb 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 01 Apr 1853, and died 26 Oct 1938.

Notes for NANCYE FELIX GLEAVES:

The following information on this family group is derived from an email received by Peggy Sham from Russell Shreeve who is researching his line. Additional information comes from a genealogy report provided by Russell

Nancye was named for great uncle Felix R. Gleaves and his wife Nancy M. Davis.

*"It appears that after her mother died, John gave his young daughter to be raised by a woman named Jane Charlton who lived near Mt. Juliet. She was a cousin of her mother. Jane died of tuberculosis at the age of 22 and her parents, William and Mary Charlton then raised her as their own".*

Nancye's marriage is derived from an entry on the *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

After her marriage to Harris, the couple lived on Shackle Island Road, Hendersonville, Tennessee. This same email is the source of Nancye's middle name as well as the names of her children.

Nancye is found in the 1910 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her son John. There is no sign of her husband. She is listed as being married, so Harris appears to have still been alive. Under the column *"Number of children born"* she lists 8. The column for *"Number now Living"* was not filled in.

George is listed in the 1930 Census living with his daughter, Etta in Sumner County. He states his is a widower, so Nancye had died before that date.

Children of NANCYE GLEAVES and GEORGE SHREEVE are:

- i. ETTA LAURENA<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE, b. 02 Feb 1874, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1959; m. EDWIN G. LANE, 11 Jun 1893; b. Sep 1871, Tennessee.

Notes for ETTA LAURENA SHREEVE:

This couple is listed in the 1900 Census for Davidson County. It is the source of most of the information on this family. Edwin is a Dairyman. Etta states she has not had any children.

The 1910 Census finds the couple living in Louisville, Kentucky where Edwin is a Switchman for the railroad.

By 1920, they have moved to Sumner County, Tennessee where Edwin is a farmer.

In 1930 they are found in the same location although Edwin is now a Foreman for a Public Hauler. Etta's widowed father is living with them.

248. ii. AUBREY VERNON SHREEVE, b. 28 May 1878, Tennessee.
249. iii. JOHN LAURENCE SHREEVE, b. 03 Oct 1883, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 01 Dec 1965, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
250. iv. EVA FRANCIS SHREEVE, b. 08 Oct 1888; d. 15 Jun 1976.

**124.** WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1859 in Tennessee, and died 13 Apr 1932 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) ANNA WATSON. She was born 27 Nov 1857 in Texas, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) VIRGINIA L. FLANERY 07 Aug 1884 in Collin County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM FLANERY and ESTHER STEWART. She was born 13 Mar 1867 in Texas, and died 02 Jan 1948 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM E. GLEAVES:

William appears in the Dallas, Texas City Directory 1891-2 & 1983-4. He is listed as working for the Dallas Transfer Company, as a *"Baggage Driver"*. He was also listed as a boarder at the Arlington Hotel.

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Texas lists a Will Gleaves. He is 70 years old and works as a "Produce Man" at a wholesale market. His wife is listed as "Annie" and is 71 years old. This does not track with the data on Virginia from another source. Information on this second spouse comes from the *Texas Death Index*. More research is needed here. Listed with this couple are two young grandchildren with the surname of Cunningham. To date, no daughter has been identified from any source.

William's family group comes from a file found on *Kindred Konnections*. The file lists him as "William E."

Additional information on William comes from the Texas Death Records. William's death certificate states he died from "*Cancer of the Rectum*".

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and VIRGINIA FLANERY is:

251. i. LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1885, Texas; d. 15 Jan 1972, Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

**125.** THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "BUD" (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Dec 1862 in Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married (1) FRANCIS LOUISE FURR, "FANNIE" 28 Oct 1883 in Denton, Texas. She was born 10 Aug 1868 in Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1894 in Collin County, Texas. He married (2) REBECCA HICKS about 1904, daughter of ARTHUR HICKS and MARY DAVIS. She was born 1853 in Alabama, and died 24 Apr 1940 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS ROBERTSON GLEAVES, "BUD":

Information on this Family Group comes from several sources including Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham.

Thomas is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. He is listed in the 1889-90 Dallas, Texas City Directory with his occupation being a "laborer".

His marriage to Fannie is listed in *Texas Marriages 1851-1900*. His marriage to Rebecca is recorded in Collin County on page 475. Thomas and Rebecca are recorded in the *Texas Death Index*.

Rebecca Hicks was first married to Moses Eastep who had died before 1895. Her daughter, Elfie, married James R. Gleaves, son of Thomas W. Gleaves in 1896.

Bud Gleaves, his wife R.A. and daughters Lillie and Lola appear in the 1910 Collin County Census. He states that he is a Preacher. The Census also provides the approximate year of Bud and Rebecca's marriage. No record has been located in the 1920 Census.

Thomas, Fannie and Thomas' second wife Rebecca are all buried in Mugg Cemetery, Collin County, Texas.

A second son also named Thomas is listed as being born to his father John's first wife, Adeline. These may be one and the same person.

Details of Thomas and Rebecca's deaths come from *Texas Death Records*.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and FRANCIS FURR are:

252. i. ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Jan 1886, Collin County, Texas; d. 30 Nov 1946, Wichita, Wheeler County, Texas.  
ii. LILLIE GLEAVES, b. about 1890, Texas.  
iii. LOLA VIVIAN GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1892, Texas; d. 1982; m. UNKNOWN BRAZEAL.

**126.** SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1865 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MARTHA ALICE BULLOCK 01 Jun 1887 in Dallas County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM BULLOCK and ELLEN BOYD. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Tennessee, and died 16 Jun 1922 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL KING GLEAVES:

Samuel is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. He appears in the Dallas, Texas City Directories for the years 1889-94. His occupation is listed as a "Laborer".

Marriage listing is for a "S.K. Gleaves". The minister is recorded as S.A. Ashburn

Dallas County Marriage Book I

Samuel, Martha and daughter Winnie are listed in the 1920 Census for Dallas County, Texas. He lists his occupation as a foreman building county roads.

Samuel and Martha are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Samuel and Martha appear in the *Texas Death Index*. His death certificate states he probably died of colon cancer and that he was a retired farmer. Martha's death certificate lists her cause of death as a "Peri Nephritic Abscess"

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and MARTHA BULLOCK are:

- i. ETTA MAY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1895, Texas; d. 24 Jan 1959, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. HARRY C. SUMMER.

Notes for ETTA MAY GLEAVES:

Etta is buried in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

253. ii. CLYDE LEON GLEAVES, SR., b. 23 Sep 1888, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 18 Apr 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
254. iii. WINNIE ESTHER GLEAVES, b. about 1905, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.

**127.** CORA ANN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1869 in Memphis, Hardin County, Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1948 in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas. She married DENNIS WATSON 19 Nov 1882 in Collin County, Texas, son of JOHN WATSON and JULIA WHITAKER. He was born 02 May 1863 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 22 Jun 1933 in Bowie County, Texas.

Notes for CORA ANN GLEAVES:

Cora first appears in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census living with her father. She, her husband and children appear in the 1900-20 censuses in various Texas counties. She lived with her daughter Ada Brooks for the last 11 years of her life. Her death certificate shows no information pertaining to her mother. She died from "heart disease - endocondition - duration of 4 years". She and Dennis are buried in Greenview Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.

Cora and Dennis had 13 children, the fourth through eleventh all having given names beginning with "W".

Additional information on this line comes from a posting on the Collin County, Texas board on *Ancestry.Com* by Danny Hammack.

Children of CORA GLEAVES and DENNIS WATSON are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WATSON, b. 22 May 1884, Cumbie, Texas; d. 20 Jan 1951, Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma; m. (1) BEA UNKNOWN, 1906, Grayson or Collin County, Texas; b. 1890; d. about 1920, Grayson or Collin County, Texas; m. (2) BESSIE POWELL, 30 Aug 1927, Idabel, Oklahoma; b. 22 May 1899, Atlanta, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1969, Idabel, Oklahoma.
- ii. ETHEL CORDELIA WATSON, b. 25 Dec 1886, Collin County, Texas; d. 13 Jun 1964, Fort Worth, Texas; m. EMMETT BLEDSOE, 22 Dec 1905, Grayson County, Texas; b. 01 May 1887; d. 10 Feb 1950.
255. iii. ADDIE BELL WATSON, b. 27 Sep 1888, Grayson County, Texas; d. 27 Oct 1968, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.



- iv. WALTER WATSON, b. 19 Jan 1891; d. 10 Jul 1969, Hopkins County, Texas; m. ESSIE MAHALIE PATTON, 04 Oct 1908, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 04 Aug 1893; d. 07 Mar 1975, Hopkins County, Texas.
- v. WAIN WATSON, b. 25 Jan 1893; d. Dec 1953; m. OLLIE H. HATLEY, 25 Dec 1913; b. 1892; d. 1971.
- vi. WILLOUS WATSON, b. 28 Aug 1895; d. 18 Feb 1969; m. EUNICE M. BLACKERBY; b. 01 Apr 1902; d. 23 Apr 1980.
- vii. WINFORD WATSON, b. 26 Jul 1896, Grayson County, Texas; d. 20 Mar 1897, Grayson County, Texas.
- viii. WINDLE WATSON, b. 24 Jan 1899, Hopkins or Rains County, Texas; d. 05 Aug 1975, Bowie County, Texas; m. GEORGIA LUEGENE ISABELL, 16 Jun 1919, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 16 May 1901, Umpire, Howard County, Texas; d. 28 Mar 1990, Bowie County, Texas.
- ix. WELDON WATSON, "BOSS", b. 10 Jul 1901, Grayson County, Texas; d. 03 Jun 1970, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas; m. MAYMEE GAFFORD, 14 Jul 1923, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 10 Apr 1907, Texas; d. 21 Apr 1991, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- x. WACO WATSON, b. 24 Jul 1903; d. 27 Aug 1940, Dallas, Texas; m. UNKNOWN GLASS.
- xi. WAYMON WATSON, b. 03 Jul 1905; d. 10 Apr 1987, Hopkins County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN TERRY.
- xii. ADA WATSON, b. 06 Sep 1907, Celina, Texas; d. 22 Jul 1991, Camden, Arkansas; m. R.E. DIETZ BROOKS, 12 Apr 1927, Kilgore, Texas; b. 07 Dec 1901, Frisco, Texas; d. 30 Sep 1975, Kilgore, Texas.
- xiii. OZELMA WATSON, b. 18 Nov 1909, Texas; d. 08 Feb 1936, Gregg County, Texas; m. (1) PAUL CLIFTON ASHBERRY; b. 16 Jul 1902; d. 26 Feb 1997; m. (2) UNKNOWN LOFTIN.

Notes for OZELMA WATSON:

Information from the *Texas Death Index*.

**128.** WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "LON" (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jul 1869 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jun 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married FLORA ANN SPRAY, "ANNIE" 31 Dec 1890 in Dallas County, Texas, daughter of JESSIE SPRAY and NANNIE LITTLEPAGE. She was born 12 Jul 1870 in Missouri, and died 13 Dec 1948 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for WESLEY LEONIDAS GLEAVES, "LON":

Wesley is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. "*Lon Gleaves*" appears in the 1889-90 Dallas City Directories. His occupation is listed as "Sand Hauler".

His marriage to Annie Spray is recorded in Dallas County.

*Dallas County, Texas Marriage Book K*

This family appears in the 1920 Census living in Collin County, Texas. His name is recorded as "*Son*" on *Ancestry.com*. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

By 1930 Lon and Annie have moved back to Dallas County, Texas where is again is running a farm. None of the children are listed and probably have left home.

Wesley and Flora are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Wesley and Flora Ann Gleaves are both listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of WESLEY GLEAVES and FLORA SPRAY are:

- 256. i. JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1891, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1964, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

- 257. ii. JOHN WILLIAM GLEAVES, "WILLIE", b. 15 May 1893, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 28 Aug 1971, McKinney, Collin County, Texas.
- 258. iii. CINDERELLA GLEAVES, "CINDY", b. 19 Jan 1895, Collin County, Texas; d. 08 Feb 1979, McLennan County, Texas.
- 259. iv. HAZEL ESTHER GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1896, Hockley County, Texas; d. 05 May 1976, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.
- 260. v. PRESTON R. GLEAVES, b. 05 Nov 1901, Collin County, Texas; d. 26 Jul 1956, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- vi. EDNA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1905.

**129.** CYNTHIA ADELINE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ADDIE" (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1951 in Collin County, Texas. She married JAMES RICHARD WHITAKER 1898 in Texas. He was born 22 Jun 1863 in Elmont, Texas, and died 1922 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for CYNTHIA ADELINE GLEAVES, "ADDIE":

Cynthia is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with her father. James and Cynthia are listed in the 1900 Grayson County, Texas Census with their oldest daughter, Leona. Also living with them is her father, John.

The couple is buried in the Warden Cemetery, in Collin County.

Information on Cynthia's family group comes from the notes of Vicki Bell Reynolds.

Children of CYNTHIA GLEAVES and JAMES WHITAKER are:

- i. LEONA BELL<sup>7</sup> WHITAKER, b. 12 Sep 1899, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 31 Mar 1934, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. MONTE BUCK PARKS.

Notes for LEONA BELL WHITAKER:

Query from Vicki-Bell Reynolds on Ancestry.com.

*" Looking for information about the descendants of Leona Bell Whitaker-Parks & Monte Buck Parks of Van Alystne. Leona's parents were, James Whitaker & Addie Gleaves-Whitaker, of Elmont, TX, buried in Warden Cemetery. Leona's parents had 5 children, Leona, Nettie, Homer ,Selma, Velma, Alma Whitaker."*

- ii. NETTIE MAE WHITAKER, b. 16 Dec 1902, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 23 Oct 1983, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. HOMER WHITAKER, b. 17 Dec 1903, Collin County, Texas; d. 10 Jun 1905, Collin County, Texas.
- iv. SELMA JANE WHITAKER, b. 02 Apr 1907, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 1956, Dallas, Texas.
- v. VELMA WHITAKER, b. 02 Apr 1907, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 16 May 1908, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas.
- vi. ALMA ELIZABETH WHITAKER, b. 07 Dec 1909, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 14 Sep 1973, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.

**130.** CYRIL OLLIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "CEIL O" (*JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1877 in Weston, Texas, and died 06 Dec 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MARY A. LAUGHLIN. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee.

Notes for CYRIL OLLIE GLEAVES, "CEIL O":

*"Cyril O. Gleaves"* is listed as a young child in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father.

The next information comes from the 1910 Census for Collin County, Texas. It lists *"Ceil"*, a wife and a son but the document is almost impossible to read. He states he is a farmer.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Cyril was living in Grayson County, Texas at the time. He states he is in real estate. Nearest relative is his wife Mary. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

Again, the 1920 Census for Grayson County, Texas is disappointing. The quality of the document is very poor and this may not be the correct surname. "C.O." is listed as working as a real estate agent.

The 1930 Census finds the same family group living in Dallas. C.O. is listed as "*Ceil O.*" which appears to be the correct spelling rather than Cyril. He lists his occupation as an operator of a wholesale produce store. His 70 year old brother, William E. Gleaves, lists a similar occupation in Dallas as well. All four sons appear in this document.

Cyril's vital statistics come from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of CYRIL GLEAVES and MARY LAUGHLIN are:

- i. LEORNARD R.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1910, Texas.
261. ii. RAYMOND LESLIE GLEAVES, "LES", b. about 1912, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 17 Jun 2005, Richardson, Texas.
- iii. CLIFTON B. GLEAVES, b. 05 Sep 1913, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 23 Jun 1957, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for CLIFTON B. GLEAVES:

Information on this person is found in the *Texas Death Index*. It is also the source of his mother's maiden name.

- iv. HARMON GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Texas.

**131.** MARY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*EDMOND FLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1854 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jun 1913 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOSEPH STANFIELD HARALSON, DR. 16 Nov 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of ZARA HARALSON and MARGARET HESSEY. He was born 1832 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1889 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY FRANCIS GLEAVES:

Joseph's biography is included here. Additional information about Joseph and Mary Francis comes from her Confederate Widow's Pension application #9747. The application also states that Joseph was married previously to a Sarah Sanders and that his parents were Zara and Margaret Hessay-Haralson, born in 1802 and 1803 respectively.

#### ***Biographical Sketch of Joseph Haralson***

*"DR. J. S. HARALSON, farmer, was born August 2, 1832, in Davidson County, TN, and is the son of Zara and Margret (Hessey) Haralson. The father was of English descent, born in 1802 in Halifax County, VA, and was a farmer by occupation. He came to Tennessee and in 1824 was married. In 1829, he bought 500 acres in the Twenty-second District, Wilson County, where he died in 1879. He was twice married, and was the father of six children, three of whom are living. The mother was of Irish descent, born in 1803 in Virginia. She died in 1836. Our subject was reared without a mother's love or training, she having died when he was but four years old. He was educated in the country schools and in Booth Spring Seminary. At the age of twenty-four he commenced the study of medicine, which he continued for three years. In 1854, he entered the medical department of the University of Nashville, and took a course of lectures. October 18, 1856, he married Sarah Sanders, a native of Tennessee, born in 1840, and the daughter of Thomas Sanders. To Mr. and Mrs. Haralson were born five children: Leonard, James, Samuel, Chorus, and Beulah. In 1857, he began practicing and continued until the war, when he enlisted in the Second Tennessee Cavalry. He was in the battle of Coffeeville, Belmont, and numerous skirmishes. In February, 1863, he was discharged and returned home, settling near the old home place. After his father's death he moved to the old homestead, where he has since resided. Dr. Haralson lost his wife in 1872, and in 1880 he married M. F. Gleaves, a*

*native of Tennessee, born in 1854, and by this union became the father of three children: Zara, Mary and Etta G. The Doctor now owns 381 acres and is a Prohibitionist. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and he and wife are members of the Baptist Church.*

*Goodspeed's History of Davidson County, Tennessee*

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JOSEPH HARALSON are:

- i. ZARA<sup>7</sup> HARALSON, b. after 1881.
- ii. MARY HARALSON, b. after 1881.
- iii. ETTA G. HARALSON, b. after 1881.

**132.** EMMA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1858 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1932. She married CHARLES W. FINNEY 24 Dec 1890. He was born Jun 1857 in Tennessee, and died after 1900.

Notes for EMMA JANE GLEAVES:

An "*Emma Jane Gleaves*" was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1873. This would appear to be the same person since her father was one of the founding members of the church.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Emma and Charles are listed in Davidson County during the 1900 Census. They are found living with her father.

Her sister's obituary lists her as living in O'Neal, Arkansas in 1932.

Children of EMMA GLEAVES and CHARLES FINNEY are:

- i. OMA L.<sup>7</sup> FINNEY, b. Dec 1891.
- ii. EDWARD M. FINNEY, b. Sep 1894.

**133.** ADELINE BELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ADDIE" (*EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1868 in Tennessee, and died 06 Jan 1932. She married RUFUS BURETON YELTON. He was born 1858, and died 1937.

Notes for ADELINE BELL GLEAVES, "ADDIE":

Adeline is listed living with her parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

She appears on the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in 1883. No other information is given.

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of her original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

The identification of family relationships was done by her son, John Yelton when the graves were moved. Addie and Rufus are now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

Children of ADELINE GLEAVES and RUFUS YELTON are:

- i. RINA GEMIMA<sup>7</sup> YELTON, b. 1899; d. 1927.

Notes for RINA GEMIMA YELTON:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. She is reported to be the daughter of Rufus and Addie. The identification of family relationship was done by her brother, John Yelton when the graves were moved.

- ii. JOHN B. YELTON, m. LILLIE MAE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN B. YELTON:

John provided valuable insight in to this family line by recording relationships when the family cemetery was moved during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

- iii. WILBURN E. YELTON.
- 262. iv. JULIA YELTON.
- 263. v. HAYNIE LOUISE YELTON, b. 24 Jul 1909; d. 20 Apr 1940.

**134.** WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Nov 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Apr 1939 in LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married ELIZA ANN SANDERS 04 Feb 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of STEPHEN SANDERS and NANCY CARAWAY. She was born 26 Apr 1853 in Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 1932 in LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD GLEAVES:

Eliza's name on the marriage certificate is spelled "*Saunders*"

William, Eliza and their children appear in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 Census in Davidson County, Tennessee. He is listed as a farmer.



*The William Edward Gleaves Family*

*Front Row: Henry Telford & daughter Lena, Maggie Gleaves, William Edward Gleaves, Elizabeth Saunders-Gleaves, Nancy Gleaves, Howell Alonzo Gleaves & son Jesse.*

*Back Row: Carrie Gleaves-Telford, Joseph "Bennie" Gleaves, William Gardner Gleaves, Cordelia Gleaves, Cora Ann Gleaves, Tennie Sanders-Gleaves*

*Picture taken about 1900*

The 1930 Census finds William and Eliza living with the family of her daughter Cora.

A report from family researcher Janice Lewis list William's middle name as Edward and reports that he worked as a streetcar conductor in Nashville for the Tennessee River Railroad. Several other reports list him as "*William Edman*". His headstone at the Gleaves-Clemments Cemetery lists his middle name as "*Edward*".

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS are:

- i. IDA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 20 Oct 1873, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1900.

Notes for IDA GLEAVES:

Ida is listed as being four years old, living with her parents in the 1880 Davidson County Census. This would call in question her reported birth date.

- 264. ii. HOWELL ALONZA GLEAVES, "LONNIE", b. 10 Mar 1876, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Jun 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 265. iii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BENNIE", b. 29 May 1878, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 266. iv. CARRIE ETHELENEA GLEAVES, b. 17 Sep 1880, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Mar 1962, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 267. v. WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER", b. 05 Mar 1882, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Oct 1954, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 268. vi. CORA ANN GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1885, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Nov 1984, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 269. vii. CORDELIA E. GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1887, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1922.
- 270. viii. MAGGIE OLA GLEAVES, b. 06 Aug 1890, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 May 1983, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ix. NANCY FLORENTINE GLEAVES, b. Aug 1893; d. about 1903, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY FLORENTINE GLEAVES:

According to family researcher Janice Lewis, Nancy died at about the age of 10.

**135.** MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She met (1) JACOB BALLENTINE. She married (2) ANDREW JACKSON TELFORD, "JACK" 11 Aug 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of HUGH TELFORD and JULIA MCDANIEL. He was born 12 Sep 1855 in Tennessee, and died 11 Feb 1932 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MALISSA JANE GLEAVES:

"*Malissy Gleaves*" was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1873. Jack and Melissa sold property to the Church in 1917. The property contained five acres and was sold for \$125.00. The deed contained the following: "*This property is intended for a parsonage or residence for the pastor of said Church.*" *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Malissa and Jack appear in both the 1880 and 1900 Davidson County Census along with several of their children.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists the couple along with their unmarried daughter Annie. Also living with them is Melissa's first-cousin, civil war veteran Jim T. Gleaves.

Hilda Barnes provides her recollections of Malissa. "*Mrs. Malissa Telford signed my birth certificate as 'Mid-Wife'. I was barely 10 yrs. of age when she died but I recall accompanying my mother on visits to her home quite often. She lived about 1/2 mile across the woods. She was known to me as 'Aunt Lissie'. Her unmarried daughter, Annie, lived with her. If one needed help, it was the custom to ring the dinner bell for a lengthy period of time. This was their S.O.S. Farmers dropped whatever they were doing to help a neighbor in distress. I still vividly recall hearing her dinner bell across the woods from our home the day in 1931 when her daughter, Annie, died.*"

Malissa and Jack and several children are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Child of MALISSA GLEAVES and JACOB BALLENTINE is:

- 271. i. KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1872, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 May 1904, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MALISSA GLEAVES and ANDREW TELFORD are:

- ii. WALTER<sup>7</sup> TELFORD, b. 1877, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1890.

Notes for WALTER TELFORD:

Walter is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- iii. ANNIE TELFORD, b. 17 Nov 1879, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Jun 1931, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 272. iv. HUGH DELBERT TELFORD, b. 11 Jan 1887, Tennessee; d. 30 Mar 1956.

**136.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, "BUD" (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) DOVIE JANE WRIGHT 14 Sep 1881 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN W. WRIGHT. She was born about 1864. He married (2) CARRIE PARHAM 08 Jul 1896 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN JENKINS, "BUD":

William served in the Army during World War I. He fought with the Rainbow Division in the Battle of the Argonne Forest in Germany. He was known to be an expert marksman.

William is buried on Suggs Creek in Wilson County.

Children of WILLIAM JENKINS and DOVIE WRIGHT are:

- i. LIGON LEROY<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 22 Apr 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 07 May 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 273. ii. ALLIE MAE JENKINS, b. Jul 1884; d. 15 Nov 1977, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 274. iii. ANNIE S. JENKINS, b. Feb 1887; d. 18 Nov 1942, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iv. SOLON JENKINS, b. 11 Mar 1889; d. 16 Dec 1890, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 275. v. LOGAN THOMAS JENKINS, b. 12 Jan 1891, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Mar 1975.
- 276. vi. SCOBAY JENKINS, b. Jan 1893; d. 18 Apr 1940.

Children of WILLIAM JENKINS and CARRIE PARHAM are:

- vii. HORATIO<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. May 1897; d. 30 Jan 1939; m. THELMA LAVERMNE LEMMER, 13 Sep 1932, Franklin, Kentucky.
- viii. CECILE JENKINS, b. 1902.

**137.** SUSIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Sep 1948 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married THOMAS ISAAH CURTIS, SR. 08 May 1893 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 14 Nov 1858, and died 20 Mar 1930.

Notes for SUSIE ANNA JENKINS:

Susie is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of SUSIE JENKINS and THOMAS CURTIS are:

- i. HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CURTIS, b. 28 Nov 1884; d. 26 Jul 1969.
- ii. MILTON HICKMAN CURTIS, SR., b. 21 Nov 1885; d. 19 Apr 1974.
- iii. RHEA LELLON CURTIS, b. 29 Feb 1888; d. 28 Jun 1965.
- iv. THOMAS ISAAH CURTIS, JR., b. 04 Mar 1890; d. 05 Nov 1934.
- v. SUSIE CURTIS, b. 17 Jun 1892; d. 07 Nov 1982.
- vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON CURTIS, b. 01 Jul 1895; d. 24 Nov 1974.
- vii. PROVIE CURTIS, b. 18 Apr 1897; d. 07 Feb 1975.
- viii. EDWARD LEWIS CURTIS, b. 25 Apr 1899; d. 13 Oct 1981.

**138.** LELLYET L.<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Nov 1858 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jul 1944. He married BARBARA ALLEN CURTIS 27 Dec 1882. She was born 13 Dec 1864, and died 1940.

Notes for LELLYET L. JENKINS:

Lellyet is buried in Memorial Gardens, Wilson County.

Child of LELLYET JENKINS and BARBARA CURTIS is:

- i. BETTIE M.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. Jul 1884; d. 06 Dec 1965.

**139.** HENRY HUGHES<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1860 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JULIA A. TELFORD 10 Jan 1883. She was born 04 Apr 1852, and died 28 May 1886. He married (2) WILLIE EVANS 28 Jul 1889.

Children of HENRY JENKINS and JULIA TELFORD are:

277. i. ORVILLE V.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 28 Apr 1884; d. 07 Oct 1964.
- ii. ALLEN T. JENKINS, b. 27 Apr 1886; d. 1965.

Child of HENRY JENKINS and WILLIE EVANS is:

278. iii. ZONA LENOLIA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 03 Aug 1890.

**140.** SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jul 1865 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Nov 1946 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married MARY JANE HALSIE HAMILTON 30 Dec 1885 in Wilson or Rutherford County, Tennessee, daughter of ANDREW HAMILTON and MARGARET HARKREADER.

Children of SAMUEL JENKINS and MARY HAMILTON are:

279. i. M. LORENDA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. Aug 1888.
- ii. LILLIE MATTHEWS JENKINS, b. 21 Jan 1891; d. 26 Mar 1969; m. CLAY RUTLAND.
- iii. MABEL ZANNIE JENKINS, b. Apr 1893; m. PATEN CARVER.
280. iv. NOVA ZEMBLA JENKINS, b. 20 Oct 1894, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Mar 1974.
- v. CARSON BRYSON JENKINS, "KARSIE", b. 05 May 1896; d. 01 Nov 1924.
- vi. OTIS LOUISE JENKINS, b. 02 Jan 1899; d. 26 Sep 1983.
- vii. LESTER PERRY JENKINS, b. Jan 1901.
- viii. NONA MAE JENKINS, b. 31 Jul 1903; d. 23 Oct 1910.
- ix. MASON COY JENKINS, b. 27 Apr 1906; d. 23 Aug 1974; m. ZELMA L. HICKS.
281. x. BELVA HALSIE JENKINS, b. 12 Jan 1908; d. 18 Sep 1984.
- xi. EUNICE JEWELL JENKINS, b. 03 Sep 1908; d. 11 Aug 1998; m. SHIRLEY RAY GORRELL.

**141.** MARTHA MAE A. E.<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Sep 1941 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married CHARLES WILLIAM JENKINS 11 Jul 1886. He was born 10 Dec 1859, and died 02 Feb 1934.

Notes for MARTHA MAE A. E. JENKINS:

Martha married her first cousin.

Children of MARTHA JENKINS and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- i. STEWARD L.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 28 Feb 1887; d. 05 Mar 1918; m. ODA BENSON.
282. ii. PHALLIE JENKINS, b. Feb 1889; d. 06 Oct 1974.
- iii. WILLIAM LLOYD JENKINS, b. 13 Sep 1898; d. 09 Jun 1957.

**142.** WALTER A.<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Ohio. He married LEONA J. DAVIS 31 Jan 1904.



Children of WALTER JENKINS and LEONA DAVIS are:

- 283. i. HAROLD D.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 20 Nov 1906.
- 284. ii. PAULINE JANE JENKINS, b. 16 Nov 1910.

**143.** PROVIE GUILL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 May 1871, and died 25 Nov 1901. She married MILTON RUFUS CURTIS 11 Oct 1888. He was born 14 Jan 1861, and died 06 Sep 1933.

Children of PROVIE JENKINS and MILTON CURTIS are:

- 285. i. EMILINE<sup>7</sup> CURTIS, b. 02 Sep 1889; d. 21 Feb 1980.
- ii. MARTIN RUFUS CURTIS, SR., b. 29 Sep 1891; d. 23 Mar 1971; m. EARLINE E. DORRIS.
- 286. iii. PETER HARLIN CURTIS, SR., b. 10 May 1897; d. 24 May 1967.

**144.** ALMERINE BURNETTE<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1874 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married IDA SOPHIA PARKER 13 May 1897 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 12 Dec 1879, and died 08 Apr 1957.

Children of ALMERINE JENKINS and IDA PARKER are:

- i. NOVELLA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 04 Oct 1897; d. 14 Feb 1971; m. BRYANT FRANK TATUM.
- 287. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS ARRINGTON JENKINS, b. 06 Feb 1899; d. 02 May 1957.
- 288. iii. HARDY PARKER JENKINS, b. 20 Aug 1902; d. 09 Jan 1977.
- iv. CHERRY LEE JENKINS, b. 30 Apr 1905; d. 13 Oct 1991; m. THELMA GELDRICH.
- 289. v. MARY IDA JENKINS, b. 14 Mar 1908; d. 25 Oct 1991.
- 290. vi. ROBERT LANDIS JENKINS, b. 09 May 1909; d. 14 Jun 1997.

**145.** MAUDIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1876 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee. She married SYLVESTER MORTIMER SWEENEY 29 Sep 1898 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Oct 1874, and died 31 Mar 1959.

Children of MAUDIE JENKINS and SYLVESTER SWEENEY are:

- i. CLEO VESTA<sup>7</sup> SWEENEY, b. 1901; d. 1901.
- 291. ii. BOB MARIE SWEENEY, b. 29 Nov 1911; d. 20 Nov 1996.

**146.** GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JENKINS (*ELIZABETH ALABAMA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1854. He married JULIA F. PRIDE 29 Jan 1879 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM JENKINS:

Davidson County Marriage Records also list a "Mary T/F? Gleaves" marrying George Jenkins on July 12, 1871.

George and Julia are buried in the Pride Cemetery, on Central Pike in front of old Pride Store. Cemetery may have been destroyed

Child of GEORGE JENKINS and JULIA PRIDE is:

- i. T.L.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, b. 10 Sep 1887; d. 27 Oct 1887.

Notes for T.L. JENKINS:

Marker found in Crudup Cemetery adjacent to Carver-Fuqua-Gleaves Cemetery, Guill Road, Wilson County, Tennessee: "*T. L. Jenkins, Infant son of G.W. & J.F. Jenkins Sep 10, 1887 – Oct 27, 1887*"

**147.** JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "MONROE" (*JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1858 in Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ALICE SANDERS about 1877, daughter of JARRETT SANDERS and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Aug 1858 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jun 1933 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES MONROE GLEAVES, "MONROE":

James, Alice and Ben appear in the 1880 Wilson County Census. James and Mary are also listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census, although Mary's name is reversed and is recorded as "*Alice M. Gleaves*". He is listed as a "*Farm Operator*".

The couple is also listed in the 1930 Census for the same county. This would discount the reports that Mary Alice died in 1922.

According to James' death certificate, cause of death was "*Internal Injuries from Fall*". Mary's death certificate states her cause of death was "*Bright Disease*".

James' grave is located in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area next to his mother. There are no dates on the headstone.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY SANDERS are:

292. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Sep 1878, Tennessee; d. 11 May 1954, Tennessee.
- ii. WALTER MONROE GLEAVES, b. 07 Sep 1879, Tennessee.

Notes for WALTER MONROE GLEAVES:

The only record of this individual is his 1918 World War I Draft registration. It gives his birthday and states that he is a pipe-fitter at the DuPont plant. He lists his closest relative as Monroe Gleaves, assumed here to be his father. He describes himself as tall and medium build with gray eyes and light colored hair.

293. iii. EVA O. GLEAVES, b. Sep 1883, Tennessee; d. 1968.
294. iv. BEULAH MAE GLEAVES, b. Mar 1889, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 15 Jan 1960, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**148.** EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "NAT" (*JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1861 in Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1921 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELLEN T. JENKINS 24 Aug 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1861 in Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA JANE WARD 19 Jun 1888 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JEREMIAH WARD and MARY SULLIVAN. She was born 26 Dec 1865 in Tennessee, and died 11 Dec 1927 in Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD NATHANIEL GLEAVES, "NAT":

Nat and his family were added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. He and four children were baptized on that day and his wife Martha joined by letter transferring her membership. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

*Davidson County Marriage Records* list an "*Edward N. Gleaves*" also marrying a woman named "*Ellen T. Jenkins*" on August 24, 1879. Nat would have been 18 at the time.

The 1880 Wilson County Census contains an entry for a couple "*E.N. and E.T. Gleaves*", both 19 years old. He states he is a farmer and she keeps house. If Ellen died young, no record of this event has been found.

Nathaniel and Martha are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County, Tennessee.

Martha's death certificate states that she died of "*Cancer of Cervix*".

Children of EDWARD GLEAVES and MARTHA WARD are:

295. i. MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", b. 08 Sep 1889, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Apr 1980, Tennessee.  
ii. EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY", b. 18 Mar 1891, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Dec 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALMEDA GERTRUDE HURT, "ALMA"; b. 17 Feb 1895; d. 16 Jul 1985.

Notes for EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY":

Aubrey appears with his parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census as "*Edward E*".

Aubrey's relationship to Nat and Martha is further established through church records. He was baptized along with his father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. His wife Gertrude joined sometime shortly after Aubrey. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Edward was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a streetcar conductor and he is married. He describes himself as 5'9" tall and medium weight. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Aubrey and Gertie appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County (he is listed as "*E. Aubrey*"). Gertie's birth is derived from this source. He lists his profession as a streetcar conductor. No children are listed in the Census.

The 1930 Census shows the couple in the same county where he is now a salesman for a department store; again, no children.

Aubrey's Death certificate is the source of information on his death.

Alma and her second husband, Clifford Pride are buried in the cemetery at the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee.

*History of the New Hope Baptist Church.*

- iii. MAMIE ETTA GLEAVES, b. 10 Sep 1894; d. Jul 1983; m. DURWOOD BENSEN, after 1905.

Notes for MAMIE ETTA GLEAVES:

Maime's relationship to Nat and Martha is established through the 1900 Census, although she was listed as "*Nannie*". Additional evidence comes from church records. Maime was baptized along with her father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. Church records indicate that her married name was Bensen. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

- iv. ANNIE E. GLEAVES, b. May 1895.

Notes for ANNIE E. GLEAVES:

Annie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census.

296. v. ZONA A. GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1896; d. 26 Aug 1985.  
297. vi. MOLLIE MAY GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1898; d. 03 Mar 1925.  
298. vii. RUBY LEE GLEAVES, b. 1901; d. 1968.  
viii. NATHANIEL BAXTER GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 1903; d. 30 Dec 1913, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NATHANIEL BAXTER GLEAVES:

Baxter died shortly after his tenth birthday, no cause of death has been found. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County, Tennessee.

ix. J.M. GLEAVES, b. before 1907.

Notes for J.M. GLEAVES:

No definite proof of this person's relationship to Nat and Martha has been found by this author. The strong circumstantial evidence comes from church records. "J.M." was baptized along with Nat and the children at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. As listed earlier, this may be daughter Mollie. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

x. EDNA MAYBELL GLEAVES, b. 25 Jun 1907; d. 1980; m. FRANK COOPER.

**149.** ADA M.<sup>6</sup> CLEMENTS (*CALADONIA INDIANA*<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "MISS INDY", JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born Sep 1878. She married (1) UNKNOWN THOMAS before 1895. She married (2) ELMORE A. HENRY 22 Dec 1895.

Child of ADA CLEMENTS and ELMORE HENRY is:

i. ANNA M.<sup>7</sup> HENRY, b. Nov 1896.

**150.** JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY" (*THOMAS H.*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN G.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 19 Oct 1858 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 May 1934 in Tennessee. He married (1) WILLIE ANN MATLOCK 28 Nov 1883 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 May 1864, and died 31 Oct 1893. He married (2) MINERVA LEE BASS, "MINNIE" 30 Dec 1896 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of DANIEL MCCARTHY and WINEFRED HANLY. She was born 15 Jun 1872 in Tennessee, and died 13 Oct 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (3) NORA DOWELL about 1919 in Tennessee, daughter of BENJAMIN DOWELL and ALPHONA WILLIAMS. She was born 14 Jul 1874, and died 24 Jan 1951 in Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH HARVY GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY":

The first record of Joe appears as "*Josiah*" in the 1860 Tennessee Census. It appears that he used the name "Joe Harvey" most of his life.

*"Mrs. Joe H. Gleaves born May 1, 1864; died October 31, 1893; married November 28, 1883; joined the Methodist Church in September 1886."* *Nashville Christian Advocate, January 18, 1894*

Joe appears to have been married twice more since he is identified with a wife named Minnie in 1900 and Nora in 1920.

Information on Joe, Minnie and their family is derived from the 1900 Davidson County Census. Information on Minnie and her parents comes from an undocumented family tree on Ancestry.com.

Joe and Nora appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County where he lists his occupation as a farmer. Information on this family group also comes from this source.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists Joe and Nora and son Daniel. He lists his age as 72. Two families below is his 45 year old son, Thomas and his family.

Two more families down on the same page is a household of two women named Gleaves who may also have a yet undocumented relationship to Joe. Kate I. Gleaves is listed as the head of household. She is 61 years old, states that she is single and born in Tennessee. Mai E. Gleaves is the next entry and is recorded as Kate's sister, but appears to be her sister in law. Mae is listed as a 65 year old widow, born in Tennessee and married at the age of 25. So far, no siblings of Josiah Gleaves have been identified. This information is included here as it is possible that Kate may be his undocumented younger sister. It is also possible that this individual is Katie F. Gleaves, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gleaves.

Joe and Nora are buried in a family plot on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson county line.

Nora's death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Decompensate Heart*".

Minnie's grave is in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. The owner of the plot is H.H. Bass. Her death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Cerebral Hemorrhage*".

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and WILLIE MATLOCK are:

299. i. THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "BEN", b. 09 Mar 1885, Tennessee; d. 27 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. HETTIE L. GLEAVES, b. Apr 1889, Tennessee; m. GEORGE KAY.

Notes for HETTIE L. GLEAVES:

Nettie is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents. Information on her spouse comes from Hilda Barnes.

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and MINERVA BASS are:

- iii. MARY J.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. Aug 1898, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. between 1975 - 1992; m. LUTHER CRABTREE.

Notes for MARY J. GLEAVES:

Mary is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents. Luther is identified by Hilda Barnes.

300. iv. MAUDE LEE GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1899, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Apr 1975.
301. v. JOSIAH HARVEY GLEAVES, JR., b. 21 Jul 1906, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1992, Davidson County, Tennessee.
302. vi. DANIEL BASS GLEAVES, b. about 1908, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Jan 1992, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**151.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "BETTY" (*JONATHAN BELL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Tennessee, and died 21 Mar 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM HART FUQUA 20 Mar 1889 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, son of THOMAS FUQUA and NANCY MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 24 Sep 1844 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Mar 1916.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETTY":

Elizabeth appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her parents and sister Carrie Ann. Her sister Mary died after a life of one day and all other siblings were born after this survey.

"Betty's" existence is documented in the *Buchanan Family Record Book*. Her marriage information comes from Ancestry.com. The following information appears on Ancestry.com posted by Jan Babb on the Fuqua Family site.

*"The parents of these Fuquas were William H. Fuqua and Betty Gleaves. They married 20 March 1889 in Rutherford Co. TN and were the parents of 6 children. William died in 1916 and Betty died in 1932.*

*William's parents were Thomas Fuqua and Nancy McLaughlin. Thomas born and died in Davidson Co. TN. Born 1813 died 1861. Nancy born 1823 and died 1853.*

*Thomas was son of Peter Fuqua and Nancy Elliott. Peter born 1778 in Bedford Co. VA and died 1864 in Davidson Co. TN. Buried Mt. Juliet Cemetery in Wilson Co. TN. Nancy died 1846 and is also buried there.*

*Peter was child of Isham Fuqua and Mary Hammons. Isham died 1815 in Giles Co. TN and Mary died 1840 in Davidson Co. Isham was son of Ralph Fuqua and Priscilla Owens. Ralph was son of the original immigrant."*

Betty's death certificate is the source of her birth and death dates. It states that she died of "Myocardetis".

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and WILLIAM FUQUA are:

- i. STANLEY<sup>7</sup> FUQUA, b. 1891.
- ii. MACK FUQUA, b. Mar 1892.
- iii. JOHN BELL FUQUA, b. 1894.
- iv. HARRY FUQUA, b. 1896.
- v. RUTH FUQUA, b. after 1896.

**152.** ANNIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JONATHAN BELL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jul 1873, and died 19 Aug 1907 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN C. YELTON 1897. He was born 23 Dec 1862 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 30 Oct 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE GLEAVES:

*"Buried...GLEAVES CEMETERY...on Mill Rd. at I-40 exit ramp (Old Hickory Blvd.) entrance is also off Bell Rd...just past the J. Percy Priest Dam. Hermitage, TN. Annie Gleaves Yelton...daughter of John B. and Annie Ridley Gleaves, John C. Yelton, husband of Annie Gleaves, Maurice Turner Yelton, son of John C. and Annie Gleaves Yelton (the 3 Yeltons are listed on same marker)."*

Children of ANNIE GLEAVES and JOHN YELTON are:

- i. MAURICE TURNER<sup>7</sup> YELTON, b. 09 Dec 1905, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Aug 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. J. CURRY YELTON, b. 1904, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for J. CURRY YELTON:

*Hilda Barnes' notes give the following information: "Article in local paper, Donelson, Tennessee by J. C. Yelton on Mar 5, 1959. Said he was a small boy when his father died. Father had been a postmaster & merchant at Hermitage, Tennessee from Mar 28, 1894 til Apr 30, 1902."*

**153.** ALBERT HANNIBAL<sup>6</sup> OWEN (*MINERVA GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1852 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married HARRIETT JOSEPHINE MCALISTER 18 Oct 1875 in Western Groves, Boone County, Arkansas. She was born 07 Mar 1857 in Van Buren County, Arkansas, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.

Notes for ALBERT HANNIBAL OWEN:

This couple is buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.

Child of ALBERT OWEN and HARRIETT MCALISTER is:

303. i. JOHN FRANK<sup>7</sup> OWEN, b. 03 Dec 1885, Westminster, Collin County, Texas; d. 12 Mar 1959, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**154.** LEVONIA F.<sup>6</sup> OWEN (*MINERVA GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1848 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1907 in Booneville, Wise County, Texas. She married BENJAMIN W. ALLEN. He was born 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of LEVONIA OWEN and BENJAMIN ALLEN are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, b. Oct 1869, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIE A. ALLEN, b. 1872, Arkansas.
- iii. LAURA D. ALLEN, b. 1875, Arkansas.
- iv. MAGGIE G. ALLEN, b. Feb 1880, Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

**155.** ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Oct 1865, and died 22 Feb 1937. She married (1) THOMAS ALFRED SLOAN. He was born 27 Jun 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee, East of Dyersburg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Choctaw, Van Buren County, Arkansas. She married (2) W. C. FORD 09 Aug 1885. He was born 16 Jul 1862, and died 15 Nov 1895.

Children of ALPHA BARNES and THOMAS SLOAN are:

- 304. i. DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup> SLOAN, b. 1898; d. 1979.
- 305. ii. TENNESSEE SLOAN, "TINNIE", b. 1900.

Child of ALPHA BARNES and W. FORD is:

- 306. iii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FORD, b. 16 Jul 1889; d. 1922.

**156.** INA J.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ANDREW CROCKETT<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1883 in Tennessee. She married GEORGE ARTHUR STILL about 1906. He was born about 1883 in Tennessee.

Notes for INA J. GLEAVES:

Ina appears living with her widowed mother in the 1900 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. She is employed as a "*Milliner*".

In 1920 she appears in the Williamson County, Tennessee Census as the wife of George and this is the source of the names of her children.

In the 1930 Census for the same county, she is listed as Ina G. Still. George is a farmer. Living with them is her mother Mattie Gleaves.

Children of INA GLEAVES and GEORGE STILL are:

- i. MARTHA ALEETRICE<sup>7</sup> STILL, b. about 1906, Tennessee.
- ii. MARY LOUISE STILL, b. about 1910, Tennessee.
- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON STILL, b. about 1915, Tennessee.
- iv. MARGARET JANE STILL, b. about 1917, Tennessee.

**157.** PEARL W.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ANDREW CROCKETT<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1885 in Tennessee, and died 29 Aug 1925 in Tennessee. She married FRANK M. LYNCH about 1907. He was born about 1881 in Massachusetts.

Notes for PEARL W. GLEAVES:

The first record of Pearl is the 1900 Census where she is living with her widowed mother and siblings in Nashville, Tennessee. This is the source of her birth date.

Pearl may have left Tennessee for a period. She married Frank Lynch in about 1907. The couple is listed in the 1910 Census living in Chattanooga, Tennessee. In this document Frank states he was born in Massachusetts and their young son Gerald is listed as being born there as well.

In 1920, the Census for that year finds the family still living in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Frank states he is a bakery salesman and Pearl is a saleslady in dry goods.

After Pearl died in 1925, Frank moved back to Massachusetts and remarried. He had additional children.

Pearl is buried in Williamson County.

Children of PEARL GLEAVES and FRANK LYNCH are:

- i. GERALD<sup>7</sup> LYNCH, b. about 1908, Massachusetts.
- ii. JAMES LYNCH, b. about 1912, Tennessee.
- iii. MATTHEW LYNCH, b. about 1913, Tennessee.
- iv. JACK LYNCH, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

**158.** ANDREW FRANK<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*ANDREW CROCKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1888 in Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married MYRTLE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, SR.:

The first time Andrew is recorded is in the 1900 Census for Nashville, Tennessee. He is living with his widowed mother and is listed as Frank A. Gleaves.

Andrew appears with his family in the 1920 Indiana Census living in Evansville. He and his wife were born in Tennessee, as were their parents. It appears he worked for the telephone company.

Andrew, Myrtle and two sons, Andrew Jr. and Clifford are listed in the 1930 Census living in Indianapolis, Indiana. He lists his occupation as "*Manager, Telephone Plant*".

The only other reference to Andrew found so far is the Ohio Death Index.

There is one additional person named Andrew Gleaves who appears in the *Social Security Death Index* as dying in February, 1971. His last known address was Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee. He is listed as being born September 1, 1908.

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and MYRTLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANDREW FRANK<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1914, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, JR.:

Andrew is listed as living with his parents in both the 1920 and 1930 Census.

307. ii. CLIFFORD K. GLEAVES, DR., b. 17 Mar 1925, Indiana; d. 10 Dec 1995, Oakley, Ohio.

**159.** JAMES ALBERT<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES A.*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1901 in Tennessee. He married ANN POWELL after 1920.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES:

Family group found on *Ancestry.com*.

The 1920 Census finds James living with his mother and brother and lists his occupation as a bookkeeper for the railroad. He was single at the time.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ANN POWELL are:

- i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 09 Sep 1925, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Apr 1951, Korea.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES, JR.:

*"Tennessee Wounded in Action" Gleaves, James A. Jr. PFC Father: Mr. James A. Gleaves Sr. Overhill Dr. Donelson*

*World War II Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard Casualties 1941-1945*

*"Second Lieutenant Service: U.S. Marine Corps Service ID: 051308  
Second Lieutenant Gleaves was a pilot of a F4U-4B Corsair fighter with the Marine Fighter Squadron 323, Marine Air Group 12, 1st Marine Air Wing. On April 14, 1951, while on a combat mission, his aircraft received a direct hit by anti-aircraft fire. He bailed out near Kwangdong-ni, Korea. He was listed as Missing in Action and was presumed dead on March 17, 1954. For his leadership and valor, Second Lieutenant Gleaves was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal, the Purple Heart with Gold Star, the Combat Service Ribbon, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal and the Korean War Service Medal."*

*Korean War Veterans Honor Roll*



Second Lieutenant James A. Gleaves killed in the Korean War. He was a member of the United States Marine Corps. His status is still listed as missing in action.

*Metro Archives of Davidson County*

James' date of birth comes from the International Genealogical Index.

- ii. WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. between 1910 - 1940.
- iii. CATHERINE FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. between 1910 - 1940.

**160.** STEPHAN<sup>6</sup> GOSE (*MARY PORTER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Red Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. He married MARY JANE KEGLEY 11 Nov 1858 in Wythe County, Virginia. She was born 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of STEPHAN GOSE and MARY KEGLEY is:

308. i. LETITIA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOSE, b. 02 Jul 1861, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 24 Mar 1955, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

**161.** IONE<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1852, and died 1924. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL BRATTON 20 Apr 1871 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

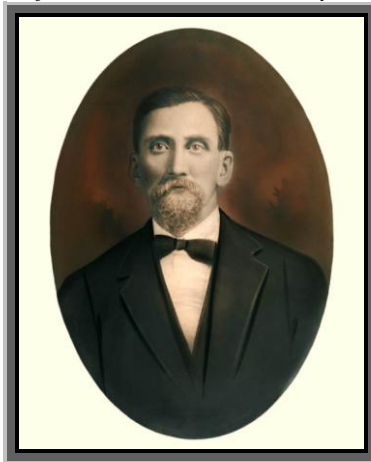
Child of IONE CAMPBELL and WILLIAM BRATTON is:

- i. FRANK LESLIE<sup>7</sup> BRATTON, b. about 1875, Wellington, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1955; m. ERMINE LAURINA; b. 31 Mar 1879; d. 12 Mar 1902, Canon City, Colorado.

**162.** LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Oct 1853 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 12 Nov 1911 in Warrensburg, Missouri. She married JOHANN KILLIAN LAUN 03 Oct 1871 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born 28 Oct 1845 in Kelsterbach, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1923 in Kingsville, Missouri.

Notes for LOUISA SWEARINGIN CAMPBELL:

The obituary written about Louisa Swearingin Laun said she died at her home in Warrensburg, Missouri on November 12, 1911 of a complication of diseases. *"Mrs. Laun was the second daughter of Alexander Chapman Campbell and Margaret Finley Campbell, and was a granddaughter of Elnora Ewing and a grand niece of Rev. Finis Ewing, founder of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*



*She had been ill for several months and was brought here a few weeks ago from her home in Benton County. All through her illness she bore her suffering patiently and uncomplainingly only as a true Christian can.*

*Deceased was born in Lafayette County October 20, 1853. In early life she became connected with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in which she has been ever since a true Christian.*

*On October 3, 1871 she was united in marriage to Killian Laun. Her death is mourned by a husband and eight children.*

*The children are Mrs. H. D. Hader, Warrensburg; Mrs Wallace Johnson, Oak Grove; Mrs. J. F. Porter, Kingsville; Thomas Laun, Odessa, Misses Minnie, Nellie, Susan Gleaves Laun, Warrensburg.*

*The funeral services were at the home on North Maguire Street Tuesday morning conducted by rev. A. C. Biddle of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Interment in City Cemetery. "Blessed are the dead that die in Christ."*



*The Killian Laun Family (Circa 1900)*

*Back Row, Left to Right: Sarah 1872-1939, Georgia 1874-1942, Thomas 1877-1910, Margaret 1875-1946, Nell (Nancy Ellen) 1882-1912*  
*Front Row: Minnie 1879-1941, Killian 1845-1923, Ione Gleaves 1893-1959, Louisa S. Campbell Laun 1853-1911, Susan 1885-1927*

Children of LOUISA CAMPBELL and JOHANN LAUN are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> LAUN, b. 29 Jun 1872, 6 miles south of Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 24 Aug 1939, Warrensburg, Missouri; m. HARRY D. HADER, 29 Oct 1902, Lexington, Missouri.
- ii. GEORGIA ETHEL LAUN, b. 30 Mar 1874; d. 1942, Kingsville, Missouri; m. (1) JOHN F. PORTER, 14 Nov 1900, Johnson County, Missouri; b. 15 Mar 1840; d. 03 Mar 1930, Kingsville, Missouri; m. (2) JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH, 08 Jun 1933; b. 25 Nov 1872, Scammon, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1947, Napoleon, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN F. PORTER:

Mr. Porter's obituary states that he had a grandson, Cecil P. Rose and a sister, Margaret J. Allen. He also lived near Kingsville for many years. His sickness was but of a few days.

*"At the age of 24 he enlisted in the Confederate army and was discharged at Shreveport LA, June 14, 1865 from Company A, Shanks regiment, of Missouri, Cavalry."*

Notes for JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH:

It is interesting to note that John "George" Roemmich's second wife was Georgia Ethel Laun, sister to Margaret May Laun. There were no children from this marriage.

309.     iii. MARGARET MAY LAUN, b. 08 Oct 1875, Bates City, Missouri; d. 31 Oct 1946, Oak Grove, Missouri.

- 310. iv. THOMAS MARSHALL LAUN, b. 05 Aug 1877, Warrensburg, Missouri; d. 15 Feb 1920, Warrensburg, Missouri.
- v. MINNIE LAUN, b. 30 May 1879; d. 1941, Warrensburg, Missouri.
- 311. vi. NANCY ELLEN LAUN, b. 08 Aug 1882; d. 23 Jun 1939.
- vii. SUSAN CORA LAUN, b. 19 Dec 1885; d. 22 Jul 1934; m. ROBERT E. SHANEYFELT, 06 Aug 1927, Booneville, Missouri.
- viii. MARY LAUN, b. 05 Jan 1891; d. 21 Jan 1891.
- ix. IONE GLEAVES LAUN, b. 27 Jul 1893, 8 miles North of Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 08 Oct 1959, Mt. Vernon, Missouri; m. AMOS B. HOEHN, 03 Jun 1937, Magnolia, Arkansas; b. 06 Dec 1891; d. 15 Jun 1958.

**163.** THOMAS HARVEY<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1855 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1927. He married NANCY JANE BATES 12 Mar 1879 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1859.

Children of THOMAS CAMPBELL and NANCY BATES are:

- i. ELLIS GLEAVES<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 26 Mar 1880; m. LILLIAN ROWENA TAYLOR.
- ii. BESSIE CAMPBELL, b. Oct 1883.
- iii. GRACE (EFFIE) MADEIRA CAMPBELL, b. 10 Feb 1887; m. EUGENE LEE HERSHBERGER, 02 Aug 1911.
- 312. iv. THOMAS FERDINAND CAMPBELL, b. 01 Nov 1888.
- v. RUSSELL GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 24 Jan 1894; m. EDNA MARY JESTER.
- 313. vi. LYMRICK CAMPBELL, b. 08 Jan 1902, Missouri; d. 14 Apr 1926.

**164.** NANCY ELENOR<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, "NELLIE" (*MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1857 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 1926 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK 23 Oct 1879. He was born 1852, and died 1947.

Notes for NANCY ELENOR CAMPBELL, "NELLIE":

Nellie's mother died when she was less than two years old. Her father asked his sister-in-law Mary Malvina Gleaves Campbell, to raise her. It is reported that she spent her formative years with this childless family.

Children of NANCY CAMPBELL and BENJAMIN FISHBACK are:

- i. SARAH VELMA<sup>7</sup> FISHBACK, b. 21 Aug 1880; m. WILLIAM RIENHARDT, 02 Mar 1915.
- ii. MARY EWING FISHBACK, b. 02 Mar 1884; d. 27 May 1899.
- iii. BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK, JR., b. 23 Aug 1887; d. 15 Dec 1912.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN FISHBACK, b. 05 May 1891; d. 15 Jun 1910.

**165.** ROBERT GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*LOUISA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Mar 1856 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Feb 1931 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married TIBITHA FRANCES TURNER 16 Feb 1882 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born 12 Jan 1856 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Mar 1933 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES ROBERTS:

Robert and his family are listed in the 1900 Census living in Bedford County very near his father. The couple appears in the 1930 Census still living in Bedford County. Living with them are the two sons of their deceased daughter Alice Woodie.

Robert and Tibitha are buried in the Family Cemetery in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of ROBERT ROBERTS and TIBITHA TURNER are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS, b. 09 Jul 1882, Bedford County, Virginia; d. Aug 1968, New Jersey.
- ii. LELIA ROBERTS, b. 19 Aug 1884, Bedford County, Virginia; m. COLEMAN LANUN.
- iii. KATE LOU ROBERTS, b. 27 Nov 1885, Bedford County, Virginia.
- iv. BLANCHE ROBERTS, b. 01 Jul 1889, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 30 Aug 1938, Bedford County, Virginia; m. GILMORE E. WITT, 01 Mar 1911, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 03 Feb 1887, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 12 Oct 1956, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for BLANCHE ROBERTS:

Blanche and Gilmore are buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

- 314.
- v. ALICE ROBERTS, b. 06 Dec 1892, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 26 Jul 1926, Bedford County, Virginia.
  - vi. VERDIE MAE ROBERTS, b. 08 Apr 1894, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 04 Dec 1958; m. WILEY THOMAS WOOD, about 1918; b. 14 Jul 1891, Lynchburg, Virginia; d. 11 Jul 1972.

Notes for VERDIE MAE ROBERTS:

Wiley is found living with his parents in the 1910 Census.

When he filled out his World War I Draft registration he was still single and working on his father's farm in Bedford County.

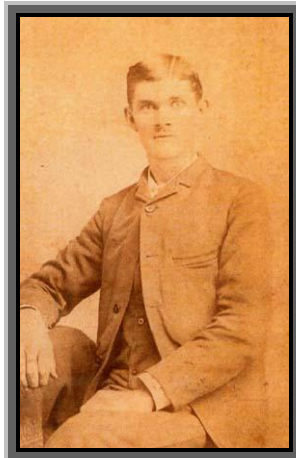
His World War II Registration states he was married but provides little other information.

- vii. MAMIE ROBERTS, b. about 1897; m. WALTER L. LANUN, 30 Aug 1915, Bedford County, Virginia; b. about 1894.

**166.** GEORGE HERMAN<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*LOUISA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1864 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 08 Oct 1951 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married IRENE COBBS before 1889 in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of TILGHMAN COBBS and ELIZA NANCE. She was born 24 Oct 1867 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 27 Sep 1911 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HERMAN ROBERTS:

The information on this family group was taken from the notes of B.J. Fisher, a granddaughter of George and Irene.



*"Granddaddy was born and lived most of his life in Bedford County. He moved to Pocahontas, Va. for several years and worked for coal company, loading coal cars. Moved back to Bedford County around 1900. Worked as huckster, selling in Lynchburg. Drove a wagon to Lynchburg once or twice a week, selling around Lynchburg also selling at Market (which is now the Lynchburg Farmers Market). He would buy and sell cattle. He was active in the Democratic Party, mostly locally. He was the Registrar for the Otter District in Bedford County for years."* Author: B.J. Fisher

Children of GEORGE ROBERTS and IRENE COBBS are:

- i. WILLIE COBBS<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS, b. 24 Jul 1889, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 05 Dec 1905, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIE COBBS ROBERTS:

Willie is buried in the Family Cemetery in Bedford County, Virginia. His cause of death was Diabetes.

- ii. JENNIE LOU ROBERTS, b. 03 Sep 1891, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Apr 1981, Bedford County, Virginia; m. ALVIN LEROY NICHOLS, SR., 27 Sep 1913, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 28 Jan 1884, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 20 Jul 1960, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for JENNIE LOU ROBERTS:

Alvin and Jennie are buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

- iii. ETHEL ALMOND ROBERTS, b. 14 Mar 1894, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jan 1932, Jasper County, South Carolina; m. ROBERT HARMAN WILBURN, 25 Jun 1916, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 06 Aug 1878, Rural Hall, North Carolina; d. 06 Mar 1962, Hampton County, South Carolina.
- iv. ADDISON CLAY ROBERTS, b. 12 Feb 1896, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1945, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for ADDISON CLAY ROBERTS:

"Sgt. Roberts served his country 26 yrs. He was a veteran of World War I & II. He retired from the military for health reasons. It is reported that he entered Army when he was only 16 years old. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia."

315. v. IRENE POCAHONTAS ROBERTS, b. 14 Dec 1898, Pocahontas, Tazwell County, Virginia; d. 02 Nov 1983, Bedford County, Virginia.
- vi. CORA GLADYS ROBERTS, b. 25 Nov 1901, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jul 1925, Bedford County, Virginia.

**167.** FANNIE POLLARD<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Aug 1862 in Odessa, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married OMAR ALDOLPHUS HOOK. He was born 20 Oct 1855 in Lexington, Missouri, and died 21 Oct 1928 in Mayview, Missouri.

Children of FANNIE CAMPBELL and OMAR HOOK are:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOOK, b. 23 Feb 1884.
- ii. CLAUDE ADOLPHUS HOOK, b. 11 Oct 1886.
- iii. MILLARD GLEAVES HOOK, b. 01 Jul 1890.
- iv. HENRY HARVEY HOOK, b. 18 Aug 1892.
- v. MAUDE HOOK, b. 07 Feb 1898.

**168.** NANCY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Apr 1874 in Odessa, Missouri, and died 02 May 1914 in Odessa, Missouri. She married JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH 24 Dec 1896. He was born 25 Nov 1872 in Scammon, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1947 in Napoleon, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH:

It is interesting to note that John "George" Roemmich's second wife was Georgia Ethel Laun, sister to Margaret May Laun. There were no children from this marriage.

Children of NANCY CAMPBELL and JOHN ROEMMICH are:

- i. ANNA MARTHA<sup>7</sup> ROEMMICH, b. 09 Jul 1898, Odessa, Missouri; d. 19 Jan 1965.
- ii. ELSIE ALICE ROEMMICH, b. 14 Sep 1899, Odessa, Missouri.
- iii. WILLEY TREASE ROEMMICH, b. 06 Oct 1902, Napoleon, Missouri.
- iv. RUBY ISABELLE ROEMMICH, b. 29 Jun 1904, Odessa, Missouri.
- v. ALMA GEORGIA ROEMMICH, b. 23 Jul 1906, Odessa, Missouri.
- vi. OPAL LEE ROEMMICH, b. 03 May 1911, Napoleon, Missouri.

**169.** HARRY THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT EWING<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Missouri. He married SUSAN E. LAND. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.

Notes for HARRY THOMAS GLEAVES:

There is some conflicting information relating to this individual and these notes may refer to two people.

Harry is listed with his parents in both the 1880 and 1900 Census.

A Harry T. Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Jackson County, Missouri Census. He is 35 years old, married and born in Missouri. His wife, named Susie E. is 26, also born in Missouri. Two sons are listed Kenneth L. (5) and Robert L. (1 and 9/12), both born in Missouri. Harry states he is a Teamster and Susie is a dressmaker.

Harry's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in Kansas City, Missouri. He says he is tall with a stout build, blue eyes and auburn hair. He is an unemployed carpenter. He lists his son Kenneth as his closest relative.

Harry appears in the 1920 Missouri Census. He is living in a boarding house in Kansas City and he is a 44 year old carpenter. His record states that both of his parents were born in Missouri. He is listed as divorced.

In 1930, he is still in Kansas City, although he appears to be renting a home for \$40 a month and has a housekeeper. In this case he states that he is a widower. He lists his occupation as a carpenter. Also living in Kansas City is a woman named Susan E. Land. Living with her are sons Kenneth and Robert Gleaves. Both sons state that they are automotive laborers.

Children of HARRY GLEAVES and SUSAN LAND are:

- i. KENNETH LEROY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 20 Oct 1904, Missouri; d. Jul 1984, Raymore, Cass County, Missouri.

Notes for KENNETH LEROY GLEAVES:

1920 Census Jackson County, Missouri lists Kenneth Gleaves, age 15 living with John and Minnie Woodworth and Robert L. Gleaves, age 10 living with his grandparents, James R and Lettie Land.

Kenneth and Robert appear with their mother in the 1930 Census for Kansas City, Missouri. Both are laborers in an automotive plant. Both parents were born in Missouri.

Vital statistics come from the *Social Security Index*.

- ii. ROBERT L. GLEAVES, b. 1908, Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT L. GLEAVES:

1920 Census Jackson County, Missouri lists Kenneth Gleaves, age 15 living with John and Minnie Woodworth and Robert L. Gleaves, age 10 living with his grandparents, James R and Lettie Land.

Kenneth and Robert appear with their mother in the 1930 Census for Kansas City, Missouri. Both are laborers in an automotive plant. Both parents were born in Missouri.

Robert enlisted in the Army on June 4, 1945 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He is married, has completed four years of high school and in a laborer. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

**170.** DELBERT VAUGHN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT EWING*<sup>5</sup>, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1877 in Kansas, and died 11 Sep 1950. He married ALICE E. PERRINE about 1900. She was born 22 Oct 1882 in Missouri, and died 03 Feb 1932.

Notes for DELBERT VAUGHN GLEAVES:

Delbert is listed with his parents in both the 1880 and 1900 Census.

Delbert V. Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Census for Osage City, Kansas. He is living in a boarding house and states he is 45, married, born in Missouri and works as a trolley car conductor. There is no sign of his family.

On January 30, 1914, a man named Delbert V. Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Cimarron County. The land office was in Woodward, Oklahoma.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Delbert was living in Cimarron County at the time. He states he is married. He describes himself as tall and medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is light.

This family group appears in the 1920 Cleveland, Oklahoma Census. Delbert was born in Kansas and lists his father as being born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

During the 1930 Census he is still living in Cimarron County and is still farming. This is the source of the names of the two youngest children. All the children are still at home except for Opal.

Both Delbert and Opal are buried in the Garlington Cemetery, Cimarron County, Oklahoma. Information on birth and death dates provided by Fran Nichols

Children of DELBERT GLEAVES and ALICE PERRINE are:

- i. GLADYS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1905, Missouri.
- ii. OPAL DELBERTA GLEAVES, b. 31 May 1911, Garlington, Cimarron County, Oklahoma; d. 20 Jun 1998, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas; m. GEORGE WILBURN SLACK; b. 08 Jun 1903, Cleo Springs, , Oklahoma; d. 10 Jun 1987, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. IRIS GLEAVES, b. about 1915, Oklahoma.
- iv. WILLA MAE GLEAVES, b. about 1923, Oklahoma.
316. v. DENTON V. GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1924, Oklahoma; d. 09 May 2000, Santa Anna, Orange County, California.

**171.** THOMAS FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> CASON (*MARY JANE*<sup>5</sup> *HAMILTON*, *SARAH W.*<sup>4</sup> *GLEAVES*, "*SALLIE*", *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Sep 1864 in Madison County, Tennessee, and died 19 May 1926 in El Paso, Texas. He married (1) HATTIE DAWSON 20 Jun 1890. He married (2) EMMA GREENVILLE DYCUS 20 Sep 1892 in Denton, Kentucky, daughter of ELIJAH DYCUS and ATLANTA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1863 in Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS CASON and EMMA DYCUS are:

- i. ATLANTA MARY<sup>7</sup> CASON, b. 01 Oct 1893, Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM J. DAVIS.

- ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN CASON, b. 18 Jun 1900, Woodville, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES CARROLL CASON.

**172.** JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CASON (*MARY JANE*<sup>5</sup> *HAMILTON*, *SARAH W.*<sup>4</sup> *GLEAVES*, "*SALLIE*", *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1870 in Medon, Madison County, Tennessee, and died 31 May 1933 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee. He married MAUDE ESTELLE TUCK. She was born Jul 1878 in Decaturville, Tennessee, and died 30 Jun 1969 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of JOSEPH CASON and MAUDE TUCK are:

- i. JOSEPH CHALMERS<sup>7</sup> CASON, b. 01 Sep 1899, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON CASON, b. 22 Jul 1901; d. 11 Jun 1987, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- iii. SARAH KATHERINE CASON, "KATE".

**173.** MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CASON (*MARY JANE*<sup>5</sup> *HAMILTON*, *SARAH W.*<sup>4</sup> *GLEAVES*, "*SALLIE*", *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Aug 1873 in Madison County, Tennessee. She married COKE WILSON NICHOLS. He was born 29 Nov 1870 in Carroll County, Tennessee, and died 1946 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY CASON and COKE NICHOLS are:

- i. WILLIE COKE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS, b. 14 Apr 1896; d. 1946, Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.
- ii. CASON NICHOLS, b. Jul 1898.
- iii. ROBERT H. NICHOLS, b. 1904; d. 1918.

**174.** LAWRENCE S.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1864 in Tennessee, and died 03 Aug 1912 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married ANNA S. SAFFOLD about 1894, daughter of D.A. SAFFOLD and SALLIE THURMOND. She was born 07 Oct 1868 in Mississippi, and died 17 Jun 1913 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for LAWRENCE S. GLEAVES:

Lawrence is listed with his parents in the 1870 Census for Wilson County. This individual appears with his family in the 1900 McCracken County Census, living in Paducah. It is the source of much of the information on this family group. He lists his occupation as a furniture dealer.

The only other reference to Lawrence is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the *Ancestry.Com* site. His date of death is listed as August 3, 1912 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 50 years old at the time. Anna is also listed in this Index. It is the source of the names of her parents.

Children of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and ANNA SAFFOLD are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. Oct 1894, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 14 Sep 1895, Kentucky; d. 30 Oct 1940, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES:

The first record for James is the 1900 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky. He is listed with his parents and siblings.

James appears in the 1920 Census serving in the Army at Langley Field, Virginia. The record states he was born in Kentucky. He held the rank of Private First Class.

A 1940 obituary for a "James A. Gleaves" appeared in a 1997 edition of the McCracken County (KY) Genealogical Society newsletter. His date of death and location comes from the California Death Index. He is buried in the Los Angeles National Cemetery.



- iii. LAWRENCE SAFFOLD GLEAVES, b. 24 Jan 1898, Kentucky; d. Feb 1969, Delray Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida; m. WINNIE UNKNOWN, after 1920; b. 16 Aug 1898; d. Aug 1981, Delray Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Notes for LAWRENCE SAFFOLD GLEAVES:

This individual appears in the 1900 Census living with his parents. He is listed as Saffold Gleaves.

Lawrence appears in the 1920 Census living in Dayton, Ohio. He lists his birth as occurring in Kentucky. He is a 21 year old border at the time. His father was born in Tennessee and his mother in Alabama. He lists his profession as a bookkeeper.

Their marriage is based on circumstantial evidence. Both appear in the *Social Security Death Index* with their residence at the time of their deaths being Delray Beach. Both were issued their Social Security Cards in New York State. All vital statistics come from this same source.

175. EUGENE C.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1864 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1935 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELLIE M. CANADA. She was born 12 Jun 1878 in Ballard, Kentucky, and died 21 Sep 1931 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married (2) ROSA B. LOWE 30 Nov 1882, daughter of LEONARD LOWE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 07 Mar 1865.

Notes for EUGENE C. GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of Eugene C. Glaves***

*"EUGENE C. GLEAVES is a native of Nashville, Tennessee, born March 24, 1864, and is one of five children of James W. and Emma L. (Stroud) Gleaves, natives of Wilson County, Tenn. They were married in 1861 and six years later moved to Green Hill, Tennessee, where the father opened a dry goods and grocery store, continuing until 1873, when he began ginning cotton. In 1883 he sold his cotton gin and removed to Nashville where he now resides. The subject of our sketch was educated in the common schools of Wilson County and at the age of eighteen began doing for himself. He was married November 30, 1882, to Rosa B., daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Lowe. She was born March 7, 1865 and became the mother of two children. Mr. Gleaves has the reputation of being an honest and trustworthy gentleman, and in politics is an old line Democrat and belongs to the I.O.G.T. at Green Hill".*

*Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*

By 1890, Eugene had moved with his father, to Paducah, Kentucky. He is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business.

Eugene is listed with his family in the 1900 Census for Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky. It is the source of the names of his children.

It appears that Eugene was married more than once. The 1920 McCracken, Kentucky Census lists a wife much younger than Rosa. Her name is Ollie Canada. This is the source of the names and ages of his children as well. He is listed as working as a machinist in a railroad shop.

Eugene is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as March 3, 1935 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 70 years old at the time. Ollie is listed in this Index as well.

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and ELLIE CANADA are:

- i. VIRGINIA P.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1909, Kentucky.

Notes for VIRGINIA P. GLEAVES:

Virginia appears in the 1910 and 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

- ii. JENNIE V. GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1910, Paducah, Kentucky; d. 20 May 2000, Wichita Falls, Texas; m. UNKNOWN MILLER.

Notes for JENNIE V. GLEAVES:

Jennie appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

317.   iii. CARROLL C. GLEAVES, b. 28 May 1911, Kentucky; d. 13 Jan 1977, McCracken County, Kentucky.  
      iv. ALFRED A. GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1913, Kentucky; d. 08 Aug 1990, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALFRED A. GLEAVES:

Alfred appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

Alfred appears in the *Tennessee Death Index* and this is the source of much of his information. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and ROSA LOWE are:

318.   v. EUGENE LENARD<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Apr 1884, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Oct 1974, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
      vi. JAMES EMMETT GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1886, Tennessee; d. 17 Dec 1948, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. (1) LULA RENFRO, 24 Jan 1907, Kentucky; b. about 1889; m. (2) PAULINE UNKOWN, before 1920; b. about 1877, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES EMMETT GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents, his name is listed as Ernest. The 1910 census lists him as Emmett.

James' World War I Draft Registration finds him living in East St. Louis, Illinois and lists Pauline as his closest relative. He describes himself as tall and slender with brown eyes and hair. He is a Clerk with the Illinois Central Railway.

James and Pauline show up in the 1920 Census in St. Louis.

James' death certificate states his cause of death as "*Cerebral Hemorrhage due to Hypertension*".

319.   vii. ROSALOU GLEAVES, b. Jun 1888, Tennessee.  
      viii. KATIE GLEAVES, b. Nov 1890, Kentucky.

Notes for KATIE GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

- ix. DELLA S. GLEAVES, b. Nov 1894, Kentucky.

Notes for DELLA S. GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Della is listed in the 1920 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census. She is 25, single and an Assistant Bookkeeper at a coal camp. Both of her parents were born in Tennessee. The 1930 Census for the same county finds her 30, still single with the same occupation.

320.   x. VERNON LOWE GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1896, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.  
      xi. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1899, Kentucky; m. JAMES BRAY SLAUGHTER, 20 Sep 1919, Hopkins County, Kentucky; b. about 1899, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Elizabeth Gleaves shows up in the 1900 and 1910 Census living with his parents in Hopkins County.

Her marriage to James is listed in the *Kentucky Marriage Index*. In this entry she is listed as Mary Elizabeth Gleaves.

The 1920 Census has James and Elizabeth Henry living with his parents in McCracken County.

- xii. HORACE RIVERS GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1899, Kentucky; d. 31 May 1964, McCracken County, Kentucky; m. LILA UNKOWN, about 1920; b. about 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for HORACE RIVERS GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Horace's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County.

He states he is a Machinist Apprentice in the Illinois Central Railroad shops. He says he is 5'8" tall with a stout build, grey eyes and brown hair.

Horace appears in the *Kentucky Death Index*.

**176.** HARRY WINSTON<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1868 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 23 Jan 1920 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married ANNIE LEE WILSON 13 Jun 1895 in Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee. She was born about 1874 in Tennessee, and died 13 Jan 1949 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES:

#### ***Biographical Sketch of Harry W. Gleaves***

*"Harry Winston Gleaves was born in Nashville, Tennessee in 1868 and died at Paducah on January 23, 1920. Until 1886 he remained in Nashville but in that year came to Paducah and with his father, James W. Gleaves, established a small furniture business. Both were excellent businessmen and their fair treatment of the public and their ability to offer good values and service resulted in the expansion of their initial attempt into the large establishment of today. With the death of Harry W. Gleaves, his widow succeeded to the ownership of the business and she is fortunate in having such capable sons to manage it for her.*

*All his life Harry W. Gleaves was a democrat but he never displayed any taste for public office. His interest outside of his business and family was centered in the Methodist Episcopal Church and from young manhood he was one of its stewards and he was serving at the time of his demise. He married on June 13, 1895 at Bolivar, Tennessee, Annie Lee Wilson. The Wilson family originated in Ireland and the Gleaves came from England."* *History of Kentucky*

He is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business.

Hardeman County, Tennessee marriages records list "Harry W. Gleaves" as marrying a woman named "Annie Lee Wilson" in June of 1895.

Harry and Annie appear in the 1920 Kentucky Census living in Paducah. This site is the source for information on their children. Henry is listed as a retail merchant working in a furniture store.

The final reference to Harry is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as January 23, 1920 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 52 years old at the time. Anna L. Gleaves is also listed in the *Kentucky Death Index*.

Children of HARRY GLEAVES and ANNIE WILSON are:

- i. JAMES WILSON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Aug 1897, Paris, Tennessee; d. 12 Jul 1981, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES WILSON GLEAVES:

James' World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County although he gives his place of employment as in Muscle Shoals, Alabama. He states he is short with a slender build, blue eyes and brown hair.

James appears in the 1920 Paducah, Kentucky Census living with his parents and working in his father's furniture store.

James is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as July 12, 1981 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 83 years old at the time. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties.

James is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

- ii. HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 Dec 1899, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 22 Oct 1962, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, JR.:

Harry's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County although he gives his place of employment as the Interstate Commerce Commission in Chicago, Illinois. He says he is short with a medium build, grey eyes and light brown hair.

Harry appears in the 1920 Paducah, Kentucky Census living with his parents and working in his father's furniture store.

Harry is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as October 22, 1962 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 62 years old at the time. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties. Social Security records provide his birth date.

- iii. MACON GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1903, Kentucky.
- iv. DAISY GLEAVES, b. 03 Jan 1905, Kentucky.

**177.** DAISY A.<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Aug 1869 in Green Hill, Tennessee, and died 1903 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. She married HORACE TERRELL RIVERS, DR. 1896 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS RIVERS and SUSAN TERRELL. He was born 10 Aug 1869 in Ballard County, Kentucky, and died 16 Dec 1928 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for DAISY A. GLEAVES:

It appears that, by 1890, Daisy moved with his father, to Paducah, Kentucky. She is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business. She is still single.

Child of DAISY GLEAVES and HORACE RIVERS is:

- i. THOMAS GRUNDY<sup>7</sup> RIVERS, b. 19 Jun 1898.

**178.** LEON ROGERS<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1877 in Tennessee, and died 24 Apr 1944 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married BESS THOMPSON. She was born 1891 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, and died 1950 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEON ROGERS GLEAVES:

Leon's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County where he states he is employed as Chief Clerk at the Illinois Central Railroad office there. He says he is medium height with a stout build, brown eyes and grey hair. He lists Bess as his closest relative.

Leon, Bess and their children are listed in the 1920 Census for Paducah, Kentucky. He states that he works as a shipping clerk for the railroad.

The 1930 census finds the family living in the same location and Leon is now the Chief Clerk in a railroad office.

The only other listing for Leon is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as April 24, 1944 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 67 years old at the time.

Children of LEON GLEAVES and BESS THOMPSON are:

- i. JESSE T.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1908, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 1968, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; m. WALTER MERCER, about 1929; b. about 1907, Kentucky.

Notes for JESSE T. GLEAVES:

Jessie appears with her parents in the 1910 and 1920 census.

Jess and her husband Walter appear in the 1930 census living with her parents in McCracken County. The couple has been married about one year. He is a Machinist in a railroad shop and she is a Deputy Clerk in the county court.

321. ii. LEON R. GLEAVES, JR., b. 25 Oct 1911, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 07 Mar 1988, Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri.
322. iii. FRANCIS S. GLEAVES, b. about 1915, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.
323. iv. WALLACE T. GLEAVES, b. 02 Oct 1919, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 06 Nov 2008, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

**179.** EDWARD EVERETT<sup>6</sup> ADAMS (*MARGARET JARMAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, "MAGGIE", GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1867 in Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1945. He married GEMMA GAUSE 25 May 1893. She was born 06 Dec 1867, and died 24 Sep 1931.

Child of EDWARD ADAMS and GEMMA GAUSE is:

- i. SYDNEY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS, b. 01 Nov 1910; m. GUY CARLETON THACKSTON, 21 Aug 1934; b. 17 Sep 1907.

**180.** JULIAN TOVELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Mar 1888 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Oct 1980 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MATTIE LOUISE POTTER about 1913. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee, and died Apr 1976.

Notes for JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES:

Julian is first found in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He is 23, single, living in a boarding house. He states that he is a hardware salesman.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Julian was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a shipping Clerk with the H.G. Lipscomb Company. He is married with two children. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Julian appears with his family in the 1920 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. He is listed as "*Julian C.*". He lists his occupation as a shipping clerk for a hardware company.

Julian and Mattie are listed in the 1924 Nashville City Directory; he is listed as a Clerk for the H.G. Lipscomb Company. They are listed as living on Maxey Lane near Gallatin road.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

"*Julian T.*" and his family are listed in the 1930 Census for the same county. He states he is a Shipping Clerk at a rayon mill. Also living with the family is an older brother, William J. Gleaves.

Additional information on Julian and Mattie comes from their son, William's obituary.

Julian's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on October 23, 1980.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Children of JULIAN GLEAVES and MATTIE POTTER are:

324. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, SR., b. 14 Jun 1914, Tennessee; d. 26 Apr 2002, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
325. ii. HELEN L. GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Tennessee; d. 26 Mar 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- iii. MILDRED R. GLEAVES, b. about 1918, Tennessee; m. RAY LIGON.

Notes for MILDRED R. GLEAVES:

Information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

- iv. JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, JR., b. 1924, Tennessee; m. JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, JR.:

Julian enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single, with one year of college. He is 5'11" tall and weighs 147 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as a Marine Oiler.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

**181.** BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Apr 1887 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jul 1972 in Griffin, Georgia. He married MONTIE VERNON JACOBS 1919. She was born about 1896 in Tennessee, and died in Griffin, Georgia.

Notes for BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, JR.:

Sharon Gleaves Wright has provided much of the information dealing with this family.

*"He fought in World War I in the army. They owned the house on Gleaves Hill and lost it due to the depression and moved downtown Nashville. They ran a boarding house in Nashville. He had two brothers and one sister".*

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Benjamin was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. He is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes and hair are brown.

Benjamin, his wife and brother William all are listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census. He lists himself as a farmer.

It appears that he also is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*, although he is listed as being born in 1887, rather than '86. The card was issued in Tennessee, no location given.

Benjamin appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Wilson County.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and MONTIE JACOBS are:

326. i. BENJAMIN T.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES III, b. 19 Jul 1920, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.  
ii. MARSHALL RUFUS GLEAVES, b. 08 Sep 1926; d. 28 Jan 1928, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARSHALL RUFUS GLEAVES:

Rufus was Ruth's twin brother. He died of Colitis.

327. iii. RUTH GLEAVES, b. 1926; d. May 2007.  
iv. CHESTER HART GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Sep 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHESTER HART GLEAVES:

Chester's life was short. His death certificate states that he died of a "*Hemorrhaged Brain*" and a secondary cause: pressure from delivery.

**182.** JESSE HUGH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 1969 in Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas. He married RUTH M. UNKNOWN about 1908. She was born about 1889 in Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 1975 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JESSE HUGH GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Jesse was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a foreman for the North Carolina & St. Louis Railroad. Jesse is married. He describes himself as tall and slender with gray eyes and dark hair.

Jesse and Ruth and two sons appear in the 1920 Census for Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is a foreman in a railroad yard. Both his parents were born in Tennessee.

By 1930, the family has moved to Dallas, Texas where Jesse is a Switchman for the railroad.

Jesse is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His birth and death dates are derived from that source. He also appears in the *Texas Death Index* where he is listed as being single at the time of his death.

He is buried in the Laurel Land Memorial Park in Dallas.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and RUTH UNKNOWN are:

- i. MAURICE MEYER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1911, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1982, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for MAURICE MEYER GLEAVES:

It appears that Maurice ran a movie theater in San Antonio, Texas for at least some period of time.

**San Antonio**

*"Maurice Gleaves skipper of the Texas staged and directed the San Antonio Mission's centennial of Texas statehood fiesta show which was held at this 215 year old historical shrine on Columbus Day...Night high school football games, Sunday afternoon horse races, archery games and skeet and trap shoots at Olmos Basin Range on the Sabbath A.M. isn't doing the theatre business much good here. Motorcycle races, starting October 13, also keeps some fans away from the box office."*

*BoxOffice, October 19, 1946 - page 90*

- ii. HARRY HUGH GLEAVES, b. about 1913, Georgia; d. 30 Jan 1988, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for HARRY HUGH GLEAVES:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/deaths/1988/dalld88d.txt>

**183.** GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "TOAD" (*JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Sep 1884 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married DAISY CAPITOLA ROSAMOND, daughter of HENRY ROSAMOND and ALICE BOWERS. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Virginia, and died 06 May 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GUY TOVELL GLEAVES, "TOAD":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Guy was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a switchman for the St. Louis & Southwest Railroad. Nearest relative is his wife Daisy. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

Guy, Daisy and their three children appear in the 1920 Census living in Dallas County, Texas. He appears to be a switchman for the railroad.

This same family unit is recorded a second time in the same county with Guy listed as "George T." and listing him as a salesman for a retail store.

The 1930 Census finds this family unit in Van Zandt County, Texas where Guy where he still is a Switchman for the railroad. All three children are still at home. Jay and Eldon are working on farms.

Teddie Bryant reports that Guy worked for the railroad and was mayor of a small town (Lisbon) which is now part of Dallas. He and Daisy were active in the Ku Klux Klan.



Daisy's death certificate states that she died of "*Chronic Hypertension*". Guy's list his cause of death as "*Non-Alcoholic Cirrhosis of the Liver*".

Guy and Daisy are buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and DAISY ROSAMOND are:

- 328. i. JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1914, Chattanooga, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1976, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 329. ii. ELDON ROSAMOND GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 1916, Dallas, Texas; d. 11 Oct 1980, Amarillo, Texas.
- 330. iii. GLADYS NADELL GLEAVES, b. 28 Aug 1919, Dallas, Texas.

**184.** FINLEY PENNEBAKER<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Oct 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married NELLIE LYLES before 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of BOYCE LYLES. She was born about 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for FINLEY PENNEBAKER GLEAVES:

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Kentucky includes a "*Finley P. Gleaves*" who is listed as a boarder in the home of S.G. Gourley. He lists his place of birth as Tennessee. He states he is a manager with the telephone company.

Finley's birthdate comes from his World War I Draft Registration. Finley was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a merchant but is currently at the Officers Reserve Training Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He is married with a child. He describes himself as tall with a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is dark.

The 1920 Census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee finds "*Tinley P. Gleaves*" and his family recorded. Information on this family group is drawn from this document. Living with the couple are their daughter, as well as Nellie's father and brother. Finley lists his occupation as a Manager of what appears to be a cigar store. The entry is very hard to read.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists Nellie as a widow; daughters Jean, Mary and Betty are also listed.

Finley's death certificate confirms his date of birth and provides the date when he died. Nellie was the source of this information and she states that he was a Merchant. His cause of death is reported to be "*Sarcoma of Bone*".

A "*Nell Gleaves*" (10/14/1892 - 10/6/1988) is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. This appears to be the same person, although more research is needed.



Children of FINLEY GLEAVES and NELLIE LYLES are:

- i. JENNIE L.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 25 Mar 1916, Tennessee; d. 10 Dec 2005, Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming.

Notes for JENNIE L. GLEAVES:

A Jennie L. Gleaves appears in the *Social Security Death Index*. The vital statistics are derived from this source, although a positive link to this woman has not been made.

- ii. MARY ANN GLEAVES, b. about 1920, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM GLOVER COOPER, 18 Nov 1939, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1918.

Notes for MARY ANN GLEAVES:

Marriage record:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grmcorn.txt>

This appears to be the Mary A. Gleaves, daughter of Finley Gleaves who appears in the 1930 Census for Chattanooga, Tennessee. Walker County, Georgia, where she was married is very close to Chattanooga.

More research needed.

- iii. BETTY GLEAVES, b. about 1923, Tennessee.

**185.** CHARLES GAMBILL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1899 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Dec 1933. He married FRANKIE ELLA BEARD 23 Jun 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT BEARD and MARY WASHBURN. She was born 22 Mar 1900 in Tennessee, and died 03 Jul 1943.

Notes for CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, SR.:

Birth information is from the *International Genealogical Index*.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Frank was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a clerk with the Volunteer State Life Insurance Company. Nearest relative is his brother Jesse. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Charles and Frankie appear in the 1930 Census for Chattanooga, Franklin County, Tennessee. This is the source of most of the information on this family.

A Beard family bible is the source of Frankie's middle name and birthdate.

<http://www.biblerecords.com/beard.html>

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and FRANKIE BEARD is:

331. i. CHARLES GAMBILL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 18 Nov 1924, Tennessee; d. 01 May 2002, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

**186.** IDA LEONA<sup>6</sup> PERRY (*BURRELL<sup>5</sup>, ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1896 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas, and died 08 Jul 1968 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. She married CONNIE BURT DUDLEY 05 Jun 1913 in Dexter, Cook County, Texas. He was born 07 Apr 1894 in Telephone, Fannin County, Texas, and died 02 Nov 1984 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for IDA LEONA PERRY:

Notes from June Novick.

*Ida was a handsome woman all her life. She was also very independent. She and her children lived on and farmed land in rural Grayson County, Texas, which had been left to her by her father upon his death. Ida divorced Burt Dudley after the birth of her last daughter which calculates to about 13 years of marriage. She was also a very strong lady, mentally and physically.*



*She is listed in the 1930 Census for Grayson County, Texas. This is the source of the names of her children.*

*Burial in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas. Ida and Connie Burt Dudley had 1 son (now deceased) and 5 daughters (all living)."*

Children of IDA PERRY and CONNIE DUDLEY are:

332.     i. RUBY KATE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, b. 10 Apr 1914, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.  
       ii. RUTH DUDLEY, b. about 1917, Texas.  
       iii. VERA L. DUDLEY, b. about 1920, Texas.  
       iv. DELBERT DUDLEY, b. about 1923, Texas.  
       v. MARGUERITE DUDLEY, b. about 1925, Texas.  
       vi. ROBERTA J. DUDLEY, b. about 1927, Texas.

**187.** ALLINE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT O.*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1886, and died 25 Oct 1975. She married WILLIAM HOWELL BAILEY. He was born about 1874, and died 23 Dec 1958.

Child of ALLINE GLEAVES and WILLIAM BAILEY is:

- i. W.H.<sup>7</sup> BAILEY.

**188.** GEORGIA FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ANDREW KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jan 1888 in Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee, and died 02 Sep 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES HAMILTON BAILEY about 1900, son of DRURY BAILEY and MARY GAMMON. He was born 24 Jun 1883 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 08 Apr 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGIA FREEMAN GLEAVES:

James and Georgia appear in the 1920 Davidson County Census. Living with them is Georgia's mother and her sister.

James and Georgia are buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

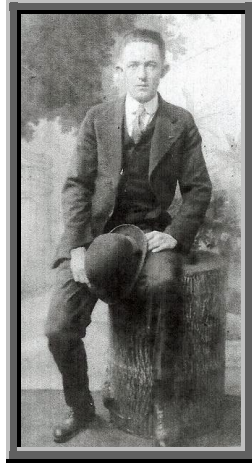
Children of GEORGIA GLEAVES and JAMES BAILEY are:

- i. N.B.<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, m. UNKNOWN MORRIS.  
ii. DOROTHY F. BAILEY, b. about 1911.  
iii. JAMES H. BAILEY, b. about 1917.

**189.** ROAKY KNOX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "KNOX" (*ANDREW KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1893 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1958 in Walkerton, Indiana. He married (1) HAZEL STEWART 23 May 1914. He married (2) FLORENCE J. DORAN 06 Jan 1921 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born about 1903 in Illinois.

Notes for ROAKY KNOX GLEAVES, "KNOX":

There is some confusion as to the real name of this individual. Family members have reported him to be both Andrew and Roaky. In both cases, he is listed as the son of Andrew Knox Gleaves and Georgia Freeman.



Lorraine Hartmann Gleaves has reported that *"My husband said that Roaky was a made up name from the first letter of several male Gleaves men."*

The first known record of this person is the 1910 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. The Andrew K. Gleaves family is listed. It includes his wife Georgia B., oldest daughter Georgia and her husband, and youngest daughter Mary M. Gleaves. A 16 year old son (born about 1894) is also listed. The name is *"Knox Gleaves Jr."*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Roaky Knox Gleaves was living in Chicago at the time. This document is the source of the location and date of his birth. He states he is married and currently unemployed due to an injury. He lists his occupation as a clerk. He describes himself as medium height and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Roaky and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Chicago, Illinois, living with his father-in-law Charles Dornan. Roaky is a Mechanic at a printing plant. He and his parents were all born in Tennessee.

He is buried in the Uncapher Cemetery in Grovertown, Indiana.

Child of ROAKY GLEAVES and HAZEL STEWART is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. R. H. BOUDEWYN, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of ROAKY GLEAVES and FLORENCE DORAN are:

- ii. FLORA MAE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Mar 1922; d. 18 Feb 1923.
- iii. GEORGIA LORAIN GLEAVES, b. 09 Aug 1927, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida; d. 25 Jun 1979.
333. iv. CHARLES KNOX GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1930, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**190.** MARY MCCALLA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (ANDREW KNOX<sup>5</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLEAVES, SR.) was born 03 May 1896 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Sep 1961 in Tennessee. She married EDWARD B. HIGGINBOTHAM about 1924. He was born about 1889 in Tennessee, and died 07 Oct 1955.

Notes for MARY MCCALLA GLEAVES:

The first record of Mary is the 1920 Census where she is living with her mother and the family of her sister. She is listed as single.

Mary, her husband and children are identified in the 1930 Census when her mother is listed living with them. Edward states that he is a Real Estate Salesman.

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in a plot with her father and grandfather; there is no sign of Edward.

Child of MARY GLEAVES and EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM is:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> HIGGINBOTHAM, b. about 1925, Tennessee.

**191.** AMANDA MELVINA<sup>6</sup> TURK (*THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup>, MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Aug 1849 in Kentucky, and died 20 May 1921 in Hillsboro, Texas. She married (1) TOM BOYD. He was born before 1849. She married (2) A. J. FANCHER before 1870. He was born 1843, and died 1881. She married (3) RICHARD CROMWELL CLEVELAND 1880. He was born 1853, and died 1930.

Children of AMANDA TURK and A. FANCHER are:

- i. ERVIN<sup>7</sup> FANCHER.
334. ii. LIZZIE FANCHER, b. 1870.
- iii. MARTHA ELLEN FANCHER, "MATTIE", b. 1874; d. 1937; m. UNKNOWN GRANT.

Children of AMANDA TURK and RICHARD CLEVELAND are:

- iv. DANA CROMWELL<sup>7</sup> CLEVELAND, b. 1882; d. 1965; m. CORA IZORA HILL; b. 1885; d. 1970.
335. v. VEITCH LUCILLE CLEVELAND.

**192.** THOMAS PRICE<sup>6</sup> TURK (*THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup>, MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1860 in Kentucky, and died in Hillsboro, Texas. He married EMMIE HAMILTON.

Children of THOMAS TURK and EMMIE HAMILTON are:

- i. PEARL<sup>7</sup> TURK.
- ii. VEITCH TURK.

**193.** JAMES MILTON<sup>6</sup> TURK (*THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup>, MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1866, and died before 1954. He married EMMA FORE CORRY.

Children of JAMES TURK and EMMA CORRY are:

- i. RAY<sup>7</sup> TURK.
- ii. REVA TURK.
- iii. CLYDE TURK.
- iv. DORA TURK.

**194.** HUGH DOZIER<sup>6</sup> FINLEY (*NEWTON GLEAVES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ESTHER<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1880 in Santa Clara County; California, and died 25 May 1960 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married MARY BINGHAM LATTA 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for HUGH DOZIER FINLEY:

Known as "Dozier", he graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in Chemical Engineering and was Director of Research for Pabco Paint (later The Paraffin Companies) in Emeryville, California. He was a Captain in the Army during World War I.

Children of HUGH FINLEY and MARY LATTA are:

336. i. WILLIAM LATTA<sup>7</sup> FINLEY.
- ii. MARY DOZIER FINLEY.

- iii. CYNTHIANA FINLEY.
- iv. HUGH FINLEY.

**195.** SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Apr 1878 in Independence, Grayson County, Virginia, and died 07 Jan 1926 in Washington, DC. He married JULIA ELLEN KING 05 Apr 1904, daughter of WILLIAM KING and ANNE WALDMAN. She was born 26 Apr 1882 in Wharton County, Texas, and died 22 Oct 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL REID GLEAVES:

***Biographical Sketch of Samuel Reid Gleaves***

*"Samuel graduated from West Point in 1900. He served in the Philippines and on the Mexican border and went to France in World War I, with the famous Rainbow Division as a staff officer. He was transferred to the staff of General Pershing as assistant chief of operations, serving in that capacity throughout the war. He was in the second offensive at St. Mehiel and was with the 77th Division during the Argonne drive. For gallantry in action he was awarded the Croix de-Guerre, and was made an officer of the Legion of Honor by France. Also, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States for notable services.*

*He died at Walter Reed Hospital in 1926 after an extensive illness and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He held the rank of colonel at the time of his death, and was made a brigadier general posthumously by Congress, as his name was up before them for promotion previous to his death."*

*The King Family*



***Samuel Reid Gleaves***

By Captain Kenneth S. Purdie  
U. S. Coast Artillery

*Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Reid Gleaves, United States Army, Commandant of Cadets, V. M. I., from 1909 until 1912, died at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., on January, 7, 1926. To the many Alumni and friends of the Institute who were so fortunate as to have known Colonel Gleaves, the news of his death will carry a keen sense of the loss of a man who personified the best in the V. M. I. system of training, and who was a figure of out-standing significance in the recent history of the institution. Although not a graduate of V. M. I., it is but fitting that there should be entered in the archives of the Alumni a brief record of his life.*

*Samuel Reid Gleaves was born at Independence, Virginia, on April 17, 1878, and his connection with V. M. I. began when he entered the fourth class in the fall of 1894. In January, 1896, he received an appointment to the United States Military Academy and resigned from the Institute at that time to prepare for entrance to the Academy. He was admitted as a cadet at West Point on June 15, 1896, and was graduated on June 13, 1900, having held cadet appointments as corporal, sergeant and lieutenant.*

*The First Cavalry, then stationed in the Philippine Islands, was his first assignment, and on the completion of a three-year tour of duty there, he served for two years upon the Texas border. The year 1905-1906 he spent at the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, from which he graduated as an Honor Graduate, and the following year successfully completed the course at the Army Staff College. In December 1907, he returned to the Philippine Islands and remained there until 1909, when, upon the urgent request of General Nichols, the Superintendent, he was returned to this country to become Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Commandant of Cadets at V. M. I. Alumni of the years 1910, 1911, and 1912 will long remember his administration of the admittedly difficult position of Commandant, his keen grasp of the many details of his office, his impartial adjudication of disciplinary offenses, his unceasing efforts to further the military proficiency of the Corps of Cadets, and, behind it all, the erect, soldierly figure of the man himself. Colonel Gleaves was a disciplinarian in the best military sense, but in no degree a martinet; his animating policies as evidenced in the conduct of his office were the demonstration, to the youth who came under his control, of the principles of organization and co-operating effort; the recognition of the necessity of established regulations for the common good; and the distribution of justice to all with favoritism to none. To these must be added a marked determination to maintain the traditional standards of V. M. I., allied as they are to those of the United States Military Academy – “Duty, Honor, Country”. But he adhered strictly to the principle that the missions of the two schools are widely dissimilar in that the sole purpose of military training at V. M. I. lies in its recognized usefulness in preparation for a civil rather than a military career.*

*Consideration of person popularity did not enter his mind. In his official relations with cadets he was the cold administrator, but his personal contacts among the faculty and the people of Lexington revealed him as the warmest of friends. That he held the utmost respect of the Corps of Cadets was conclusively demonstrated at his final appearance before them at the graduation exercises in June, 1912, when he was forced to respond numerous times to long-continued applause. The Class of 1912 dedicated the annual BOMB to him, and only recently the Class of 1910 elected him to honorary membership.*

*Of his work at the Institute, General E. W. Nichols, then Superintendent, says: “Sam Gleaves was a man straight and strong. He was a strict disciplinarian and with a ‘savoir faire’ peculiarly his own. He accomplished things by mere force of character. The cadets loved and respected him; he was, in the vernacular, ‘white’, and he played the game straight.”*

*Leaving Lexington at the conclusion of his detail in 1912, Colonel Gleaves returned to his regiment and served successively in the Yosemite, on the Mexican border, with the National Guard Cavalry of Pennsylvania, with the Militia Bureau in Washington, again on the Mexican border, and on the General Staff. On August 11, 1917, he became Assistant Chief of Staff of the 42nd Division and went to France with that division, becoming later G-3, Headquarters, American Expeditionary Force, and taking part in the operations in the Chemin des Dames sector, the San Mihiel offensive, and the Argonne-Meuse offensive. He received the Distinguished Service Medal, the Croix de Guerre with palm, and the Legion of Honor.*

*Of his war service, Major-General C. P. Summerall, now in command of the Second Corps Area, U. S. Army, says: “We were closely associated in the War Department during the years preceding the war and we went to France together in the 42nd Division. I came to know him very intimately and to understand his character and attainments. His brilliant mind, his unselfish and unsparing devotion to duty and his professional knowledge made him one of the outstanding officers of the Army. His unflinching courtesy, his generous consideration for others and his unimpeachable integrity drew to him the friendship and loyal devotion of all with whom he came in contact. His death is an irreparable loss to the Army and a genuine grief to his many friends among whom I shall always consider it a privilege and an honor to have been counted.”*

*He returned to the United States on July 2, 1919, and after service in Washington and Fort Sam Houston, Texas, was detailed to duty on the faculty of the Army War College, Washington, where he was stationed at the time of his death. Major-General Hanson E. Ely, U. S. Army, President of the War College, has said this of him: “While at the Army War College he fully demonstrated his worth to his country and to the Army by his zealous application to his work and responsive, kindly attitude to*

*those with whom he came in contact. In his death the Army has lost an able, loyal and faithful soldier and the War College an experienced, conscientious and sympathetic instructor."*

*Colonel Gleaves is survived by his wife and two daughters. It must be a great consolation to them to know that the influence exerted by him through his connection with V. M. I. alone is more than adequate to form a memory that will be ever green among a host of friends.*

*"Dulce et decorum est . . . ."*

*The VMI Alumni News Lexington, Virginia, April, 1926*

Julia and her daughters are listed in the 1910 Census living in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Samuel is not listed. Lexington is the location of the Virginia Military Institute (VMI).

Julia's death information comes from *Rootsweb World Connect Project*.

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and JULIA KING are:

337. i. JULIA KING<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Nov 1905, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1998, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
338. ii. ANNE FORRESTER GLEAVES, b. 26 Sep 1907, Texas; d. 14 Nov 1982, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**196.** JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Dec 1892 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 06 Aug 1980 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married ANNIE MORTON SUDDUTH, daughter of JERRY SUDDUTH and NANNIE PARKINSON. She was born 08 May 1896 in Virginia, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES, JR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Lucian was living in Wytheville, Virginia at the time. He states he is a Mailman. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is dark.

Lucian is listed in the 1920 Census living with his mother. He is listed as being employed as a postal clerk. He is 27 and single.

The 1930 Census for Wytheville finds him married. He and Annie are both recorded by their middle names.



Birth information comes from Ancestry.com, although this source lists him as being born in 1883.

Annie was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her DAR Number was: 115213. Annie's parents are documented through this source.

#### ***GLEAVES-SYNONYMOUS WITH WYTHE HISTORY***

*J. Lucian Gleaves, Today's Enterprise Personality, is a lifetime resident of Wythe County. The Gleaves family have been residents of Wythe since approximately 1745. The history of an area, and for that matter any history is the recounting of people and how they react to their environment and the people and events in their lives. J. Lucian loves history and especially history of the area and how his*

family reacted to their times.

Gleaves said, "Two or three of my ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War and were granted land on Cripple Creek. My grandfather, Samuel Crockett Gleaves was a doctor. He graduated from Emory and Henry with a pre-med degree and went on to the University of Pennsylvania. when the War Between the States broke out he came back to Virginia and lived in the house now known as the Walnut Inn. During the war he was the surgeon general under General Floyd's command. And after the war he was a member of the Virginia Legislature. While in the legislature he fought to ban.....

J. Lucian's father, James L. Gleaves was a lawyer and politician in Wytheville. He made the nominating speech for Col. Campbell Slemple in Marion. And after Campbell's death he did the same for Bascom Slemple later to serve as secretary for President Coolidge.

J. Lucian attended Augusta Military Academy and Virginia Tech. At Tech he accumulated enough credit to be admitted to University of Virginia. Fate however intervened as J. Lucian's father passed away.

Gleaves said, "It wasn't as easy to get financial aid as it is now. So I took the civil service exam in order to become a railway mail clerk. After the exam I was first on the list, however, an opening came up in Wytheville and I took it instead.

"I went to work for the Post Office in the fall of 1912 and worked for the government upwards to 40 years and retired in 1951. I have been retired for 27 years and have enjoyed retirement. I am one of the few living who worked in the old Post Office that stood where Crest Store now is. And I helped move into the new building around 1915."

Gleaves enjoyed hunting, "I've always been fond of outdoors and hunting and fishing. And I've raised some of the nicest English setters in this part of the state. There are not many farms in the county or surrounding counties that I haven't hunted on. This area used to be wonderful for quail when we had wheat fields. Now you can walk miles and not see a stubble field, Buck Wheat or other small grain."

When asked about Saturday night in Wytheville Gleaves remarked, "Saturday night back then used to be a wide open town. The streets were crowded and the stores did a booming business. One of the merchants told me Wytheville was one of the best Saturday night towns in the state. Drug Stores stayed open and did a booming business in soft drinks as well as grocery and confectionery stores."

Gleaves is married to the Late Annie "Morton" Sudduth daughter of J. M. Sudduth. The couple have one son, James L. Gleaves, a local attorney and one daughter, Dorothy Hawkins, and five grandchildren.

J. Lucian said, "Wytheville is the finest town and there is no place I'd rather live. When I go to the seashore, I miss the mountains."

He has been a reader of the Enterprise all of his life. "The Enterprise has always had a fine staff and has always gone out the way to be nice to me and I appreciate it. Size for size and all in all the Enterprise is second to none I know of for a small town newspaper. I think he (Jim Williams) does a remarkable job to get out a paper as creditable as it is for a town of this size."

Wytheville, Virginia Enterprise, date unknown

James (Lucian as he was known) and Annie are both buried in East End Cemetery in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ANNIE SUDDUTH are:

339. i. DOROTHY MORTON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1921, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 07 Dec 1992, Concord, North Carolina.
340. ii. JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES III, b. 08 Jan 1924, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
- iii. SAMUEL KING GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1931; d. 23 Aug 1935.

Notes for SAMUEL KING GLEAVES:

Samuel is buried in East End Cemetery in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.



197. ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (CHARLES WYTHER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 25 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia. She married JOHN ROBERT RICH 12 Apr 1910 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, son of DAVID RICH and MARGARET ALLEN. He was born 08 Sep 1883 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 22 Feb 1962 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Notes for ANNA MARIA GLEAVES:

Anna's DAR Lineage number is #63861

**Obituary of John Robert Rich**

February 21, 1962

*"John Robert Rich, 78, of Arlington, died Wednesday morning in a Fredericksburg hospital.*

*Mr. Rich was a native of Wytheville, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Rich. He was superintendent of the Bestone Corp. in Cleveland, Ohio, until his retirement several years ago due to ill health.*

*Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Anna Gleaves Rich, Arlington; four daughters, Mrs. W. G. Keenan, Charleston, W. Va., Mrs. C. W. Sydnor, Alexandria; Mrs. John V. Sampselle, Jr., Warwick, and Mrs. P. C. Coulter, Darien, Conn.; two sons, Major General C. W. G. Rich, Fort Campbell, Ky., and J. R. Rich, Jr., Bethesda, Md.; one brother, Fleming Rich, Bealeton, Va.; 19 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.*

*The deceased was an uncle of P. A. Early and a brother-in-law of Mrs. E. G. Robinson.*

*The body arrived in Wytheville last night and was taken to the Porterfield-Minnick Funeral Home and will remain there until the hour of the funeral.*

*Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10 a.m. in the Wytheville Presbyterian Church conducted by the Rev. C. W. Sydnor, rector of Christ Church, Alexandria, assisted by the Rev. Harry S. Topham, of Wytheville. Interment will be in the East End Cemetery."*

*Pallbearers will be J. Lucian Gleaves, James L. Gleaves, Jr. G. Stephen Topham, T. Barclay Allison, W. Carrington Williams, Dr. Julian B. Haller, Waller S. Poage, Jr., James Dunkley and Sam A. Pope."*



Children of ANNA GLEAVES and JOHN RICH are:

- 341. i. CHARLES WYTHER GLEAVES<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. 22 Dec 1910, Bandy, Virginia; d. 24 Aug 1993, Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina.
- 342. ii. MARGARET KEENE RICH, "TEE", b. 06 Mar 1912, Bandy, Virginia; d. 31 Mar 2005, Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina.
- 343. iii. CAROLINE ROSAMOND RICH, b. 16 Oct 1913, Bundy, Virginia.
- 344. iv. ANNA BOB RICH, b. 15 Apr 1916, Huntington, West Virginia; d. 16 Apr 2006, Newport News, Virginia.
- 345. v. BELISA ROBINSON RICH, b. 22 Dec 1919, Erbacon, West Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1981, Ellington, New York.

346. vi. JOHN ROBERT RICH, JR., b. 24 Jul 1926, Princeton, West Virginia.

**198.** CLIFTON BERNEY<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT TAYLOR*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1899 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, and died 04 Nov 1994 in Heath, Ohio. He married MARCIA BRANDT 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born 24 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2005 in Granville, Ohio.

Notes for CLIFTON BERNEY GLEAVES:

*"He attended the Virginia Military Institute for two years before transferring to the University of Virginia where he graduated. He was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity and threw the discus and javelin for the track team. His primary career was in the coal business, initially in the mines but primarily in the sale of coal. He started a career in industrial and commercial real estate in Columbus, Ohio in his mid sixties and practiced as a real estate broker into his late 80's."*

*Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves*

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Clifton was living in Roanoke, Virginia at the time. He states he is a student at VMI. Nearest relative is his father Taylor. He describes himself as tall and a slender build. His eyes and hair are brown.

#### ***Obituary of Marcia Brandt Gleaves***

*"Marcia B. Gleaves - June 24, 1920-Nov. 25, 2005*

*An informal celebration of the life of Marcia B. Gleaves, 85, of Granville, will be held from 2 to 3 p.m. Monday, Nov. 28, 2005, at the Chapel Grove Inn, 1400 Chapel Way, Heath.*

*Mrs. Gleaves, a creative and avid gardener who truly loved her profession as a floral designer, died Nov. 25, 2005, at Licking Memorial Hospital. She was born June 24, 1920, in Cleveland, to the late Elsie (Marsh) and Louis Brandt.*

*Mrs. Gleaves lived in France and Florida as a child, and as an adult lived in Cincinnati, Columbus and Granville. She received formal training at Bill Hixon's School of Floral Design in Chicago and was a Life Member of the Granville Garden Club. She also loved spending time in the Granville Public Library and maintaining her gardens.*

*Surviving are her children, Charles Gleaves, of Mansfield, Alice Wakefield, of North Carolina, Julia Platt, of Pennsylvania, and Marcia Forrest, of Illinois; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.*

*In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her former husband, Clifton B. Gleaves, whom she married in 1942; and one sister, Elizabeth M. Barkalow.*

*The McPeck Funeral Home in Granville is assisting the family with arrangements.*

*In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Granville Garden Club Memorial Tree Fund, P.O. Box 198, Granville, OH 43023."*

Children of CLIFTON GLEAVES and MARCIA BRANDT are:

347. i. MARCIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1943, Cincinnati, Ohio.
348. ii. ALICE VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio.
349. iii. CHARLES TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 19 Apr 1949.
- iv. JULIA ANNETTE GLEAVES, b. 05 Mar 1957, Columbus, Ohio; m. DAVID PLATT.

**199.** CHARLES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT TAYLOR*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 May 1904 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, and died 21 Jun 1976. He married SUZANNA ZOEGJER 1933. She was born 13 Oct 1903, and died 16 May 1991.

Notes for CHARLES LUCIAN GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census.

Wife's name comes from family notes about Charles' father.

*"He graduated from the University of Virginia and received a Rhodes Scholarship to attend Oxford University. He practiced law in New York City."*

*Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves*

Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and SUZANNA ZOEGJER is:

350. i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, d. after 1970.

**200.** JULIA BENNETT<sup>6</sup> DUNKLEY (*JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 May 1913 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 06 Dec 1994. She married LEWIS WALTON COURTNEY, JR. 30 Oct 1937 in Clico/Mundy Point, Virginia. He was born 1902, and died 1965.

Children of JULIA DUNKLEY and LEWIS COURTNEY are:

- i. JULIA GLEAVES<sup>7</sup> COURTNEY, b. 07 Apr 1940; m. CARRINGTON WAYNE MIDDLETON.
- ii. LEWIS WALTON COURTNEY III, b. 31 Mar 1942; m. CATHERINE TEBBS MOOKLAR.
- iii. ANN PORTEUS COURTNEY, b. 07 Feb 1949; m. WILLIAM C. LANGFORD.

**201.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> DUNKLEY, SR. (*JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1914. He married SUE VAUGHT Aug 1950. She was born 06 Sep 1927, and died 08 May 2000 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY, SR.:

***Obituary of Sue Vaught Gleaves***

*"Sue Vaught Dunkley, 72, of Wytheville, Va., died Monday, May 8, 2000, at her residence. Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 11, at 11 a.m. in the Crockett Chapel United Methodist Church with the Rev. Jeff Callahan officiating. Interment will be in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Cripple Creek, Va.*

*She was a daughter of the late Thomas O. and Annie McClintock Vaught and was retired from the Wythe County School system. She was a member of the Crockett Chapel United Methodist Church where she held many offices.*

*She was preceded in death by three sisters, Loretta Fuller, Ann Early and Lucille Vaught.*

*Survivors include her husband, James E. Dunkley Sr. of Wytheville, Va.; four daughters and three sons-in-law, Cathy and Donnie Pattison of Wytheville, Va., Kay Dunkley of Fredericksburg, Va., Susan and Russell Fisher of Wytheville, Va., and Helen and Harry Moore of Cripple Creek, Va.; one son and daughter-in-law, Jimmy and Jacqueline Dunkley of Cripple Creek, Va.; one sister, Bonnie V. Crigger of Virginia Beach, Va.; three brothers and two sisters-in-law, Thomas O. "Tomi" Vaught, George A. and Jane Vaught and Mack B. and Wanda Vaught, all of Wytheville, Va.; seven grandchildren, Jill Brewster, Kelly Thomas, Jon Fisher, Jared Fisher, Jamie Dunkley, Jeff Dunkley and Jessica Moore; two great-grandchildren, Meagan Brewster and Shania Thomas; and several nieces and nephews."*

*Southwest Virginia Enterprise, May 9 2000*

Children of JAMES DUNKLEY and SUE VAUGHT are:

- i. CATHY THERESA<sup>7</sup> DUNKLEY, b. 04 Oct 1949, Wythe County, Virginia; m. DONNIE PATTERSON.
- 351. ii. KAY KAREN DUNKLEY, b. 16 May 1951, Wythe County, Virginia.
- 352. iii. JAMES E. DUNKLEY, JR., b. 10 Feb 1953, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- 353. iv. SUSAN BENBOW DUNKLEY, b. 09 Mar 1954, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- v. HELEN GLEAVES DUNKLEY, b. 02 Dec 1961, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; m. HARRY MOORE, Oct 1982, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

***Seventh Generation***

**202.** ELLY ALTON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "WHITE" (*JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 May 1894 in Arkansas, and died 10 May 1953 in

Turlock, Merced County, California. He married RUTH AGNES ELLINGTON 06 Mar 1918, daughter of SAMUEL ELLINGTON and NANCY MARRS. She was born 05 Sep 1896 in Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Notes for ELLY ALTON GLEAVES, "WHITE":

Elly's date of birth is verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and slender build with grey eyes and light brown hair. He is a farmer working for his father in Springtown, Arkansas.

Elly and Ruth appear with their children in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He lists his occupation as a Miner in a lead mine.

Information on Elly also appears in California Death Records. Vital statistics for Ruth are derived from the same source and the *Social Security Death Index*. Ruth's parents from *Ancestry.com*

Children of ELLY GLEAVES and RUTH ELLINGTON are:

354. i. JAMES ALTON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Jan 1919, Arkansas; d. 23 Aug 1968, El Dorado, California.  
ii. JEANETTA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1920, Arkansas; d. 07 Jul 1994, Bakersfield, Kern County, California; m. PAUL EDWARD WENSKE; b. 20 Mar 1916; d. 15 Apr 2005.

Notes for JEANETTA MAE GLEAVES:

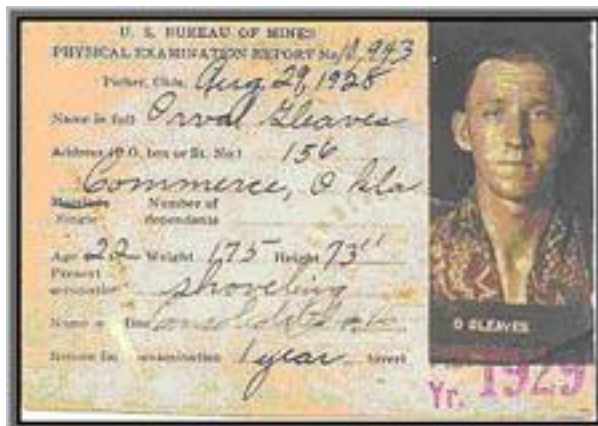
Jeanetta's vital statistics and married name are found in the *Social Security Death Index*. She and Paul are buried in the Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego.

**203.** ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN ELLY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Feb 1906 in Lebanon, Missouri, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married MATTIE LAURA ABLE 03 Aug 1929 in Miami, Oklahoma, daughter of ROBERT ABLE and TENNIE BARLOW. She was born 09 Oct 1910 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, and died Feb 1976 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ORVILLE GLEAVES:

Ottawa County, Oklahoma Marriage Records of Orville and Mattie Able, Book 15, No. 8995.

Orville worked at least several years as a miner in the lead and zinc mines in Ottawa County. The card above was his proof that he was physically able to perform the work. This card was for 1929 and a second card appears to be for 1931.



Orville and Mattie appear in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma, although he is recorded as "Orval". He lists his occupation as a Farmer.

Vital statistics for Orville and Mattie are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. Orville and Mattie are buried in the Ottawa Indian Cemetery, east of Miami, Oklahoma.

Children of ORVILLE GLEAVES and MATTIE ABLE are:

355. i. EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Apr 1930, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; d. 23 Jan 1995, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- ii. LAURABELL MARIE GLEAVES, b. 14 May 1933, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; m. (1) GERALD DEE GREEN; m. (2) JAMES SANDERS, 03 Aug 1951, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- iii. ZOLETA LORENE GLEAVES, b. 29 Aug 1937; m. DENNIS CAPTAIN.

**204.** WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1888 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Carson, Iowa. He married FLORA CARLEY 09 Mar 1915. She was born 20 Oct 1890 in Macedonia, Iowa, and died 20 Aug 1982 in Oakland, Iowa.

Notes for WALTER NEAL GLEAVES:

Notes from Gene Gleaves profile this family through the next four generations.

*"Walter came to Iowa in 1909 at the age of 21. He worked on farms in the Oakland, Macedonia, Carson and Treynor area. He married Flora Carley and they were the parents of three children."*



Walter's World War I Draft Registration was filled out in Silver Creek, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is married, medium height and stout. He says his hair is brown and his eyes are dark blue. He states he is a farmer.

This family group is also found in the 1920 Iowa Census. They are found in the same small town (Pottawattamie) with the Jacob Thomas Gleaves' family. Both of his parents are from Missouri and hers are from Indiana. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Children of WALTER GLEAVES and FLORA CARLEY are:

- i. THELMA IRENE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 25 May 1915, Iowa; d. 19 Dec 1999; m. WILLIAM ARNOLD MERK.

Notes for THELMA IRENE GLEAVES:

Thelma is listed with her parents in the 1920 Iowa Census.

- ii. OLIVE LOTTIE GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1919; d. 31 Oct 1986; m. OSCAR KEATS.
356. iii. WALTER EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 09 May 1930, Treynor, Iowa.

**205.** ELTA MONROE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "ELTY" (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1892 in Oakland, Missouri, and died 03 Jan 1921 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri. He married AMY ALICE BROYLES. She was born 14 Dec 1894 in Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 12 Jul 1983 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri.

Notes for ELTA MONROE GLEAVES, "ELTY":

Ely's World War I Draft registration was filled out in Springtown, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, medium height and weight. He says his hair is dark and his eyes are brown. He states he is a farm hand.

Elda shows up with this family group in the Laclede County, Missouri Census for 1920. He states he was born in Missouri. His father was born in Tennessee and his mother in Missouri. He was a farmer. Amy and daughter Violet are also listed.

All three are listed as being buried in Whitson Cemetery. Whitson Cemetery is the family cemetery of Isaac Whitson, born circa 1805 in Tennessee, Died 1877 in Laclede Co., Missouri; it includes the graves of Isaac Whitson, at least two of his wives and many of his children and their families.

The Whitson Cemetery is located on land that was once the farmland of Isaac Whitson. It is Southeast of Lebanon, Missouri, approximately one mile past Oakland, Missouri.

Amy's second marriage to Charles Dickerson comes from an entry on *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ELTA GLEAVES and AMY BROYLES is:

- i. VIOLET NADINE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1918, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 06 Dec 1921, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri.

Notes for VIOLET NADINE GLEAVES:

Parents are not authenticated although all three are in the same cemetery.

**206.** FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FRANK" (*JACOB THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jun 1896 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 29 Oct 1970 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married ELSIE CLARA FAHRENKRUG 20 Feb 1921 in Treynor, Iowa, daughter of HENRY FAHRENKRUG and ANNA RATH. She was born 13 Sep 1901 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died Nov 1986 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for FRANK BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "FRANK":

Frank's World War I Draft Registration card provides the first information about him. He works on a farm and lists himself as tall and slender with light brown hair and eyes. The card was filled out in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.



The 1920 Census finds him living with his mother in Iowa and his occupation is a farm laborer. The death of their infant son Jack, places them in Treynor, Iowa in 1929.

Frank and Elsie appear in the *Social Security Death Index*, both listed as dying in Medford Oregon. Vital statistics are derived from this source. The family moved from Iowa to Oregon in 1931.

Children of FRANK GLEAVES and ELSIE FAHRENKRUG are:

- 357. i. NAOMI JUNE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Jun 1921, McClelland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. 07 Sep 1975, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 358. ii. DEAN FRANK GLEAVES, b. 14 Mar 1923, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. 03 Feb 2005, Roseville, Placer County, California.
- 359. iii. DARLENE KATHYRN GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1924, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- 360. iv. VERNON DALE GLEAVES, b. 29 May 1927, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- v. JACK GLEAVES, b. 01 Feb 1929; d. 13 Mar 1929, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for JACK GLEAVES:

Jack is buried in the Zion Congregational Church Cemetery is located on the north side of Highway 92 just east of the Church in Treynor, IA.

- vi. LAREN GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1930; d. 15 Nov 1930, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for LAREN GLEAVES:

Laren is buried in the Zion Congregational Church Cemetery is located on the north side of Highway 92 just east of the Church in Treynor, Iowa.

- 361. vii. GERALD MAURICE GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1931, Keizer, Marion County, Oregon.
- 362. viii. DUANE CARROL GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1933.

**207.** OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Oct 1898 in Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 16 Sep 1991 in Tacoma, Washington. He married BEATRICE CHRISTEEL KEENER 05 Jun 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born 19 Jan 1906 in West Plains, Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1997 in Tacoma, Washington.

Notes for OTIS LEE GLEAVES:

Otis' World War I Draft registration was filled out in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, tall and medium build. He says his hair is light brown and his eyes are blue. He states he is a farm hand.



Otis appears in the 1920 Census working as a hired hand on a farm owned by a man named Gus Timmons (sp?), in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is 21 and single. His name appears to be recorded as "*Glaves*"

Otis and Beatrice are listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

***Obituary of Beatrice Christeel Keener Gleaves***

*"Beatrice Christeel Gleaves, Jan. 19, 1906 - June 26, 1997: Bea, 91, was born in West Plains, MO. and lived in Iowa and Idaho before moving to Medford, OR. In 1950 she moved with her family to Tacoma, WA. She has been a member of Parkland Christian Church for 26 years. She was preceded in death by her husband, Otis and will be greatly missed by son, Jerry and wife Jean of Lampe, MO; daughter, Donna and husband Ken Wood of Tacoma; and her 8 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren."*

*The News Tribune Tacoma, WA*

Children of OTIS GLEAVES and BEATRICE KEENER are:

- 363. i. JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 24 Dec 1927, Rocky Ford, Colorado.
- 364. ii. DONNA LENORA GLEAVES, b. 22 May 1930, Carson Iowa.

**208.** EFFIE MAE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jun 1900 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Springtown, Arkansas. She married GEORGE PIERCY 25 Dec 1914. He was born Jun 1894.

Notes for EFFIE MAE GLEAVES:

Effie appears in the 1910 Census living with her parents and siblings. The 1920 Census for Laclede County, lists Effie and George with their three children.



Children of EFFIE GLEAVES and GEORGE PIERCY are:

- i. VIRGIL P.<sup>8</sup> PIERCY, b. 10 Jan 1916.
- ii. FARMER P. PIERCY, b. 28 Aug 1917.
- iii. BERTHA P. PIERCY, b. 10 Mar 1919.

**209.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "BILL" (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1903 in Lebanon, Missouri, and died 25 May 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married ZELMA MAY ARCHER 31 Jul 1926, daughter of DAVID ARCHER and MARY GORDEN. She was born 04 May 1911 in LaRussell, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Modesto, California.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES, "BILL":

William, Zelma and son Billy appear in the 1930 Census living in the Quapaw township of Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He lists his occupation as a Miner in a zinc mine. The estimate of their marriage date comes from this source. Zelma and both her parents were born in Missouri.

There is at least one undocumented report on One World Tree that he was also married to a woman named Evelyn Thompson. No dates are given.





Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ZELMA ARCHER are:

365. i. BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "NORMAN", b. 01 May 1927, Pitcher, Oklahoma; d. 15 Dec 1969, Stanislaus County, California.
366. ii. MARY ELLEN GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1930, Pitcher, Oklahoma; d. 26 Aug 2000, Modesto, California.
367. iii. LELAND WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 05 Apr 1932, Pitcher, Oklahoma.

**210.** BUD<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Jan 1905 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 25 May 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married BESSIE EVELYN PERDUE, "EVELYN" 21 Jan 1927 in Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri, daughter of HENRY PERDUE and ELLA CHISHOLM. She was born 08 Feb 1909 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, and died 03 Aug 1987 in Wichita, Kansas.

Notes for BUD GLEAVES:

This family group appears on the *RootsWeb World Connect Project*. Bud may be a nickname  
Birth and death dates confirmed by the Social Security Death Index, although the International Genealogical Index information lists his birth-year as 1907. The Social Security Card was issued in Oklahoma.

Evelyn's information also comes from the *International Genealogical Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of BUD GLEAVES and BESSIE PERDUE are:

368. i. BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Oct 1927.
- ii. EUNICE JEANINE GLEAVES, "JEANNIE", b. 1930; m. RUSSELL B. GRAHAM.
369. iii. HELENE PEARL GLEAVES, b. after 1927.
370. iv. ALLEN ROSS GLEAVES, b. 31 Dec 1935, Treynor, Iowa.
- v. GARY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 07 Jun 1944, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; d. 07 Jun 1944, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

**211.** MAUDIE ANN<sup>7</sup> CROWE (*GRACIE PRICILLA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jan 1893 in Oklahoma, and died 14 Feb 1979 in Dallas, Texas. She married BENJAMIN EARLY FOGLESONG 13 May 1916 in Beckham, Sayre County, Oklahoma. He was born 04 Sep 1877, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Hugo, Oklahoma.

Children of MAUDIE CROWE and BENJAMIN FOGLESONG are:

- i. CARL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> FOGLESONG, b. 25 May 1918, Joplin, Missouri; d. 1923, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Notes for CARL WEBSTER FOGLESONG:

"Blond hair and blue eyes looked just like his father."

- 371. ii. BEATRICE MARIE FOGLESONG, b. 19 Jan 1922, Gainesville, Texas.
- 372. iii. JUANITA MAE FOGLESONG, b. 28 Jan 1925, Hurley, Missouri; d. 1996, Dallas, Texas.

**212.** ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (DAVID ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Jul 1913 in Caddo County, Oklahoma, and died 19 Apr 1947 in Stanislaus County, California. He married NELLIE AUGUSTA MCCLELLAN 1933 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, daughter of GUY MCCLELLAN and LILLIE GUEST. She was born 03 Jan 1916 in Roll County, Oklahoma, and died 30 Sep 2005 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for ARTHUR GLEAVES:

Arthur is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*. He served in the Army Air Corps. as a Sergeant during World War II.

***Obituary of Nellie Augusta McClellan Gleaves***

*"Death: September 30, 2005, Aged 89 years*

*"Nellie Augusta Gleaves passed away at the age of 89 at the Evergreen Carson City Health and Rehabilitation Center in Carson City, NV. She was born in Roll County, Oklahoma to Guy Clifford and Lilly (Guest) McClellan on January 3, 1916. She was raised and attended high schools in Strong City, OK, where she graduated from Strong City High School. Nellie was a resident of Vallejo, CA from 1947 until 2002. She worked at the Mare Island Naval Ammunition Depot in Vallejo and raised her 5 children. She retired in 1976. She loved being with her grandchildren and making them happy. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gleaves, her parents Guy and Lilly McClellan, brothers: LaVonne, Roy and Bill McClellan, sister Ruby Poling and son- in-law Leonard West. Among her survivors are her sister, Elva Morgan of Edmunds, OK, sisters-in-laws Elaine McClellan of Oklahoma City, OK, and Kathleen McClellan of Wichita Falls, TX. Daughters and sons-in-law, JoNell I. and Ronald H. Smith Poquoson, VA, Doris M. and Donald McDermott of Carson City, NV. Daughter, Joyce C. West of Vacaville, Ca. Sons and daughters-in-law, LeRoy and Jackie Gleaves of Camino, CA. and James A. and Fronie Gleaves of Vacaville, CA. Also surviving are 18 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren."*

*After retirement, she was an ombudsman for the elderly throughout Solano County."*

Arthur and Nellie are both buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.

Children of ARTHUR GLEAVES and NELLIE MCCLELLAN are:

- 373. i. LEROY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1935.
- ii. DORIS M. GLEAVES, m. DONALD MCDERMOTT.
- iii. JONELL I. GLEAVES, m. RONALD H. SMITH.
- iv. JOYCE C. GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN WEST.
- 374. v. JAMES A. GLEAVES, b. about 1941.

**213.** ETHEL IRIS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born about 1912 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 01 Mar 1997 in Sayre, Oklahoma. She married (1) HERMAN MAYHEW CARTER 07 Mar 1927 in Wheeler, Texas. He was born 01 Feb 1895 in Tennessee, and died 05 Sep 1977 in Sayre, Oklahoma. She married (2) HOBART WATERS 1981 in Sayre, Oklahoma. He died before 1997.

Notes for ETHEL IRIS GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Ethel Gleaves Waters***

*"SAYRE, Okla. - Ethel Waters, 85, died Saturday, March 1, 1997. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Rose Chapel Funeral Service with Albert Warnken officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery.*

Mrs. Waters was born in the Grimes community and attended school there. She married H.M. Carter in 1927 at Wheeler, Texas. They remained in the Grimes area until moving to Sayre in 1960. Mr. Carter died in 1977.

She married Hobart Waters in 1981 at Sayre and lived in Sayre until Mr. Waters died. She also was preceded in death by three sons, Herman Carter, Tom Carter and Kenneth Carter.

Mrs. Waters was a member of Sayre First Baptist Church. She moved to Hereford, Texas, in 1987.

Survivors include two sons, Roy Carter of Hereford and Bill Carter of Wildorado, Texas; a stepson, L.A. Waters; a sister, May Orr of Seminole, Texas; two brothers, Glenn Gleaves of Sayre and Duane Gleaves of Amarillo; 14 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren..

Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

### **Obituary of H.M. Carter**

"Funeral services were held Wednesday, September 7, 1977, at 10:30 a.m. in the Sayre First Baptist Church with interment in the Sayre-Doxey Cemetery, Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Herman Mayhew Carter was born February 1, 1895 in Tennessee and passed away at the Sayre Hospital September 5, 1977, after an extended illness at the age of 82 years, 7 months and 4 days.

He moved with his parents to this area and farmed in the Grimes and Sayre communities. He ran the store at Highway for 4 years. Then they moved to Sayre to make their home.

He was married to Ethel Gleaves at Wheeler, Texas on March 7, 1927.

Preceding him in death were his parents, 1 infant daughter, 1 son, Tom in 1965; and 2 brothers.

Survivors are his wife, Ethel of the home; 1 daughter, Kyra Bain, Ault, Colorado; 8 sons, Laron, Kearney, Arizona; Louis A. of Clovis, New Mexico; Daniel M., Forest Grove, Oregon; Merrell of Winlock, Washington; Billy Kenneth of Wildorado, Texas; Herman, Stinnett, Texas; and Roy L. of Heredord, Texas; 37 grandchildren; 36 great grandchildren; 3 sisters, Mrs. Ova Smith, Lawton, Oklahoma; Mrs. Oda Wimms, Altus, Oklahoma; Mira Ola Bickie, Strasburg, Virginia.. The sons served as pallbearers." Cheyenne Star, Cheyenne, OK

Children of ETHEL GLEAVES and HERMAN CARTER are:

- i. HERMAN<sup>8</sup> CARTER, b. after 1927.
- ii. TOM G. CARTER, b. 22 Jun 1943, Oklahoma; d. 14 Jun 1965, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.
- iii. KENNETH CARTER, b. after 1927.
375. iv. ROY CARTER, b. after 1927.
- v. BILL CARTER, b. after 1927.
- vi. KYRA CARTER, b. after 1927; m. UNKNOWN BAIN.
- vii. LARON CARTER, b. after 1927.
- viii. LOUISE A. CARTER, b. after 1927.
- ix. DANIEL M. CARTER, b. after 1927.
- x. MERRILL CARTER, b. after 1927.

**214.** GLEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Sep 1919 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 09 Jan 1998 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma. He married ANGLEE WALKER, "ANGIE" 1940 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. She was born before 1928 in Marianna, Arkansas, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GLEN WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Glen is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

### **Obituary of Glen William Gleaves**

"SAYRE, Okla. - Glen William Gleaves, 78, died Friday, Jan. 9, 1998. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Rose Chapel Funeral Service with Albert Warnken and David Worsham officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery.

*Mr. Gleaves was born in Grimes and attended school there. He farmed until joining the CCC's at Burns Flat in 1938. After his discharge, he was employed laying pipe until 1942 when he returned to farming.*

*He married Anglee Walker in 1940 at Grimes. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Ashley Renee.*

*He was preceded in death by his parents; one Infant daughter, Ashley Renee; one daughter-in-law, Joyce Baker Gleaves; and one granddaughter, Virginia Fay Gleaves.*

*Survivors include: his wife, Angie of the home, one daughter and son in law, Glenda and Brad Whinery of Elk City; three sons and daughter in law, Al and Sharon Gleaves of Canyon, Texas, Wayne and Freda Gleaves of Hobbs, New Mexico; Lee and Debbie Gleaves of Lawton, Oklahoma; one sister, Mae Orr of Seminole, Oklahoma; 10 grandchildren, Cindy, Junior, Donnie, Anita, Darla, Chad, Darmey, Jonathan, Bradley and Christ; seven great grandchildren, J. D., Alisha, John, Ty, Jordon, Nathan and Jessica.*

*Compiled from the Elk City Daily News, Elk City, Oklahoma and Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

### ***Obituary of Anglee Walker Gleaves***

*"SAYRE, Okla. - Anglee "Angie" Gleaves, 76, died Tuesday, July 6, 1999. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Rose Chapel with David Worsham and Tom Harguess officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery by Rose Chapel Funeral Service.*

*Mrs. Gleaves was born in Mariana, Ark., and moved to Elk City in 1930. The family later moved to the Grimes and Reydon communities. She attended school in Rankin, Grimes, Emerson and Cheyenne in 1938.*

*With her husband, Mrs. Gleaves lived in Texas, Sunny Point and the Dempsey community. They also lived in Reed and Berlin and moved to Sayre in 1986. In 1988, she retired after 18 years with Hodges Nursing Home.*

*After her retirement, Mrs. Gleaves provided private nursing care. She was a member of the Elk City Bible Baptist Church and the Sayre AARP.*

*She married Glen William Gleaves in 1940 south of Cheyenne. She was preceded in death by her husband and an infant daughter, Ashley Renee Gleaves.*

*Survivors include a daughter, Glenda Whinery of Elk City; three sons, Al Gleaves of Canyon, Texas, Wayne Gleaves of Hobbs, N.M., and Lee Gleaves of Lawton; a sister, Bertha Simpson of McLean, Texas; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and special friends, Luedeen Ellison and Dottie Criswell."*  
*Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

Children of GLEN GLEAVES and ANGLEE WALKER are:

- i. GLENDA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. BRAD WHINERY.
- ii. WAYNE GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. FREDa UNKNOWN.
- iii. LEE GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. DEBRA UNKNOWN.
- iv. ASHLEY RENE GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

Notes for ASHLEY RENE GLEAVES:

Ashley died in infancy.

376. v. ALVA ALTON GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

**215.** ALVA DUANE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "A.D." (ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 20 Jul 1922 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 28 Sep 1997 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. He married LORENE COFFEY 1942 in Grimes, Oklahoma. She was born 04 Jan 1924 in Sweetwater, Mayfield County, Oklahoma, and died 03 Oct 2004 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA DUANE GLEAVES, "A.D.":

Alva enlisted in the Army on November 19, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He states he has a grammar school education, is single, 5'7", weighs 131 pounds and is an Automobile Serviceman.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

### **Obituary of Alva Duane Gleaves**

"Alva Duane "A.D." Gleaves, 75, of Amarillo, died Sunday, Sept. 28, 1997. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Memorial Park Funeral Home Chapel of Memories, 6969 E. Interstate 40, with Dr. Stan Coffey of San Jacinto Baptist Church officiating. Entombment will be in Memorial Park Cemetery East Mausoleum.

Mr. Gleaves was born in Grimes, Okla. He moved to Amarillo in 1946 from Borger. He was an insulator for Texaco Refinery before retiring.

He married Lorene Coffey in 1942 at Grimes.

Survivors include his wife; three sons, Dale Gleaves, Michael Gleaves and Royce Dan Gleaves, all of Amarillo; a daughter, Joyce Ann Sherrill of Amarillo; a brother, Glen Gleaves of Sayre, Okla.; a sister, Mae Orr of Seminole, Okla.; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and six step grandchildren." Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Alva is listed in the Social Security Death Index and the Texas Death Index.

### **Obituary of Lorene Coffey Gleaves**

"Lorene Gleaves, 80, of Amarillo died Sunday, Oct. 3, 2004.

Services will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday in Lifeway Fellowship Church with Dr. Randy Davis, pastor, officiating. Entombment will be in Memorial Park East Mausoleum by Memorial Park Funeral Home, 6969 Interstate 40.

Mrs. Gleaves was born Jan. 4, 1924, in Sweetwater, (Mayfield), Okla., to the late Thomas and Rilda Coffey. She graduated from Sweetwater High School in 1942. Mrs. Gleaves married Alva Duane Gleaves on Aug. 15, 1942. She was happily married for more than 50 years.

Mrs. Gleaves resided in the Amarillo area for the past 57 years. She was an active member of Lifeway Fellowship Baptist Church. She was the treasurer of her Sunday school class.

Mrs. Gleaves was a wonderful, loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was a proud homemaker and enjoyed working in her yard.

She was preceded in death by her husband on Sept. 28, 1997.

Survivors include two sisters, Lois Whipkey of Fritch and Pauline Lyons of Oklahoma; three sons, Dale Gleaves, Michael Gleaves and Dan Gleaves and wife, Rita, all of Amarillo; a daughter, Ann Sherrill and husband, Robert, of Amarillo; eight grandchildren, Darrell of Borger, Frankie of Lubbock and Christy, Jennifer, Ricky, Justin, Josh and Daniel, all of Amarillo; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to Baptist St. Anthony's Hospice or to a favorite charity.

Amarillo Globe-News, Oct. 4, 2004

Children of ALVA GLEAVES and LORENE COFFEY are:

377. i. MICHAEL DUANE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1947, Potter County, Texas.
378. ii. ROYCE DAN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1953, Potter County, Texas.
379. iii. JOYCE ANN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1953, Potter County, Texas.
380. iv. ALVIN DALE GLEAVES, b. 15 Nov 1944, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas; d. 04 Aug 2007, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

216. ALMEDIA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Aug 1872 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Jun 1908 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS EDWARD KILE 22 Dec 1900 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 11 Feb 1872 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ALMEDIA GLEAVES:

Almedia's marriage to Thomas is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Records*. Her name is spelled "Amedia".

Amelia died in 1908.

"Almedia was expecting another child when her husband came home drunk. He beat her up and she lost the child and consequently died. Her parents, along with her brother Claude raised the other children". Frances Nichols

The 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee lists Amelia's parents. Listed living with them are two grandchildren, "Jimmy (18) and Etta (13) Kyle". No mention of Thomas is found in this entry.

Owen Gleaves notes state that Amelia is buried in the Hollis-Wright Cemetery, as are her parents.

Children of ALMEDIA GLEAVES and THOMAS KILE are:

- i. JAMES CLARK<sup>8</sup> KILE, "JIMMIE", b. 09 Dec 1901; d. 20 Nov 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JESSIE POTTS, 05 May 1958, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Oct 1996, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES CLARK KILE, "JIMMIE":

Fran Nichols reports there were no children in this marriage.

This couple is buried in the Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- ii. BILLIE ANN KILE, b. 13 Feb 1903; d. 24 Feb 1995, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee; m. AILION AMOS MCPHAIL, 21 Nov 1947, Rossville, Walker County, Georgia; b. 1898; d. 10 Apr 1977, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for BILLIE ANN KILE:

This couple is buried in the Gallatin Cemetery, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

381. iii. ROXIE PEARL KILE, b. 12 Apr 1905; d. 07 Mar 1987, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.
382. iv. HENRIETTA KYLE, b. 06 Jul 1907; d. 03 Jun 1966, Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky.

**217.** JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "BUD" (*JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1875 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) CAUDIE DORA PARHAM. She was born Apr 1881 in Tennessee, and died 02 May 1921. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH HALPIN 07 Jun 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Jan 1898 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Nov 1978 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN LAWRENCE GLEAVES, "BUD":

The majority of the information on this family line was contributed by Frances Nichols and Owen Gleaves.

John and Caudie are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. The document is very difficult to read but it appears that two older children are listed that have not been documented. Neither child shows up in the 1920 Census. The names of the children appear to be; Otis (born about 1898) and Maggie? (born about 1900). It is possible that this daughter could be Nora Pearl Gleaves since her birth date is not known. Under the column "*Number of years in Present Marriage*", John and Caudie entered 12, which would mean they were married in 1897-8. Caudie's record has entries in the columns labeled "*Mother of How Many Children?*". There appear to be entries for "*# Born*" and "*# Living*", although they are impossible to read. Listed at the top of the next page are three more children, Erskine, Vivie and Andrew.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. John was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for the Nashville Railway and Light

Company. He lists his wife as "*Cordie Deora Gleaves*". He describes himself as tall and stout. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

John and Cordie appear with children Vivie, Andrew, John and Annie in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. John lists his occupation as Motorman for the cable car company.

John's death certificate states that his cause of death was "*Appendical Abscess*".

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and CAUDIE PARHAM are:

- i. OTIS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. Sep 1898, Tennessee.
- ii. NORA PEARL GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1900; d. 19 Oct 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RICHARD HALPIN, 23 Dec 1919.

Notes for NORA PEARL GLEAVES:

According to Nora's death certificate she died of "*Pulmonary Edema*", complications were Obesity & Fatty heart. The informant was her husband, Richard Halpin

Nora is buried in the Hollis-Wright Cemetery.

- iii. MAGGIE GLEAVES, b. Jun 1900, Tennessee.
- iv. ERSKINE DONALD GLEAVES, b. 25 Sep 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Oct 1974; m. LUCILLE SHELTON; b. 15 May 1901; d. 09 Mar 1979, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ERSKINE DONALD GLEAVES:

Erskine and Lucille are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. Both were born in Tennessee as were their parents. He lists his occupation as a truck driver for an oil and gas company.

- v. VIVIE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1904; m. ROY B. BEAN.
- vi. ALICE GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1906; d. 01 Jul 1907, Tennessee.

Notes for ALICE GLEAVES:

The only record of Alice is her death certificate filed in Davidson County. She was less than a year old when she died. Cause of Death; "*Urteritis*".

383. vii. ANDREW LEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Sep 1908; d. 28 Feb 1971, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- viii. JOHN WESLEY GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1910; d. 07 Feb 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RUBY TURNER.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY GLEAVES:

Frances Nichols reports that John was a window washer and died when he fell from the Capitol Chevrolet Building in Nashville.

- ix. ANNIE GRACE GLEAVES, b. 02 Feb 1914; d. 09 Jan 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE GRACE GLEAVES:

Annie is buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery in Davidson County. It appears that she never married. Her death certificate states that she died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Fran Nichols reports that she was autistic. "*When she died she was so large that they could not get her through the door and had to take a window out of the wall to get her out of the house.*"

- x. EVERT ELLA GLEAVES, d. 12 Jun 1912, Cumberland River, Tennessee.

Notes for EVERT ELLA GLEAVES:

This individual is added to this family group based on the research of Hilda Barnes. Very little is known about her. Her death certificate states that John Lawrence was her father and that she drowned in the Cumberland River. No details of her age are listed.

- xi. BUFORD GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1915; d. 31 May 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARY HALPIN are:

- xii. HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1925, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Jul 1989, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. THELMA A. ADAM, 18 Dec 1948, Franklin, Kentucky; b. 08 Jul 1929; d. 27 Mar 1999, Granite City, Illinois.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE GLEAVES:

This individual comes from the records of Owen Carver Gleaves. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 19, 1989.

Thelma retired after 40 years from the Mays Hosiery Mills in Nashville. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

384. xiii. EVERETT WHITFIELD GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1928, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Apr 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
385. xiv. MARJORIE VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 13 Aug 1931; d. 10 Apr 2004, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**218.** GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "TOBE" (*JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Oct 1879 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSIE ETTA PUGH 30 Dec 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH PUGH and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born 23 Oct 1883 in Couchville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 08 Dec 1962 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE DURWARD GLEAVES, "TOBE":

George is listed living with his parents in the 1900 census.

His marriage to Rosa Pugh appears in *Davidson County Marriage Book #15*. Further research is needed to confirm that this is in fact the groom George D. Gleaves.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. George was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for Nashville Railway and Light. He lists Rosa as his wife. He describes himself as tall and stout. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

George and his family appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. Much of the information on his children is derived from this source. George lists his occupation as a "Motorman" for a trolley car company.

Rosie is listed as living at 176 Little Green Street in the 1924 Nashville City Directory.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

George's middle name provided by Owen Carver Gleaves. Owen also states that he is buried in Section 7 of the Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Rosie's family is found in the 1880 Census for Davidson County.

Children of GEORGE GLEAVES and ROSIE PUGH are:

- i. MAUDE CURTIS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Jun 1902, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jan 1945, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



Notes for MAUDE CURTIS GLEAVES:

Maude is not mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 and most likely died before that date.

- 386. ii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1904, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Apr 1975, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 387. iii. GEORGIA LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1907, Tennessee; d. Dec 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. HATTIE THELMA GLEAVES, "THELMA", b. 04 Mar 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Feb 1969, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HATTIE THELMA GLEAVES, "THELMA":

Thelma appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census living with her parents. By 1930 she has moved to Detroit, Michigan where she appears in the Census for that year. She is recorded as a 21 year old waitress and living in a rooming house. Thelma is not mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 and may have died before that date.

- v. BERTHA MAE GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1911, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN DOWLING.

Notes for BERTHA MAE GLEAVES:

Most of the information on this individual comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County finds a Bertha Gleaves living in Nashville as a boarder. She is single and under occupation she lists "None".

Bertha is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville.

- vi. RUBY ANNELLE GLEAVES, "NELL", b. 01 Jun 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 May 1989, White House, Robertson County, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN DEJOULI.

Notes for RUBY ANNELLE GLEAVES, "NELL":

Nell is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Miami, Florida.

- 388. vii. JAMES CLEVELAND GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Aug 1981, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**219.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1882 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Nov 1965 in Goodlettsville, Tennessee. He married ALTHEA FLORENCE WEST 01 Nov 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 15 Jul 1886 in Tennessee, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS GLEAVES:

Information on these individuals originally came from Owen Carver Gleaves with additional information on the Family group from Frances Nichols.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Florence. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.



*The William Thomas Gleaves Family Courtesy of Frances Gleaves Nichols*

The 1930 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee lists William, Florence and their three children. In this document, William listed as being born in Kentucky. He is employed as a Grade Operator for the County Highway Department.

According to William's death certificate, cause of death was "*Cerebral Vascular Accident, Recurrent*".

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ALTHEA WEST are:

- i. JOHNNIE E.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Sep 1909; d. 06 Jul 1997, Madison, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHNNIE E. GLEAVES:

Vital statistics for Johnnie are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. She is listed by her maiden name which suggests that she never married. She is also referred to in her brother Roy's obituary 12/27/1996.

389. ii. ROY WEST GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1922; d. 26 Dec 1996, Madison, Tennessee.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1925, Goodlettsville, Tennessee; d. 03 May 2005, Goodlettsville, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, October 1965.

#### ***Obituary of William Douglas Gleaves***

*"William Douglas GLEAVES, Davidson, Age 80 of Goodlettsville, TN. May 3, 2005. Survived by his niece Johnnie M. Fowler, nephew, Thomas E. Gleaves, great nephews, Richard Gleaves, Timothy Gleaves, sister-in-law Ruby Gleaves. Mr. Gleaves was a member of New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church. Funeral service will be 1100 a.m. Friday, May 6, 2005 at the Forest Lawn Chapel with Bro. Jerry Shrum officiating. Interment at the Forest Lawn Cemetery."*

**220.** CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Nov 1886 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Sep 1971 in Madison, Tennessee. He married RHODA DELMA FUQUA 15 Aug 1925 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of THEOPHILUS FUQUA and SUSIE CARVER. She was born 07 Oct 1903 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 May 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLAUDE RICHARDSON GLEAVES:

Most of the information on Claude and Rhoda and their family comes from the work of his children, Owen Carver Gleaves and Frances Nichols. They report that a neighbor gave Claude's parents 50 cents to name him Floyd however, he was always known as Claude.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Claude was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he works on a farm owned by Dr. T.R. Guill. He is single. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

The next record involving Claude is the 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee where he is listed with as living with a widow named Annie Guill, who was 73 at the time. He is listed as a boarder. He further states that he is a laborer on a general farm. Also listed earlier on the same page of the census, is the family of his father, John Thomas Gleaves, son of Thomas Wood.



Claude appears in the 1930 Wilson County Census as well. By this time he is 42 and married with a young child. He states that he is a farmer. He lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee.

According to his daughter Frances Nichols he played both the fiddle and banjo by ear. Before becoming a Christian, he played for square dances and community activities.

Claude's death certificate states that he died of "*Coronary Heart Disease and Generalized Arteriosclerosis*". Rhoda's death certificate lists her cause of death as a "*Malignant Brain Tumor, Right Cerebral Hemisphere*".

Claude and Rhoda were buried in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery but the couple was moved to the P.M. Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery in 2003 so that the family could all be together.

Children of CLAUDE GLEAVES and RHODA FUQUA are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1926, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Mar 1926, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

- ii. MARTHA VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1929, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 2003, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Buried in the Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

390. iii. RICHARD KELLEY GLEAVES, SR., b. 08 Aug 1931, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
391. iv. SUSIE ELLA GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 1933.
- v. BILLY RUTH GLEAVES, b. 22 Mar 1936, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1936, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BILLY RUTH GLEAVES:

According to Billy's death certificate she was born premature and that was the cause

of her death.

She is buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

- vi. FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 07 Aug 1937, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JAMES ROBERT NICHOLS, 01 Dec 1968, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 04 Apr 1933; d. 19 Jun 1986, Elkhart, Anderson County, Texas.

Notes for FRANCES GLEAVES:

James is buried in East Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee. Frances has contributed much of the information contained here on the James Robertson Gleaves line.

- vii. OWEN CARVER GLEAVES, b. 28 Dec 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. LINDA JUNE TISDALE, 20 Sep 1969, Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee; b. 03 Feb 1943, Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee.

Notes for OWEN CARVER GLEAVES:

Owen is the source of much of the information on this Family Group.

**221.** OBIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "OWEN" (*JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSA GUYNN 12 Jan 1912 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Jan 1892 in Tennessee, and died 01 Jan 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for OBIE GLEAVES, "OWEN":

Most of the information on Owen and Rosa comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves.

Owen is found in the 1910 Census in Wilson County. He is single and working as a farm hand on the farm of Dr. J.H. Guill.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Owen was living in Mt. Juliet at the time. He states he is a farmer and a trader. He is married with a child. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

On March 5, 1918, Owen shot and killed Seward Jenkins. He was acquitted based on "*Self Defense*" as Jenkins was armed with a pistol. [Tennessee State Archives](#)

He and Rosa have not been located in the 1920 Census.

Owen died in 1928 but Rosa and the children appear in the 1930 Davidson County Census. She lists her occupation as a "*Dairy Farmer*".

### ***Obituary of Obie "Owen" Gleaves***

#### ***Operated Dairy Farm on Stewart's Ferry Pike***

*"Funeral services for Owen Gleaves, 39, who died Sunday at the home of his brother, K.L. Gleaves, 2302 Granny White pike, were held from the residence Monday by the Rev. J. H. Ramsey, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church at Donelson*

*Mr. Gleaves was a well known resident of the Stewart's road community where he had run a dairy for a number of years. He was a native of Mt. Juliet and was also widely known in that community. He formerly lived on the Couchville Pike.*

*Surviving Mr. Gleaves are his wife Mrs. Rosa Gwinn Gleaves; three children, Gwinn, Fay and John; his father John Gleaves, and six brothers, J. L., Will, K.L. and A.G. Gleaves of Nashville, Claude Gleaves of Mt. Juliet, and Alvie Gleaves of Rome, Ga.*

*Pallbearers were Charles Hale, Will Peal, Percy Castleman, David Caldwell, Lynn Seaborn, G. A. Essex, J. H. Miller and R. L. Wiles."*

Owen is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County. Rosa is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of OBIE GLEAVES and ROSA GUYNN are:

- i. JAMES GUYNN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1914, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1943, Tennessee; m. NORA FRANCES JONES, 22 Sep 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES GUYNN GLEAVES:

James enlisted in the Army on December 30, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he was married and had a grammar school education. He was 5'10" tall and weighed 138 pounds. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

James appears on the on a list of those killed in World War II at the Branson Missouri Veterans Memorial. Frances Nichols reports that he was found at the bottom of a mountain slope rolled up in a snow ball.

He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

- ii. ANNIE FAYE GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1920, Tennessee; d. 26 Jun 1995, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. GEORGE RICHARD KNOX, 03 Oct 1959, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 20 Aug 1907, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Feb 1980, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE FAYE GLEAVES:

In the 1930 Census, Annie is listed as "Addie".

392. iii. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1923, Tennessee; d. 31 Dec 2005, Tennessee.

**222.** KELLY LEROY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1892 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEMMIE OPRY LANE 06 Jun 1915 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of TURLEY LANE and MARGARET JENKINS. She was born 23 Dec 1899 in Tennessee, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KELLY LEROY GLEAVES:

The following information comes from Kelly's niece, Frances Nichols.

*"Kelly and his family lived in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee where he owned and operated a garage and service station from 1930 to 1945. This was one of the first businesses in the Donelson area. He then purchased land beside the New Hope Baptist Church in the Hermitage area of Davidson County. Here he operated a Grade "A" Dairy from 1945 until the mid 1960s. He was forced to sell the dairy when Interstate 40 cut through the middle of his property. He continued to own land on both sides of the Interstate and lived there until his death in 1977.*

*He was active in the New Hope Baptist Church as were his ancestors before him. He was a Deacon for 35 years. He served as Sunday School Director and Music Director at various times. He did a little of everything and helped build the Sunday School rooms and basement. He dug out the basement with a pond scoop and mules. Above information received from family records and his daughter Donna Gleaves Cloyd."*

Eight year old Kelly is listed in the 1900 Census living with his father, John Gleaves.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Kelly was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. He is married. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are dark gray and his hair is black.

The family is listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census, although Demmie is listed as "Denise A." Kelly records his occupation as a farmer. Demmie's parents appear on the same sheet of the census and their vital statistics come from that source. The 1930 Census finds him in Davidson County where he is a proprietor of an auto shop.

He appears numerous times in the church records for the New Hope Baptist Church, Hermitage, Tennessee. He and Demmie are buried in the Church Cemetery.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Kelly and Demmie also appear in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Kelly's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on March 4, 1968. Demmie's obituary appeared in the same paper on March 25, 1977. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Demmie's death certificate states she died of "*Brain Stem CVA/ Chronic Renal Insufficiency*". Kelly's states he died of "*Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease*".

Children of KELLY GLEAVES and DEMMIE LANE are:

393. i. MARGARET LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1919; d. Mar 1985, Davidson County, Tennessee.
394. ii. DONNA CLAIRE GLEAVES, b. 11 Jun 1938, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**223.** AUBREY GUILL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "JACK" (*JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Jun 1897 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Nov 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) RUBY LEE GOODMAN 01 Nov 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 14 Nov 1906 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 1976 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY DEE REED 11 Jun 1927. She was born 10 Jun 1909, and died 28 Aug 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for AUBREY GUILL GLEAVES, "JACK":

Aubrey appears in both the 1900 and 1920 census living with his parents.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Aubrey was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he works on his father's farm. Nearest relative is his father. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are gray and his hair is black. According to family history, he was the only son of John Thomas Gleaves to serve in World War I.

He and Ruby divorced before 1927. Ruby and her son John appear in the 1930 Wilson County Census living with her parents. She is divorced. This document lists her maiden name as Goodman.

Aubrey and Mary are both reported to have worked as a prison guards at the old Tennessee State Prison in Nashville. In one incident, Mary went into a restroom to break up a fight among women prisoners. She was accosted by the prisoners and almost beaten to death. Jack, who was on duty near the kitchen, broke down a door to rescue her. She was hospitalized after the incident.

Aubrey is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. Aubrey and Mary are buried in the Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville. Ruby is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

#### ***Obituary of Mary Reed Gleaves***

*"GLEAVES, Mary D. died August 28, 2001 Age 92 Nashville, TN She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Beatrice G. and Charlie Gordon of Franklin; grandsons, Charles Jeffrey Gordon and Douglas Reed Gordon. Graveside services to be conducted 10 a.m. Thursday, August 30, 2001 by Bro. Jim Olive at Woodlawn Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations should be made to Jackson Park Christian Home, Church or Charity of your choice."*

Child of AUBREY GLEAVES and RUBY GOODMAN is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Oct 1925; d. 28 Jun 1991.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT GLEAVES:

John is listed in the 1930 Census living with his mother.

He is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Child of AUBREY GLEAVES and MARY REED is:

395. ii. LOIS BEATRICE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1928.

**224.** HERSCHEL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1892 in Franklin, Tennessee, and died 12 Mar 1968 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married VERA OLDS. She was born 14 Oct 1889 in Tennessee, and died 01 Mar 1962 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HERSCHEL GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Herschel was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer, married with two children. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is black.

Herschel, Vera and their oldest daughter appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Again, in 1930 he and his family appear in the Census in the same county. He is still a farmer and this is the source of information of many of their children.

Herschel's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*. Information on his family group comes from Norma Carter. Frances Nichols reports that Herschel and Vera are buried in the Joel Sullivan Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of HERSCHEL GLEAVES and VERA OLDS are:

- i. RUBY LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Jun 1913, Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1933, Tennessee.

Notes for RUBY LEE GLEAVES:

Ruby appears with her parents in the 1920 Census but it is difficult to read her age. Her vital statistics come from her headstone in the Joel Sullivan Cemetery.

Her death certificate states that she was born in 1912, same day. Her cause of death is listed as "*Abscess Right Kidney/Heritonitis*".

- ii. FANNY MAE GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1916; d. 13 Jun 1993, Tennessee; m. CLARENCE WHALEY; b. 11 Oct 1917; d. Jun 1972.

Notes for FANNY MAE GLEAVES:

Fannie and Clarence are buried in the Allen Cemetery in Marshall County, Tennessee.

- iii. IRENE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 25 Jun 1918, Tennessee; d. 06 Jun 1996; m. EMORY GALLAGER; d. after 1996.

Notes for IRENE ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Irene is buried in Indianapolis, Indiana. Not other information on this couple has been reported.

396. iv. HERBERT GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 28 Feb 1920, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 2008, Eagleville, Tennessee.
397. v. EDNA LUCILLE GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1924, Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1997.
- vi. ERNEST HAROLD GLEAVES, b. 16 Jul 1929, Tennessee; d. Oct 1979; m. RUTH UNKNOWN.

**225.** LOTTIE B.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1898 in Tennessee, and died 03 Apr 1965 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM CLEMENTS about 1914. He was born about 1898 in Tennessee.

Notes for LOTTIE B. GLEAVES:

Information on Lottie comes from her headstone in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. It is the source of her married name although she does not share a marker with her husband.

Child of LOTTIE GLEAVES and WILLIAM CLEMENTS is:

- i. WILLIE C.<sup>8</sup> CLEMENTS, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

**226.** JESSE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born: 20 Sep 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 May 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married HELEN SMITH 08 Jun 1929 in Robertson County, Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE GLEAVES:

Jesse and Helen's marriage appears in *Tennessee State Marriages*.

They appear in the 1930 Census living in Nashville. He is a Bus Driver for the Yellow Cab Company and she is a Forelady working in the Rayon plant.

Jesse's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and HELEN SMITH are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, m. VERNON HALEY.

Notes for UNKNOWN GLEAVES:

Her father's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

- ii. JESSE R. GLEAVES, b. after 1930.

Notes for JESSE R. GLEAVES:

Jesse's father's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

**227.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1902, and died 22 Jan 1981 in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida. He married VIRGINIA RACHEL UNKNOWN. She was born 03 Mar 1915, and died 19 Oct 1992 in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida.

Notes for LEWIS GLEAVES:

Information on both of these individuals comes from the *Social Security Death Index*. Both Social Security cards were issued in Florida. This marriage is based on circumstantial evidence, since both individuals died in the same small town.

A 1945 Florida Census finds the couple living in Pinellas County. Lewis states he is a plumber and Virginia is a housewife. This is also the source of information about their son.

Child of LEWIS GLEAVES and VIRGINIA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROGER<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1935, Florida.

**228.** DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1907, and died 08 Dec 1987 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNIE AILEEN PARRISH, daughter of SAMUEL PARRISH and ROXIE ABERNATHY. She was born 14 Dec 1917.

Notes for DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Douglas is listed in the 1920 Census living with his widowed mother in Wilson County.

Children of DOUGLAS GLEAVES and ANNIE PARRISH are:

398. i. ROY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR., b. 08 Jan 1936; d. 05 Feb 2005, Wilson County, Tennessee.



- 399. ii. MILTON RAY GLEAVES, b. about 1938; d. 03 Oct 2005, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 400. iii. RALPH EDWARD GLEAVES, "SMILEY".
- iv. PAUL LARRY GLEAVES.

Notes for PAUL LARRY GLEAVES:

This Family group is provided by the research of Keri Gleaves.

- v. DOROTHY ANN GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN FITZPATRICK.

**229.** THOMAS OBIE<sup>7</sup> OWEN (*MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jun 1886. He married (1) SADIE MAYS. He married (2) LULA MAE BUSBY.

Child of THOMAS OWEN and SADIE MAYS is:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> OWEN.

**230.** ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN (*MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Nov 1907. She married HORACE BRUCE HAWKINS 13 May 1929. He was born 26 Aug 1908.

Children of ANNIE OWEN and HORACE HAWKINS are:

- 401. i. WILLIAM BOYD<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS, b. 14 Mar 1929.
- 402. ii. JOHN OWEN HAWKINS, b. 13 May 1931.
- 403. iii. SHIRLEY ANN HAWKINS, b. 26 Aug 1939.

**231.** CLARA C.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1897 in Texas, and died 01 Dec 1981 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married JAMES CAMPBELL ASHLEY about 1918. He was born about 1895 in Tennessee.

Notes for CLARA C. GLEAVES:

Clara appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County living in a boarding house run by a woman named Jenkins. She lists her occupation as being a seamstress for a clothing company. The census also confirms her birth in Texas.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County shows her and her family back in Tennessee. Her husband is a Fireman for the railroad.

Child of CLARA GLEAVES and JAMES ASHLEY is:

- i. EDNA EARL<sup>8</sup> ASHLEY, b. 21 Feb 1923, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 26 Dec 1999, Columbia, Tennessee; m. PURVICE MALLORY.

Notes for EDNA EARL ASHLEY:

Edna died intestate, with no living descendants. Her estate was dispersed according to Tennessee law in May, 2001. The estate documents provided much of the information on the family of her grandparents, James and Effie Gleaves.

**232.** JEWEL JAMES<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1903 in Tennessee, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Miramar, Florida. He married VIRGIE H. ROBERTS. She was born about 1908.

Notes for JEWEL JAMES GLEAVES:

Jewell and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. His wife is listed as "Lula". Mildred is also listed. He is a Metal Worker in a foundry.

Child of JEWEL GLEAVES and VIRGIE ROBERTS is:

404. i. MILDRED F.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1928; d. Sep 1983, Broward County, Florida.

**233.** PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1910 in McKinney, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married NANNIE LEE WHEELER 07 Dec 1934 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky. She was born 11 May 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for PAUL TIMOTHY GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this family group is provided by Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham. Paul is listed in the 1920 Census with his parents. His exact birth and death dates come from the *Social Security Death Index* and the *Texas Death Index*. Nannie appears in the *Texas Death Index* as well.

Paul was a borderline diabetic. His left leg was amputated below the knee in the 1950s.

Paul and Nannie are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PAUL GLEAVES and NANNIE WHEELER are:

405. i. PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1935, Nashville, Tennessee.

406. ii. PAUL WHEELER GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1938, Nashville, Tennessee.

407. iii. RUTH CLAIRE GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1940, Nashville, Tennessee.

**234.** CLARENCE Z.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1912 in Tennessee, and died 24 May 1976 in San Diego, California. He married HELEN UNKNOWN.

Notes for CLARENCE Z. GLEAVES:

Information on Clarence's vital statistics comes from *California Death Records* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of CLARENCE GLEAVES and HELEN UNKNOWN is:

i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1952; d. about 1958.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES:

Robert died at about age 6 in a bicycle accident.

**235.** MARVIN L.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Aug 1915, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EDNA BELL. She was born 19 Jun 1916, and died 25 Mar 1992 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARVIN L. GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, May 1974.

Children of MARVIN GLEAVES and EDNA BELL are:

i. MARVIN L.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JR.

Notes for MARVIN L. GLEAVES, JR.:

May be the Vice Mayor of Pleasant View, Tennessee.

<http://pleasantviewonline.com/minutes/pvcouncilminutes110904.htm>

408. ii. BARBARA GLEAVES, b. 28 Apr 1942, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Mar 2005, Livingston, Tennessee.

409. iii. BILLIE DEAN GLEAVES, b. 08 Sep 1937.

iv. GALE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1947; d. 01 May 1959, Tennessee.

Notes for GALE GLEAVES:

Gail died as a child. She appears to be the individual buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Nashville.

She had cerebral palsy.

Her sister Barbara's obituary lists her name as Patricia.

**236.** GENEVA E.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN HIRSHBRUNNER.

Child of GENEVA GLEAVES and UNKNOWN HIRSHBRUNNER is:

- i. DON<sup>8</sup> HIRSHBRUNNER.

**237.** WINFRED DENNIS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR" (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1919, and died 10 Nov 2007 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married DOUGLAS PURCELL. She was born about 1921, and died 23 Feb 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WINFRED DENNIS GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR":

Winfred enlisted in the Army on April 1, 1944 at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. He stated that he was married, had completed grammar school and his civilian occupation was a laborer.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

He is mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, May 1974.

Douglas was named after her mother's doctor.

#### ***Obituary of Winfred Gleaves***

*"Winfred Dennis "Big Bear" Gleaves, Wilson, Age 87 of Lebanon, TN. November 10, 2007. Survived by wife, Douglas O. Gleaves; daughters, Janice Faye (Charles) Webster, Becky Dianne (Kline) Flowers and Tammie Lynn (Paul) Baskin; ten grandchildren; six great grandchildren; daughter-in-law, Wilda Jean Gleaves; sister, Geneva Hirschbrunner. Mr. Gleaves was preceded in death by sons, Allen Dale Gleaves and Stephen Elliott Gleaves. Services at Spring Hill Funeral Home with Rev. James Chapman officiating. Grandsons and Great Grandsons will serve as Active Pallbearers. Sons-in-law will be Honorary Pallbearers. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery. "*

#### ***Obituary of Douglas Purcell Gleaves***

*"Gleaves, Douglas O. Age 87 of Nashville, TN. Passed away February 23, 2008. Mrs. Gleaves was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Winfred "Big Bear" Gleaves; two sons, Allen Dale and Stephen Elliot Gleaves. She is survived by her daughters, Janice Faye (Charles) Webster, Becky Dianne (Kline) Flowers and Tammie Lynn (Paul) Baskin; ten grandchildren; six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be on Tuesday, February 26, 2008 at 2 p.m. from the Chapel of Spring Hill Funeral Home with Rev. James Chapman and Rev. Jeff Starks officiating. Interment will follow in Spring Hill Cemetery. Grandsons and Great Grandsons will serve as Active Pallbearers. Sons-in-law will serve as Honorary Pallbearers."*

*The Nashville Tennessean*

Children of WINFRED GLEAVES and DOUGLAS PURCELL are:

- i. ALLEN DALE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 15 May 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Mar 2001, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. WILDA UNKNOWN.

Notes for ALLEN DALE GLEAVES:

*"GLEAVES, Allen Dale died March 4, 2001 Age 53, Mt. Juliet, TN, Services 2 P.M. Saturday, Grace United Methodist Church. BOND MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Son of Winfred Dennis Gleaves."*

- ii. STEPHEN ELLIOT GLEAVES, b. 27 Jun 1951; d. 28 Sep 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for STEPHEN ELLIOT GLEAVES:

According to Stephen's death certificate, his cause of death is listed as "*Bronchi Pneumonia/Spastic Child*".

- iii. TAMMIE LYNN GLEAVES, m. PAUL BASKIN.
- iv. JANICE FAYE GLEAVES, m. CHARLES WEBSTER.
- v. REBECCA DIANNE GLEAVES, "BECKY", m. KLINE FLOWERS.

**238.** ALIDA VALLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "LYDA" (*JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Mar 1882 in Tennessee, and died 08 Oct 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES YOUNG HENDERSON 04 Nov 1912 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM HENDERSON and EMMA FERGUSON. He was born 27 Dec 1881 in Dallas, Texas, and died 25 Aug 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ALIDA VALLIE GLEAVES, "LYDA":

Lyda and her family appear in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Davidson County. She and James are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and a brother and sister.

Child of ALIDA GLEAVES and JAMES HENDERSON is:

- 410. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> HENDERSON, "MATTIE", b. 15 May 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**239.** JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, and died 14 Oct 1985 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES:

Jessie is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. She is listed under her maiden name, which may mean she never married.

Jessie had a child out of wedlock that was put up for adoption at her father's insistence. Her daughter was adopted and given a new name, Alpha May Williams. Many years later Jessie would meet and get to know her daughter. A portion of this story appears under the information on her daughter.



The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists Jessie as a nurse and residing at 718 Setliff Avenue.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Jessie is listed in the 1930 Census living with her sister's family. She lists her occupation as a Practical Nurse in a private home.

*"When Auntie was sixty-five, she moved into the West End Home for Older Ladies. She lived there until her death in 1985 at the age of ninety-eight so she lived there thirty-three years. She became the oldest person at the Home and she lived there the longest number of years. The Home was quite prestigious and was located on West End Avenue past Vanderbilt University very near the Parthenon."*

*Is Her Name Alpha? The Biography of Alpha May Philpot*

Jessie's father "Jim T." lived to be 100 years of age and she almost caught him, passing away at 98. She is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and a brother and sister.

Her obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on October 16, 1985. The entry confirms her marital status when it identifies her as "Miss". *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Child of JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES is:

411. i. MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Dec 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**240.** JAMES BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1889 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jun 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married WILLIE TOM BRUCE 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 1892 in Tennessee, and died 11 Apr 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES BARTLETT GLEAVES:

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a printer at the Williams Printing Company. He is married with a child. He describes himself as medium height and slender. His eyes and his hair are brown.

James and Willie appear in the 1920 Census in Davidson County, Tennessee. Much of the information on this family group comes from that source. James lists his occupation as a "Printer" working for a printing company. Information on this family group comes from Glenda Kelly.

The couple is found in the 1924 Nashville City Directory where he is listed as a foreman with the Williams Printing Company. Their residence is listed as 212 East Fall.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tm/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

James is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on June 6, 1971. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and WILLIE BRUCE are:

412. i. MARGIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
413. ii. MARION BRUCE GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Oct 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
414. iii. NORMA JEAN GLEAVES, b. 01 Jan 1920, Tennessee; d. 19 Sep 2003, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**241.** ROBERTA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1877, and died before 1910. She married UNKNOWN DORRIS.

Children of ROBERTA GLEAVES and UNKNOWN DORRIS are:

- i. FLORENCE GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> DORRIS, b. about 1901.

Notes for FLORENCE GLEAVES DORRIS:

*"She appears in the 1910 (age 7) and 1920 (age 17) censuses as living in the household of her grandfather, Robert Gleaves. This suggests that one or both of her parents died before 1910."* *Notes from Robert Milnor Gleaves*

- ii. LAKE BAXTER DORRIS.

**242.** MYRTLE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died before 1926. She married JOHN AUSTIN HULLIBARGER about 1895. He was born 13 Apr 1867 in Auglaize Township, Allen County, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1958 in Loraine, Ohio.

Notes for MYRTLE GLEAVES:

Myrtle, John and their children are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He states that he is a letter carrier in the City of Nashville.

Children of MYRTLE GLEAVES and JOHN HULLIBARGER are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> HULLIBARGER, b. about 1901, Tennessee.

Notes for CLARENCE HULLIBARGER:

Mentioned in will of R. G. Gleaves, along with Gleaves Hullibarger and Sarah Hullibarger. All assumed to be children of Myrtle Gleaves Hullibarger.

- ii. JOHN GLEAVES HULLIBARGER, b. about 1904, Tennessee; d. 19 Feb 1961, Sandusky, Ohio.
- iii. SARAH HULLIBARGER, b. about 1906, Tennessee.
- iv. ROBERT HULLIBARGER, b. Oct 1895, Tennessee.

**243.** CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1879 in Tennessee, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married (1) LULA B. CLARK 19 Dec 1902 in Bedford County, Tennessee, daughter of ISAAC CLARK and ANNIE RAMSEY. She was born 22 Aug 1879, and died 08 Jul 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) JENNIE WILLIS CLARK 08 Jan 1923. She was born 19 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, and died Apr 1974 in Wartrace, Tennessee.

Notes for CLYDE MERWIN GLEAVES:

*"Clyde was as preacher associated with the Church of Christ."*

*The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy*

He is mentioned in a book about in the history of Scott's Hill, Tennessee Church of Christ.

In the 1900 Census Clyde is listed as living in Bedford County, Tennessee with a man named Bob Clark. The record states that he is Clyde's uncle.



*Standing, Clyde Gleaves, seated James Leslie McMurray, circa 1905*

Clyde and Lula appear in the 1920 Bedford County Census with their two oldest children. He has listed his occupation as a Farmer.

Lula died in 1921 and Clyde remarried. Fran Nichols reports that Jeannie was Lula's sister. His youngest daughter is from this second marriage.

Clyde, Jennie and his two daughters appear in the 1930 Census for Bedford County.

*"In 1917 Bro. Clyde M. Gleaves came from Wartrace to do the preaching for a meeting. He was a genial soul who made friends with non-members, fished, told jokes, herded cows, drew water, and became 'one of us'. He made many converts and friends. He did the preaching for many meetings; preached funerals, performed weddings, and did the work of an evangelist. The last time he came to Gilroy was to a 'homecoming'. He was very feeble. He died May 1962".*

*GreenTrees, The History of LaVergne, Tennessee*

Clyde and both of his wives share a headstone in the Hollywood Cemetery in Bedford County.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and LULA CLARK are:

415.       i. ROBERT MERWIN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1903, Tennessee; d. 24 Apr 1966, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.  
          ii. ISAAC BRITTAIN GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1908, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 07 Nov 1909, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Notes for ISAAC BRITTAIN GLEAVES:

According to a report by Frances Nichols, Isaac Brittain Gleaves burned to death at the age of two. His clothes caught on fire from being too close to a fireplace.

Isaac is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery with his parents in Bedford County.

- iii. RUTH GLEAVES, b. 28 Nov 1910, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 2001, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RUTH GLEAVES:

Ruth worked for many years at David Lipscomb College in Tennessee. This author does not know what position she held.

*The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy*

Ruth's obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean. She is listed by her maiden name and probably never married.

#### ***Obituary of Ruth Gleaves***

*"Ruth GLEAVES, Age 90, Nashville, Tn. Died April 10, 2001. Survived by sister, Joy Gleaves Troxler; six nephews. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Merwin Gleaves. Services will be held 2 p.m., Thursday, April 12, 2001 at Hillsboro Church of Christ with Bro. Randall Pardue and Bro. Willard Collins officiating. Interment to follow at Hollywood Cemetery in Wartrace, TN."*

Child of CLYDE GLEAVES and JENNIE CLARK is:

416.       iv. ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 10 May 1926.

**244.** WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Tennessee, and died 03 Oct 1949 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married RUTH ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, "RUBY", daughter of JACOB CAMPBELL and JENNIE CALHOUN. She was born 02 May 1890 in Tennessee, and died 27 Mar 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES:

According to their son William D. Gleaves Jr., Dake and Ruby married in a taxi, with Dake's brother Clyde officiating.

His World War I Draft Card Application, dated September 12, 1918, reveals that he was a pharmacist and the owner of the Hermitage Hotel Pharmacy (source:1918 Nashville City Directory). Later he owned a pharmacy on 8th Avenue South which may have been named Douglas Corner Drugstore. His last pharmacy, opened in 1931, was Gleaves Drugstore on Charlotte Avenue in West Nashville. His customers called him Dr. Gleaves. He describes himself as short and slender with brown eyes and black hair.

He appears in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, as William D. Gleaves, age 35, married to Ruby (29), with two children, Edwin and William, Jr.

He appears in the 1930 census for District 6, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, as W. D. Gleaves (45), married to Ruby (39), with two children, Edwin (17) and William (12). He and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Davidson County.

Ruby's date of death comes from the Social Security Death Index.

William and Ruby are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, in Nashville.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and RUTH CAMPBELL are:

- 417. i. EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR., b. 27 May 1912, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 19 Nov 1938, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 418. ii. WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, JR., b. 15 Mar 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Nov 1969, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

**245.** MOLLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACKSON MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1873 in Tennessee. She married JOHN W. LEWIS about 1899. He was born about 1862 in Tennessee.

Notes for MOLLIE GLEAVES:

This family group is listed in the 1920 Census living in Trousdale County, where John is a Farmer.

Child of MOLLIE GLEAVES and JOHN LEWIS is:

- i. JOHNIE M.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS, b. about 1903, Trousdale County, Tennessee.

**246.** MABEL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JACKSON MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Nov 1883 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jul 1945. She married CLARENCE W. CARR about 1905. He was born about 1879 in Tennessee.

Notes for MABEL GLEAVES:

This family appears in both the 1910 and 1920 Census for Trousdale County. Clarence is a farmer. This is the source of the names of their children.

Children of MABEL GLEAVES and CLARENCE CARR are:

- i. SARAH AGNES<sup>8</sup> CARR, b. about 1907, Tennessee.
- ii. JACKSON M. CARR, b. about 1913, Tennessee.
- iii. CLARENCE CARR, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

**247.** BURLEY HALTON<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*CORDELIA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1874, and died 14 Nov 1952. He married LAURENA COOK 03 Jan 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM COOK and RACHEL UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Aug 1881 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died 19 Jan 1959.

Notes for BURLEY HALTON WILLIAMS:

Information on this couple provided by Hilda Barnes. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of BURLEY WILLIAMS and LAURENA COOK are:

- 419. i. MABEL ELLEN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 03 Sep 1904.
- ii. ALLIE MAE WILLIAMS, b. 25 Nov 1905; m. ORVILLE EARHART.

Notes for ALLIE MAE WILLIAMS:

Orville was a school teacher and a Metro Councilman. There were two unnamed children born to this marriage.

- iii. EVA ELIZA WILLIAMS, b. 09 Sep 1907; d. 17 Apr 1959.



Notes for EVA ELIZA WILLIAMS:

Eva worked for the Federal Reserve Bank. She never married. She is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

- iv. LONNIE RAY WILLIAMS, b. 27 Jul 1909; d. 12 Dec 1914.

Notes for LONNIE RAY WILLIAMS:

Lonnie is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- v. WILLIE LOIS WILLIAMS, b. 27 Oct 1912; d. before 2000; m. WILLIAM HIGHERS.  
vi. BURLEY H. WILLIAMS, JR., b. 27 May 1919; d. 31 Mar 1944, Germany.

Notes for BURLEY H. WILLIAMS, JR.:

Burley was killed in action during World War II. He is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville.

**248.** AUBREY VERNON<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1878 in Tennessee. He married ELNORA PLUMLEE 03 Jul 1900. She was born about 1876 in Tennessee.

Notes for AUBREY VERNON SHREEVE:

The 1910 Census finds this family living in Etowah, McMinn County, Tennessee. He is a Railroad Conductor. This is the source of the approximate marriage date for this couple. Elnora states that she has had two children, although only one was still alive at the time of the Census.

Aubrey completed his World War I Draft Registration on September 12, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia. This document is the source of the date and location of his birth. He states he is tall and slender with gray eyes and hair.

This family group is found in the 1920 Census living in Atlanta, Georgia. He states he is a Conductor for the Steam Railroad

Children of AUBREY SHREEVE and ELNORA PLUMLEE are:

- i. AUBREY VERNON<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE, JR., d. before 1910.  
ii. LUCILLE SHREEVE, b. 22 Nov 1904, Tennessee.

**249.** JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Oct 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, and died 01 Dec 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY BERNICE LUTON 25 Apr 1906 in Sumner County, Tennessee. She was born about 1884 in Texas.

Notes for JOHN LAURENCE SHREEVE:

Marriage is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages 1780-2002*.

On September 12, 1918, John filled out his World War I Draft Registration. He reports that he is a Flagman for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and Mary is his next of kin. He states he is tall and slender with gray eyes and black hair.

Most of the information on this family group comes from the 1930 Census for Nashville. John states he is a Baggage Master for the railroad.

Children of JOHN SHREEVE and MARY LUTON are:

420. i. RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE, b. 25 May 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Nov 1994, Bonita Springs, Lee County, Florida.  
ii. NANNIE KATHERINE SHREEVE, "KAKI", b. 18 Feb 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jul 2000, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ODIE LESLIE GALBREATH, 17 Aug 1938, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky; b. 08 Jun 1912, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Aug 1999, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANNIE KATHERINE SHREEVE, "KAKI":

Second child of John Laurence and Mary Bernice Shreeve.

Named for her 2 grandmothers, Katherine White Luton & Nancye Felix Gleaves Shreeve. She always went by Katherine and hated the name of Nancye. This fact was always respected by her family and her nieces and nephews who called her 'Kaki'.

Married to Odie Leslie Galbreath for 61 years. They had no children.

She worked for the U. S. Post Office in Goodlettsville, Tennessee for many years and served as Post Mistress for several years.

- iii. JOHN LUTHER SHREEVE, b. 09 Aug 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Nov 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 421. iv. EVELYNE FRANCES SHREEVE, b. 15 Feb 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Aug 2008, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 422. v. GEORGE DRAPER SHREEVE, b. 20 Jun 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**250.** EVA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1888, and died 15 Jun 1976. She married ROBERT LEE WORSHAM, son of ROBERT WORSHAM and ABBIE DORRIS. He was born 16 Sep 1868, and died 22 Feb 1937.

Children of EVA SHREEVE and ROBERT WORSHAM are:

- 423. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> WORSHAM, JR., b. 28 Dec 1907; d. 30 Jan 1977.
- ii. LILIA WORSHAM.
- 424. iii. FELIX WORSHAM, b. Oct 1910.
- iv. ETTA MARGARET WORSHAM, b. 23 Nov 1915; m. JAMES ROBERT OWENS.
- 425. v. ABBIE WORSHAM.

**251.** LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Sep 1885 in Texas, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma. He married EVA NELSON 20 Aug 1918 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM NELSON and ELIZA SONS. She was born 16 Nov 1897 in Helen, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died 22 Dec 1999 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAWRENCE GLEAVES:

Lawrence's family group comes from a file found on *Kindred Konnections*. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Lawrence was living in Marshall County, Oklahoma at the time. He states he is married. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

The family group appears in the 1920 Myrick, Oklahoma Census. Lawrence is listed as a farmer. They appear again in 1930 in Comanche, Cedar Grove, Oklahoma where Lawrence is again listed as a Farmer. All three children are listed as well.

#### ***Eva Gleaves 100th Birthday***

*"MADILL -- Eva Gleaves has many reasons to celebrate -- namely, 36,507 of them. The Madill resident celebrated her 100th birthday Nov. 16 with family and friends at the Creekmore Masonic Lodge in Madill.*

*Reminiscing about her long life, Gleaves shared stories her mother told her of her grandmother spinning and weaving cloths to help keep the family warm, the time their horses were stolen by Yankee soldiers during the Civil War and of the time the family moved to Texas and her mother fell in love with a boy whose parents opposed the marriage.*

*Gleaves was one of nine children. The family lived in Texas for a time before they moved to Oklahoma and lived in a log cabin. Later they moved to Helen, now known as Kingston, and farmed there, where her father often forded the Red River to Denison, Texas, to bring groceries to the Willis Store in Helen to make extra money.*

*The family then moved to Shay, where Gleaves attended school until they moved to Rabon. Growing up on the farm, there were no close neighbors and she worked in the fields and helped her mother with cooking and washing.*



*Married to Lawrence Gleaves, a man 12 years her senior, on April 20, 1918, their first daughter, Chloe, was born in 1919, their second daughter, Billye, arrived in 1921, and a son, Leamon, was born in 1924. All three children graduated from the eighth grade from Rockey Point. They attended school in Madill and both daughters went on to receive their master's degrees in education to teach history and mathematics. Both taught more than 30 years at Madill High School. Both eloped the same day, Dec. 14, 1941, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time. Leamon served in the Navy and worked for the Oklahoma Engineering Department until his retirement. Gleaves and her husband continued to farm and ranch, and during their "retirement" went to cattle sales, fished and visited friends and family. Mr. Gleaves died of a heart attack in 1972.*

*After the death of her husband, her daughter, Billye, and husband, Rex, built Eva a home in their yard. She bought a new car and traveled until, at age 80, decided it was time to stop driving. She filled her hours doing needlework, making and giving away more than 300 angels.*

*During her lifetime Eva has witnessed many changes and still thinks electricity is the finest thing discovered.*

*Gleaves has been a member of the Church of Christ since she was 18. She and her mother were baptized at the same time, and one of her happiest memories was when her husband was baptized in his later years.*

*Gleaves thinks her 100 years has had fewer hardships and more blessings. She is looking forward to more years if she can keep her health and continue doing for herself and others."*

*Potter Co. TX - from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

Children of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and EVA NELSON are:

426. i. CHLOE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1919, Oklahoma.
427. ii. BILLYE JEANETTE GLEAVES, b. 1921, Oklahoma.
428. iii. LAWRENCE LEAMON GLEAVES, b. 1924, Oklahoma; d. 08 Jul 1999, Grayson County, Texas.

**252.** ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jan 1886 in Collin County, Texas, and died 30 Nov 1946 in Wichita, Wheeler County, Texas. He married FLORENCE MAUDE TIPTON, "MAUDE", daughter of A.H. TIPTON and MARY ROACH. She was born 09 Nov 1885 in Lafayette, Georgia, and died 27 Apr 1968 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ALVIE ORESTUS GLEAVES:

Alvie's birth information comes from the certificate filed in Collin County.

His 1917 World War I Draft Registration card was filed in Grayson County, Texas. It states that he is married with children. He is tall, has blue eyes and brown hair and lists his occupation as a farmer.

Alvie, his wife and children are listed in the 1920 Census for Grayson County, Texas. His wife's name appears to be "*Maud*".

The couple appears twice in the 1930 Census. The first listing is in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Florence is listed under the name "*Alva*". Their children are not listed and probably had left home by this date. Alvie is listed as working as a Fireman for the railroad. Both give their age as 42.

The second time they appear is in Collingsworth County, Texas. Both Alvie and Maude give their age as 43. Alvie lists his occupation as a Farmer. Daughter "*Gladis*" and son "CB" are also listed. In this record Maude states that she was born in Georgia.

Information on Maude comes from her tombstone inscription and the obituary of her son, C.B. Gleaves. Florence is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. She appears in the *Texas Death Index* as Maud Florence Gleaves.

Alvie is buried in the Shamrock Cemetery in Wheeler County, Texas.

Children of ALVIE GLEAVES and FLORENCE TIPTON are:

- i. OLA BELLE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1905, Texas; d. 20 Dec 1991, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for OLA BELLE GLEAVES:

Ola is listed in the 1930 Census for Grayson County where she is living in a boarding house. She states she is single and she is a Trained Nurse working for a private family.

Ola's obituary appeared in the Fort Worth Star Telegram on December 22, 1991. It stated that she was a retired nurse and her only surviving relative was her brother C.B. Gleaves. It would appear that she never married. She is listed in the *Texas Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Ola is interred in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas.

429. ii. TED PASCHAL GLEAVES, b. 1907, Texas; d. 04 Jan 1971, Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.
- iii. CARL R. GLEAVES, b. 17 Dec 1909; d. 02 Mar 1910.

Notes for CARL R. GLEAVES:

The source of information on Carl is his tombstone inscription. He is interred in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. He is listed living with his parents in the 1920 Census.

430. iv. GLADYS MAY GLEAVES, b. about 1911, Texas; d. 12 Aug 1971, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
431. v. CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "CB", b. 16 Jul 1913, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 06 May 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

**253.** CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1888 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MAY FRANCIS BAYLESS, daughter of JOSEPH BAYLESS and KATHERINE MUNN. She was born 09 Mar 1891 in Florence, Alabama, and died 15 Nov 1976 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for CLYDE LEON GLEAVES, SR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Clyde was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a teamster with the R.E. Mullins Company. He is married with a child. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

This family unit appears in the 1920 Census for Dallas County, Texas. Son William is listed but not Leonard. Clyde lists his occupation as "*Building Roads*". May's birth location comes from this record as well.

This family group appears in the 1930 Census for the same county. Clyde is a Machinist. "*Mae*" manages a Laundry Room. William and Clyde Jr. are also listed.

Clyde is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. Clyde and May are buried in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and MAY BAYLESS are:

- i. LEONARD LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 16 Aug 1909, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Nov 1969, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. GLADYS HALLIBURTON; d. 26 Jun 1998, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for LEONARD LEE GLEAVES:

Leonard and Gladys appear in the *Texas Death Index*.

432. ii. DWIGHT WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 03 Aug 1911, Texas; d. 04 Apr 1993, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. DORMAN CYRIL GLEAVES, b. 24 Oct 1913, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 24 Sep 1961, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DORMAN CYRIL GLEAVES:

Information found in *Texas Death Records*.

- iv. CLYDE L. GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1920, Dallas County, Texas; m. (1) PAULA M. UNKNOWN, 13 Apr 1968; b. about 1909; m. (2) FREDDIE M. CALL, 08 Oct 1977, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1918.

Notes for CLYDE L. GLEAVES, JR.:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

The only other record of his existence is his divorce in Dallas County in 1977.

Second marriage found in Dallas county records.

**254.** WINNIE ESTHER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1905 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas. She married JOE HARDY BURROUGHS. He was born in Mineral Wells, Texas.

Children of WINNIE GLEAVES and JOE BURROUGHS are:

- i. ROBERT ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> BURROUGHS, b. 20 Sep 1930, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT ARTHUR BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1930/dalabb30.txt>

- ii. JO ANNE BURROUGHS, b. 19 Jun 1933, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JO ANNE BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1933/dallb33b.txt>

- iii. MARTHA VIRGINIA BURROUGHS, b. 12 Jan 1940, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA VIRGINIA BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1940/dal0140b.txt>

- iv. WARREN HARDY BURROUGHS, b. 23 Jun 1941, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for WARREN HARDY BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1941/dalb41bd.txt>

- v. WINNIE GLEAVES BURROUGHS, b. 14 Oct 1928, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; d. 16 Oct 1928, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for WINNIE GLEAVES BURROUGHS:

Winnie's death is recorded in the *Texas Death Index*. She is buried in the Old Oak Cliff Cemetery.

**255.** ADDIE BELL<sup>7</sup> WATSON (*CORA ANN*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1888 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married MONTHER EUGENE LON WHITFIELD 1903. He was born 16 Nov 1882 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Notes for ADDIE BELL WATSON:

Information comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ADDIE WATSON and MONTHER WHITFIELD is:

433. i. LEOTA<sup>8</sup> E. WHITFIELD.

**256.** JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. He married MARY AMANDA McDONALD 31 Oct 1915 in Grayson County, Texas, daughter of JAMES McDONALD and REBECCA NICHOLSON. She was born 1892 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1975 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JESSE LEONIDAS GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Jesse was living in Grayson County, Texas at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Mary. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is light.

Jesse, his wife and oldest daughter appear in the 1920 Census living in Collin County, Texas with/near his father. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Both Jesse and Mary are listed in the *Texas Death Index*, although Jesse is listed as being single at the time. The couple is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and MARY McDONALD are:

434. i. JIMMIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Aug 1916, Weston, Collin County, Texas.  
435. ii. GRACE ELLEN GLEAVES, b. 02 Apr 1920, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Oct 1994, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.  
436. iii. EDWARD LEONIDAS GLEAVES, b. 24 Jul 1922, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1992, Grayson County, Texas.  
437. iv. ECTOR SPRAY GLEAVES, b. 24 Jan 1926.  
438. v. DOYLE DEAN GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1927, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. about 2006.

**257.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "WILLIE" (*WESLEY LEONIDAS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1893 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 28 Aug 1971 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas. He married MINNIE LEE DIXON 11 Nov 1918 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas. She died 07 Jan 1994 in Denton County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GLEAVES, "WILLIE":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. John was living in Van Alstyne, Texas at the time. He states he is single and a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is light brown. He was a private in the 86th Infantry serving for a time at Camp Travis, Texas

J.W. and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Collin County, Texas. He is a farmer.

Willie and Minnie are listed in the *Texas Death Index*. They are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MINNIE DIXON are:

- 439. i. NELDA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Nov 1919, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas.
- ii. LAVIS GLEAVES, b. about 1926, Texas.
- 440. iii. BILLY JACK GLEAVES, b. Nov 1927, Texas.

**258.** CINDERELLA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "CINDY" (*WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1895 in Collin County, Texas, and died 08 Feb 1979 in McLennan County, Texas. She married HENRY L. MICHAEL before 1918.

Notes for CINDERELLA GLEAVES, "CINDY":

Cinderella's birth is recorded in Collin County and she appears in the *Texas Death Index*.

Information on her Family Group comes from the notes of Vicki Bell Reynolds.

Child of CINDERELLA GLEAVES and HENRY MICHAEL is:

- 441. i. NELMA<sup>8</sup> MICHAEL, b. 14 Aug 1918; d. 05 Aug 1992.

**259.** HAZEL ESTHER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Hockley County, Texas, and died 05 May 1976 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas. She married OLLIE E. COOK 03 Oct 1915.

Notes for HAZEL ESTHER GLEAVES:

Information found on the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of HAZEL GLEAVES and OLLIE COOK are:

- i. RACHEL EILEENE<sup>8</sup> COOK, b. 17 Apr 1920, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 22 May 2004, Lubbock, Texas; m. RILEY WELDON WHITE, 1940; d. 1995.
- ii. ILA CLOTTIE COOK, b. 13 Dec 1932, Garza County, Texas.

Notes for ILA CLOTTIE COOK:

Birth record; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/garza/vitals/births/1932/garza32b.txt>

- iii. O.E. COOK, b. 12 Nov 1931, Garza County, Texas; d. 12 Nov 1931, Garza County, Texas.

Notes for O.E. COOK:

Found in the *Texas Death Index*.

**260.** PRESTON R.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Nov 1901 in Collin County, Texas, and died 26 Jul 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married OLA PEARL ARTMAN 27 Feb 1924 in Collin County, Texas. She was born about 1902, and died 29 Mar 1995 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for PRESTON R. GLEAVES:

This couple appears in the 1930 Census living in Collin County, Texas. The actual image is not available for review so no further information has been found. Also living with them are sons Franklin and Billie J.

Preston and Ola are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. Ola is listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of PRESTON GLEAVES and OLA ARTMAN are:

- 442. i. FRANKLIN PAUL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Jan 1925, Dallas, Texas; d. 21 Jan 2006, Fowler, Otero County, Colorado.
- ii. BILLIE J. GLEAVES, b. about 1927. :

**261.** RAYMOND LESLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "LES" (*CYRIL OLLIE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1912 in Van Alstyne, Texas, and died 17 Jun 2005 in Richardson, Texas. He married ETHEL TREADWAY. She was born 01 Jan 1921, and died 31 Dec 2004 in Richardson, Texas.

Notes for RAYMOND LESLIE GLEAVES, "LES":

Raymond Leslie "Les" Gleaves: WWII Army intelligence officer assigned to Manhattan Project

*"Raymond Leslie "Les" Gleaves spent World War II in civilian clothes in San Francisco as an Army counterintelligence officer assigned to the Manhattan Project, which developed the atomic bomb.*

*After the war, Mr. Gleaves returned to North Texas, where he had a long career with the Veterans Administration before buying and operating Oak Cliff Personnel Service.*

*Mr. Gleaves, 93, died June 17 of natural causes at the Gardens of Richardson nursing home. He had lived in Richardson since 1953 and had a stroke three years ago.*

*Services were Wednesday in Dallas. He was buried in Restland Memorial Park.*

*Mr. Gleaves' intelligence work mostly involved following people who were considered potential threats to the atomic project around California or listening in on taps to their telephones, he said in a 14-page account of his life that he prepared for his family in 1997.*

*He once interviewed a man on the pretense of checking out an associate.*

*"I was 'casing the joint' so that our telephone boys could install a mike in the light over the small eating table," he wrote decades later.*

*On another occasion, he was a courier, flying from San Francisco to Oak Ridge, Tenn., with a top-secret packet strapped to his back.*

*While World War II espionage was a significant part of his father's life, the hard times of the Great Depression probably had a bigger impact on Mr. Gleaves, said his son, Jim Gleaves of Houston.*

*"The experience he had during the Depression made him financially conservative, very frugal and very, very careful," his son said. "He wanted stability for his family."*

*Born near Van Alstyne, Texas, Mr. Gleaves grew up in Plainview, Texas, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Weslaco, Texas, before he graduated from North Dallas High School in 1930. A hurricane prompted the family to return to Texas.*

*He attended Rice Institute, now Rice University, but could not afford the living expenses, even though tuition was free at the time. He spent \$600 in savings for his first year at Rice.*

*He returned to the Houston campus in September 1932, but "jobs were too scarce, and they were saved for desperate men with families," he said in 1997.*

*In spring 1933, he worked for several months on the Ford Motor Co. assembly line in East Dallas, where he had 90 seconds to install a fuel tank on each of the 40 cars that passed his station every hour. He was paid \$5 a day.*

*He tired of the conditions in the auto assembly plant and returned to his father's produce business before enrolling in night law school classes.*

*Mr. Gleaves worked his way through law school, passing the state bar two months before receiving his law degree from Southern Methodist University in June 1939.*

*"My dad was always a very meticulous man, and I think that was instrumental in him being selected for the counterintelligence corps," his son said.*

*Mr. Gleaves was assigned to the Army's Counterintelligence Corps and stationed in Arkansas before becoming part of a 10-man team in San Francisco, where his mission was to protect the atomic secret.*

*After the war, he worked for the Veterans Administration, now Veterans Affairs, until he retired in October 1962.*

*After retiring from the federal government, he purchased control of Oak Cliff Personnel Service from family members. He operated the business until he retired in 1974.*

*Mr. Gleaves was a longtime member of First United Methodist Church of Richardson.*

*His wife, Ethel T. Gleaves, died in December.*

*In addition to his son, Mr. Gleaves is survived by a daughter, Gail G. Booth of Anna, Texas, and four grandchildren." [The Dallas Morning News](#)*

*Ethel is listed in the Social Security Death Index and this is the source of her vital statistics.*



Children of RAYMOND GLEAVES and ETHEL TREADWAY are:

443. i. JAMES LESLIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 05 Jan 1952, Dallas County, Texas.  
ii. GAIL GLEAVES, b. 19 Feb 1954, Dallas County, Texas; m. ROBERT E. BOOTH, 28 Dec 1974, Lubbock County, Texas; b. about 1954.

Notes for GAIL GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lubbock/vitals/marriages/1974/lubbm74a.txt>

**262.** JULIA<sup>7</sup> YELTON (ADELINE BELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) She married ALVIN OAKLEY.

Children of JULIA YELTON and ALVIN OAKLEY are:

- i. J.W.<sup>8</sup> OAKLEY.  
ii. ODELL OAKLEY.  
iii. SAMMY OAKLEY.

**263.** HAYNIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> YELTON (ADELINE BELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Jul 1909, and died 20 Apr 1940. She married KENNETH HINSON.

Children of HAYNIE YELTON and KENNETH HINSON are:

444. i. EUGENE ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> HINSON, b. 24 Feb 1937.  
ii. ERNEST LOUIS HINSON, b. 20 Apr 1940; d. 22 Dec 1989.

**264.** HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "LONNIE" (WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 10 Mar 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZA A. SANDERS, "TENNIE" 08 May 1898 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN SANDERS. She was born 19 Jul 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) LILLIE MAI SNOW 12 May 1917 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM SNOW and MARY HART. She was born 09 Aug 1902 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama, and died 13 Jul 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HOWELL ALONZA GLEAVES, "LONNIE":

Howell appears living with his parents in the 1880 Davidson County Census. By 1900, he has left home as He and Tennie were married in 1893. They appear in both the 1900 and 1910 Census. He is reported to have married Tennie when she was only 13 year old.



George Wilkerson reports that Howell worked for the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad from 1905 until 1941.

Tennie's death certificate states that she died of Diabetes.

After Tennie's death, family records report that Howell remarried a woman named Lillie Mae Snow in 1917.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Lonnie was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a foreman for the N & C Railway. He is married and lists Lillie Mae as his wife. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are brown and his hair is sandy.

The three youngest children in this family have not been positively connected. They appear with Jesse in the 1920 Wilson County Census all living in the same house. The census record appears incomplete since neither parent is listed.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County lists Lonnie as 50 years old working as Laborer for the railroad. Lillie is listed as 38 years old. They are listed as being 38 and 22 respectively when they married. This is consistent with the marriage date reported in family records. The children of this marriage are all listed with the exception of Raymond.

Howell's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on June 12, 1967.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

The following are notes provided by Hilda Barnes as to the details of the obituary.

*"Howell A. Gleaves, age 91, Died Jun 11, 1967; Wife: Lillie Mae Gleaves; Daughters: Mrs. Betty Stamper of Ill.; Mrs. Mae Katherine Simpson of Nashville; Sons: Jesse, William Harold, Roy Lee and Raymond Eugene (all of Nashville); Sisters: Mrs. Cora Ballentine of Hermitage; Mrs. Maggie Ballentine of Hermitage and Mrs. Deila Merritt of LaVergne, Tenn; 21 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-Grandchildren."*

Below is an excerpt from Lillie's obituary.

*"GLEAVES, Mrs. Lillie Mai, age 72, Jul 13, 1974 at a local infirmary. Survived by daughters, Mrs. William E. (Katherine) Simpson, Nashville and Mrs. Joseph N. (Betty) Stamper, Bakersfield, Calif: Sons: William H; Roy L. and Raymond E. Gleaves. Brother: William H. Snow, all of Nashville. 12 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren. Remains at Woodbine Funeral Home, Nashville, Tennessee...services Jul 15 by Hubert Raines and I. L. Weathers. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers, Elders and deacons of the Meads Chapel Church of Christ. Active: grandsons."* *Nashville Tennessean Sun. Jul 14, 1974*

Child of HOWELL GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS is:

445. i. JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1900, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Aug 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of HOWELL GLEAVES and LILLIE SNOW are:

446. ii. WILLIAM HOWELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Jun 1918, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

447. iii. RAYMOND EUGENE GLEAVES, SR., b. after 1920.

448. iv. MAE KATHERINE GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee.

449. v. ROY LEE GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1927; d. 22 Nov 1998, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

vi. BETTY JEWEL GLEAVES, b. about 1929; m. JOSEPH N. STAMPER.

Notes for BETTY JEWEL GLEAVES:

Betty is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

**265.** JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, BENNIE" (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 May 1878 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSA ETTA DUKE 07 Sep 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 02 Jan 1893 in Tennessee, and died 02 Jul 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH BENJAMIN GLEAVES, BENNIE":

Joseph is listed in both the 1880 and 1900 Davidson County Census living with his parents.

Rosa appears to have been a member of the New Hope Baptist Church, joining some time between 1908-1912.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Joseph was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer and lists Rosie Etta Gleaves as his wife.

He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are gray blue and his hair is brown.

The couple appears in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. He lists his occupation as a Gardener in a private estate. According to this document, Rosa was 14 when she married Joseph. This is the source of information on daughter Bella Mai.

Rosa's date of death is based on an obituary published in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 4, 1964. This author has not seen a copy of this document.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Joseph's death certificate states the cause of death; "*Bronchial Pneumonia*".

Joseph and Rosa are buried in the Donelson Church of Christ Cemetery in Davidson County. Dates of birth and death come from their headstones.

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and ROSA DUKE are:

- i. ALLA MAE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1908; m. JAMES W. PEAY, 01 Nov 1947, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1903.
- ii. BERTHA GLEAVES, b. Aug 1908.
- iii. LILLIAN ALENE GLEAVES, b. 11 Dec 1909; m. JOSEPH W. JACKSON, 12 Apr 1948, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1909.

Notes for LILLIAN ALENE GLEAVES:

Marriage record: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grjac.txt>

- iv. BELLA MAI GLEAVES, b. about 1912.

Notes for BELLA MAI GLEAVES:

This individual appears in the 1930 Census living with her parents.

**266.** CARRIE ETHELENEA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY RICHARD TELFORD 03 Feb 1901 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RICHARD TELFORD and ELVIRA THOMAS. He was born 07 Mar 1876 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 1939 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE ETHELENEA GLEAVES:

Carrie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census. She, Henry and their children are listed in the 1920 Census as well.

Henry and Carrie are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Burial Ground on Stewart's Ferry Road. Their marriage appears in Davidson County records.

Children of CARRIE GLEAVES and HENRY TELFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> TELFORD, b. 1906.
- ii. GLADYS TELFORD, b. 08 Aug 1911, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALONZO KEPHART.
450. iii. HENRY LEE TELFORD, b. 1916, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**267.** WILLIAM GARDNER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "GARDNER" (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1882 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Oct 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) PEARL SANDERS 02 Nov 1901 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) BEULAH MAE GLEAVES 04 Mar 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY SANDERS. She was born Mar 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER":

William and Beulah were second cousins. They were members of the New Hope Baptist Church joining during the period 1908-1912.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Beulah. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes and hair are black.

William's death certificate states he died of Tuberculosis.

William, Beulah and son Leo appear in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Wilson County. He is listed as a farmer.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and BEULAH GLEAVES are:

451. i. JAMES LEO<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 15 Dec 1905, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 May 1939, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ALLIE MAI GLEAVES, b. 26 Jun 1921; d. 03 Feb 2001, Donelson, Tennessee.

Notes for ALLIE MAI GLEAVES:

*'Allie Mai GLEAVES, Age 79, February 3, 2001, Donelson, TN, Services 10 A.M. Thursday. SHACKELFORD FUNERAL HOME, Savannah, TN. Daughter of William Gardner Gleaves.'*  
*Nashville Tennessean*

**268.** CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Nov 1984 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married NEWMAN CLARK BALLENTINE 23 Jan 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JAMES BALLENTINE and AMANDA STEEL. He was born 24 Mar 1884 in Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1956 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORA ANN GLEAVES:

Cora, Newman and their children are listed in the Davidson County Census for both 1910 & 1920. The approximate ages of their children are derived from the 1920 Census. This family also appears in the 1930 Census in the same county.

Cora and her sister Maggie married two brothers.

Cora and Newman are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Hermitage, Tennessee.

Children of CORA GLEAVES and NEWMAN BALLENTINE are:

- i. ELLIOT E.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, b. 1905, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1982.
- ii. LEWIS J. BALLENTINE, b. 03 Feb 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 May 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEWIS J. BALLENTINE:

Lewis is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

452. iii. ANNA MAY BALLENTINE, b. about 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. May 2005, Florida.
- iv. RUBY L. BALLENTINE, b. 13 Jun 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Jun 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CLAUDE C. CARVER; b. about 1909; d. Feb 2000.

Notes for RUBY L. BALLENTINE:

Buried Hermitage Memorial Gardens.

- v. CLARA BELL BALLENTINE, b. 09 Feb 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 May 1912, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLARA BELL BALLENTINE:

Clara is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

453. vi. LOIS O. BALLENTINE, b. 05 Jul 1915, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1991.
- vii. JAMES HENDERSON BALLENTINE, b. 1918; d. 21 Oct 1982.

454.     viii. IDA AILEEN BALLENTINE, b. 19 Dec 1919, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jan 2001.  
           ix. MARGARET L. BALLENTINE, b. 14 Feb 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 08 Nov 1926, Davidson County, Tennessee.
455.     x. ROY CLARK BALLENTINE, b. 26 Apr 1923; d. 24 Sep 1991.

**269.** CORDELIA E.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1887 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1922. She married (1) SAMUEL EVANS SINIOR 05 Nov 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, son of S.H. SINOR and SARAH WHITE. He was born about 1882 in Tennessee, and died 28 Sep 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (2) SILAS B. MERRITT 31 Jul 1922 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORDELIA E. GLEAVES:

*"Everything I have on the Merritt family they spelled it Merritt, death notices, census records and World War I Draft Registration Cards. It could have been spelled with another E inserted, but I have not found it spelled that way.*

*The first time I met with Mae Catherine Simpson in 1994, she gave me several pictures of the Gleaves family and told me different stories about the family. She could not remember the exact date of the accident, but remember her father telling the story. Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident.*

*In 1923, Lonnie Ballentine was repairing an electrical wire at the top of the steps leading to the basement of their home. Grace, his daughter was watching. Lonnie was shocked by the wire and fell down the steps, resulting in his death. Grace was a witness to her dad's death.*

*As a result of both tragedy's above, Gracie as she was called spent the rest of her life in the hospital and asylum. Mae Catherine said she made numerous visits to Grace while she was in the hospital with her Aunt Maggie, Lonnie Ballentine's wife. "*

*Notes from Hilda Barnes*

Child of CORDELIA GLEAVES and SAMUEL SINIOR is:

- i. MILDRED<sup>8</sup> SINIOR, b. 1910, Wilson County, Tennessee.

**270.** MAGGIE OLA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Aug 1890 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 May 1983 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) UNKNOWN VICK. She married (2) ALONZO GLOVER BALLENTINE, "LONNIE" 08 Sep 1907 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JAMES BALLENTINE and AMANDA STEEL. He was born 28 Jan 1887 in Tennessee, and died 23 Jan 1923 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAGGIE OLA GLEAVES:

Maggie and her sister Cora married two Ballentine brothers.

Maggie, Lonnie and their children appear in both the 1910 and 1920 Davidson County, Census.

*"The first time I met with Mae Catherine Simpson in 1994, she gave me several pictures of the Gleaves family and told me different stories about the family. She could not remember the exact date of the accident, but remember her father telling the story. Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident.*

*In 1923, Lonnie Ballentine was repairing an electrical wire at the top of the steps leading to the basement of their home. Grace, his daughter was watching. Lonnie was shocked by the wire and fell down the steps, resulting in his death. Grace was a witness to her dad's death.*

*As a result of both tragedies above, Gracie as she was called spent the rest of her life in the hospital and asylum. Mae Catherine said she made numerous visits to Grace while she was in the hospital with her Aunt Maggie, Lonnie Ballentine's wife. "*

*Notes from Hilda Barnes*

According to family researcher Janice Lewis, Maggie had red hair and blue eyes unlike her other siblings who had brown hair and brown eyes.

Hilda Barnes provides these notes from Lonnie's obituary.

*"Lonnie Ballentine died at his home, 108 Lafayette St., Nashville, Tennessee in the 36th year of his age. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Maggie Gleaves Ballentine; 4 daughters: Grace, Elsie, Etta Pearl and Josephine; One sister, Mrs. Dovie Sullivan: 2 brothers: Newman and Willie Ballentine. Funeral Services at residence Thur. By Elder Leonard Jackson. Interment Gleaves Burial Ground on Stewarts Ferry Road."*

*Nashville Tennessean, Thurs. Jan 25, 1923*

She and Lonnie are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of MAGGIE GLEAVES and ALONZO BALLENTINE are:

- i. GRACEY L.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, b. about 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ELSIE LUCILLE BALLENTINE, b. 25 Dec 1912, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. ETTA PEARL BALLENTINE, b. about 1915, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JOSEPHINE BALLENTINE, b. about 1917, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. DOVIE LEE BALLENTINE, b. about 1919, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DOVIE LEE BALLENTINE:

Family Lore reports that Dovie drowned in a creek as a result of a wagon falling on her.

*"Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident."*

*George Wilkerson*

**271.** KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1872 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 04 May 1904 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS HENRY HURT 17 Sep 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JOHN HURT and MARTHA WRIGHT. He was born Aug 1872 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Jul 1926 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KATIE LEE GLEAVES:

There is some confusion as to Katie's parents. Some list her as a sister of her mother and a daughter of William Carroll Gleaves.

The 1880 Census for Davidson County appears to support those who list Katie as the daughter of Malissa Gleaves Telford. Andrew "Jack" Telford and Malissa are listed as living next door to her father, William C. Gleaves. Malissa is identified as Andrew's wife and Katie, age 6, is listed as his daughter.

Hilda Barnes provides the answer that Katie was actually born before Malissa Gleaves married Jack Telford. *"She was not the daughter of Jack Telford. She never used the name of Telford. She was the daughter of Malissa Gleaves. The death records of Jonas Carver shows her true father as Jacob Ballentine"*.

Katie died in childbirth when she was about 30.

George Wilkerson provides the following from the funeral home where Katie was taken.

*"No. 133 - Mrs. Katherine (Gleaves) Hurt - May 3, 1904; white; age, 30 years, 11 months, 27 days; married; female; last place of residence of John Hurt, 1 mile east of Stewart's Ferry; housekeeper; cause of death, child birth, contributing cause, blood poison; Dr. Fuqua of McWhirterville, Tenn.; burial at Gleaves Cemetery at Dock Clements; services at cemetery at 3p.m., May 4; Clergyman, A. Sperry.*

*Casket No. 2, size 5-9, maker, N.C. Co.; lining 25 cents; uph. all around; 6 handles; engraved, "At Rest"; cream robe; pine box; remarks - ordered case from Nashville, trimmed and shipped to hermitage. \$35.00 by cash, by Morgan Hurt."* *Funeral Records of Jonas Newton Carver 1902-1907*

Dolly Blazek reports the following. "*Katie married John Hurt. Both are buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. They were originally buried in the Hurt Family Cemetery, but when the State of Tennessee put in Percy Priest Lake, My Grandfather, Virgil Hurt (oldest child of Thomas and Katie) had to have their graves moved. He had them moved to Clements.*"

Children of KATIE GLEAVES and THOMAS HURT are:

456.       i. VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup> HURT, b. 19 Jun 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jan 1988, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ALMEDA GERTRUDE HURT, "ALMA", b. 17 Feb 1895; d. 16 Jul 1985; m. (1) CLIFFORD PRIDE; d. 1978; m. (2) EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY"; b. 18 Mar 1891, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Dec 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY":

Aubrey appears in the 1900 Davidson County Census as "Edward E".

Aubrey's relationship to Nat and Martha is further established through church records. He was baptized along with his father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. His wife Gertrude joined sometime shortly after Aubrey. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Edward was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a streetcar conductor and he is married. He describes himself as 5'9" tall and medium weight. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Aubrey and Gertie appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County (he is listed as "E. Aubrey". Gertie's birth is derived from this source. He lists his profession as a streetcar conductor. No children are listed in the Census.

The 1930 Census shows the couple in the same county where he is now a salesman for a department store; again, no children.

Aubrey's Death certificate is the source of information on his death.

Alma and her second husband, Clifford Pride are buried in the cemetery at the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee.

*History of the New Hope Baptist Church.*

457.       iii. BRUCIE JOHNSON HURT, b. 07 Oct 1897; d. 21 Mar 1988, Tennessee.
- iv. HERMAN HARDISON HURT, "RABBIT", b. 02 May 1899, Tennessee; d. 04 Jan 1964.

Notes for HERMAN HARDISON HURT, "RABBIT":

Herman is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. He never married.

- v. LAWERNCE HURT, b. 03 May 1904; d. 03 May 1904.

Notes for LAWERNCE HURT:

Lawrence is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. He is believed to be the infant son of Thomas and Katie. No dates are recorded on the headstone.

**272.** HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup> TELFORD (*MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jan 1887 in Tennessee, and died 30 Mar 1956. He married NORA MYRTLE GOODMAN 23 Sep 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM GOODMAN. She was born 12 Apr 1888, and died 26 Sep 1972 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HUGH DELBERT TELFORD:

Delbert and Myrtle are shown in the 1910 Census living with her father in Wilson County. The couple is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Children of HUGH TELFORD and NORA GOODMAN are:

- 458. i. JAMES LOUIS<sup>8</sup> TELFORD, b. 21 Aug 1911, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Jan 1980, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 459. ii. ALLIE BELL TELFORD, b. 26 Aug 1918, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Aug 2003.

**273.** ALLIE MAE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1884, and died 15 Nov 1977 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married C. HORACE LIGON 16 Jan 1903 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of ALLIE JENKINS and C. LIGON are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> LIGON.
- ii. VERA LIGON.

**274.** ANNIE S.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1887, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married (1) EDDIE B. CANDLER. She married (2) MILTON H. CURTIS, SR. 25 Dec 1906 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Child of ANNIE JENKINS and MILTON CURTIS is:

- i. SUSAN MAE<sup>8</sup> CURTIS.

**275.** LOGAN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1891 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 1975. He married (1) MAUDE PEARL EAKES 04 Jan 1920. She was born 12 Jan 1891, and died 1975. He married (2) HATTIE COX BONDS after 1962. She died 31 Mar 1966.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and MAUDE EAKES are:

- i. MILDRED LEONA<sup>8</sup> JENKINS, b. 13 Feb 1923; d. 1957.
- 460. ii. MILTON CAMPBELL JENKINS, "SLICK", b. 19 Dec 1925; d. Mar 1966.
- iii. DELLA MAI JENKINS, d. before Mar 1966; m. TOM KENNY.
- 461. iv. DOVIE JEAN JENKINS, b. 19 Feb 1929.
- v. MARY EVELYN JENKINS, b. 06 Mar 1935; d. 01 Mar 1993; m. WALTER BRASEN.
- 462. vi. LOGAN THOMAS JENKINS, JR., b. 24 Jan 1937.

**276.** SCOBEE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1893, and died 18 Apr 1940. He married LIZZIE MAI BLAND.

Child of SCOBEE JENKINS and LIZZIE BLAND is:

- i. LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> JENKINS.

**277.** ORVILLE V.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*HENRY HUGHES<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1884, and died 07 Oct 1964. He married STELLA UNKNOWN.

Children of ORVILLE JENKINS and STELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. KATY<sup>8</sup> JENKINS, b. 1908; d. 1975.
- ii. MURRAY JENKINS, b. 18 Apr 1911.

**278.** ZONA LENOLIA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*HENRY HUGHES<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Aug 1890. She married JOHN BURNETT WARD.

Child of ZONA JENKINS and JOHN WARD is:

- i. ERCELL R.<sup>8</sup> WARD, b. 1908; d. 1925.



**279.** M. LORENDA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1888. He married MAGGIE BERNHARDT.

Children of M. JENKINS and MAGGIE BERNHARDT are:

- 463. i. KATHERINE LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JENKINS, b. 1913; d. 2001.
- 464. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. 1938.

**280.** NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Oct 1894 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Mar 1974. She married EMMET GUILL HAGAR 02 Nov 1912. He was born 25 Aug 1886 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died Jan 1963 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of NOVA JENKINS and EMMET HAGAR are:

- 465. i. MYRTLE PAULINE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, b. 21 Oct 1914.
- ii. LILLIAN MARIE HAGAR, b. 08 Apr 1916; d. 04 Jun 1917.
- 466. iii. EWELL GUILL HAGAR, b. 17 Aug 1917; d. 26 Sep 2001.
- 467. iv. JAMES HENDERSON HAGAR, b. 01 Feb 1919.
- 468. v. WILLIAM DAVID HAGAR, b. 11 Jan 1921.
- vi. HILDA HUGHES HAGAR, b. 02 Nov 1922; m. THOMAS FRANKLIN BARNES III.
- 469. vii. HENRY HOUSTON HAGAR, b. 08 Jan 1925.
- 470. viii. MARY FRANCES HAGAR, b. 01 Mar 1927.
- 471. ix. NOVA LUCILLE HAGAR, b. 20 Jan 1929.
- 472. x. JOHN ROBERT HAGAR, b. 19 Jan 1932.
- 473. xi. BERTHA LOUISE HAGAR, b. 13 Mar 1934.
- 474. xii. WILLIE RUTH HAGAR, b. 18 Nov 1935.

**281.** BELVA HALSIE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1908, and died 18 Sep 1984. She married (1) WILLIE PRESTON CURTIS. She married (2) BROWNIE HOOPER.

Child of BELVA JENKINS and WILLIE CURTIS is:

- 475. i. DELORES AILEEN<sup>8</sup> CURTIS, b. 12 Sep 1931.

**282.** PHALLIE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*MARTHA MAE A. E.<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1889, and died 06 Oct 1974. She married GALE LIGON.

Child of PHALLIE JENKINS and GALE LIGON is:

- i. RUBY<sup>8</sup> LIGON.

**283.** HAROLD D.<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WALTER A.<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Nov 1906. He married JOSEPHINE BURNSIDE.

Children of HAROLD JENKINS and JOSEPHINE BURNSIDE are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>8</sup> JENKINS.
- ii. WALTER DAYTON JENKINS.
- iii. KAREN JENKINS.

**284.** PAULINE JANE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*WALTER A.<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Nov 1910. She married WILLIAM H. FENN.

Children of PAULINE JENKINS and WILLIAM FENN are:

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> FENN.
- ii. ANN FENN.
- iii. JIMMY WALTER FENN.

**285.** EMILINE<sup>7</sup> CURTIS (*PROVIE GUILL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Sep 1889, and died 21 Feb 1980. She married (1) STUART B. SWAGGERTY. She married (2) HENRY LEE PATTERSON.

Child of EMILINE CURTIS and STUART SWAGGERTY is:

- i. STUART<sup>8</sup> SWAGGERTY, JR.

Notes for STUART SWAGGERTY, JR:

Reportedly killed in action during World War II.

**286.** PETER HARLIN<sup>7</sup> CURTIS, SR. (*PROVIE GUILL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1897, and died 24 May 1967. He married HAZEL POTEET.

Children of PETER CURTIS and HAZEL POTEET are:

- i. PETER<sup>8</sup> CURTIS, JR.
- ii. HAZEL LOUISE CURTIS.
- iii. SARAH CURTIS.

**287.** JOSEPH THOMAS ARRINGTON<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Feb 1899, and died 02 May 1957. He married CARRIE LEE GEORGE.

Children of JOSEPH JENKINS and CARRIE GEORGE are:

- i. JESSIE M.<sup>8</sup> JENKINS.
- ii. IDA T. JENKINS.
- iii. RUSSELL A. JENKINS.
- iv. MARGARET L. JENKINS.
- v. WILLIAM R. JENKINS.
- vi. ANNA G. JENKINS.

**288.** HARDY PARKER<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Aug 1902, and died 09 Jan 1977. He married (1) ANTIONETTE UNKNOWN. He married (2) GLADYS GREGORY.

Children of HARDY JENKINS and GLADYS GREGORY are:

- i. RAY R.<sup>8</sup> JENKINS.
- ii. ROY LEE JENKINS.
- iii. JACK B. JENKINS.
- iv. EDWARD W. JENKINS.
- v. FAYE JENKINS.

**289.** MARY IDA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1908, and died 25 Oct 1991. She married JESSE W. HEWGLEY.

Children of MARY JENKINS and JESSE HEWGLEY are:

- i. HENRY B.<sup>8</sup> HEWGLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM C. HEWGLEY.
- iii. LELAND HEWGLEY.
- iv. MAVELLA A. HEWGLEY.

**290.** ROBERT LANDIS<sup>7</sup> JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1909, and died 14 Jun 1997. He married MARY WRIGHT NOLLNER.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS and MARY NOLLNER are:

- i. DOROTHY M.<sup>8</sup> JENKINS.
- ii. ROBERT L. JENKINS, JR.

**291.** BOB MARIE<sup>7</sup> SWEENEY (*MAUDIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1911, and died 20 Nov 1996. She married HARVEY TINNON FREEMAN.

Child of BOB SWEENEY and HARVEY FREEMAN is:

476. i. SARAH MARIE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, b. 08 Aug 1945.

**292.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Sep 1878 in Tennessee, and died 11 May 1954 in Tennessee. He married ELLA RUTH COURTNEY 16 Aug 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Jul 1878 in Tennessee, and died 01 Oct 1962 in Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Benjamin was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a painter at the Powder Plant. He is married and lists his wife's name as Ella Ruth Gleaves. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

Benjamin and his family appear in the 1920 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. He lists his occupation as a house painter. This document is the source of the names of their children. Ella states that her father was born in Indiana and her mother in Mississippi.

This family appears in the 1930 Census as well, although this time in Wilson County. Ben is still a House Painter.

Vital statistics on Ben and Ella come from *California Death Records* and cemetery records compiled by Hilda Barnes. This is also the source for Ella's maiden name. They are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County. More than 20 family members are buried there.

According to Ben's death certificate he died in Memphis and his body was shipped home. He died of Coronary Heart Disease.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and ELLA COURTNEY are:

477. i. LEON FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1901, Tennessee; d. 10 Sep 1968, Huntington Park, California.
478. ii. CHARLES CHESTER GLEAVES, b. 20 May 1902, Tennessee; d. 22 May 1974, Davidson County, Tennessee.
479. iii. NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES, b. 23 Sep 1905; d. 02 May 1981, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JAMES ARTHUR GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1908; d. 17 Aug 1967, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN, about 1930; b. about 1906, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR GLEAVES:

James relationship to his parents and vital statistics initially came from his headstone. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County. These records were transcribed by Hilda Barnes in the early 1970s. The notes state that he was a Sergeant in the 544th Base Unit of the Army Air Force during World War II. He enlisted on September 3, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he is married with 2 years of high school, is 5'9" tall and weighs 135 pounds.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

The 1930 Wilson County Census lists James as a newlywed. He and his wife are living with his parents. He reports that he is a Laborer at DuPont cellophane plant.

James' obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on August 19, 1967. He is buried Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

480. v. MARY FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 30 May 1911; d. 18 Nov 1951, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**293.** EVA O.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1883 in Tennessee, and died 1968. She married (1) LUCIEN TEMPLE 11 Feb 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Jan 1879. She married (2) UNKNOWN GARRETT before 1910. She married (3) JOHN W. JACKSON after 1914.

Notes for EVA O. GLEAVES:

Information from *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

"Eva O. Gleaves, Temple, Garrett Jackson is buried in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery. Eva only had the two girls by Temple, she never had children by Garrett or John W. Jackson." Hilda Barnes' Notes

Children of EVA GLEAVES and LUCIEN TEMPLE are:

481. i. BETTY LOIS<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE, b. 1901; d. 1968.  
ii. JOSIE MAE TEMPLE, b. 01 May 1904; d. 04 Jul 1977; m. ROBERT EAKES; b. 26 Jun 1900; d. 15 Apr 1981.

Notes for JOSIE MAE TEMPLE:

This couple is buried in Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

**294.** BEULAH MAE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Mar 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER" 04 Mar 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS. He was born 05 Mar 1882 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Oct 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BEULAH MAE GLEAVES:

William and Beulah were second cousins. They were members of the New Hope Baptist Church joining during the period 1908-1912.

Children are listed above under (267) William Gardner Gleaves.

**295.** MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FLORENCE" (*EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Sep 1889 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Apr 1980 in Tennessee. She married (1) JIM JOHNSON Mar 1912. He was born 1871, and died 1931. She married (2) ROBERT LEE MITCHELL after 1929. He was born 22 Oct 1880, and died 27 Jun 1971 in Tennessee.

Notes for MATTIE FLORENCE GLEAVES, "FLORENCE":

Mattie Florence first appears with her parents in the 1900 Census. Florence was baptized along with her father and siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907.

Robert and Florence are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Children of MATTIE GLEAVES and JIM JOHNSON are:

- i. HERMAN DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. between 1915 - 1917; m. WILMA PULLEY.  
ii. MATTIE FLORENCE JOHNSON.  
iii. PAULINE JOHNSON.  
iv. JAMES ERNEST JOHNSON, b. 18 Aug 1913; d. before 2000.  
482. v. JOHNNIE MAE JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1919; d. 15 Feb 2003.  
vi. LEWIS EDWARD JOHNSON, b. 20 Jan 1922; d. between 1997 - 1998.

- vii. FLOYD TRUMAN JOHNSON, b. between 1924 - 1925.
- 483. viii. ALENE JOHNSON, b. 1926.
- 484. ix. MAMIE CATHERINE JOHNSON, b. 17 Sep 1929; d. 11 Oct 1985, Tennessee.
- x. MARTHA FRANCES JOHNSON.

**296.** ZONA A.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Oct 1896, and died 26 Aug 1985. She married BARNETT GUILL MARTIN.

Child of ZONA GLEAVES and BARNETT MARTIN is:

- i. BARNETT G.<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, JR.

**297.** MOLLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1898, and died 03 Mar 1925. She married KENSON WARD. He was born 1895, and died 1930.

Notes for MOLLIE MAY GLEAVES:

Mollie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census. This may be the "J.M. Gleaves" listed as an additional child in the family group. J.M. was baptized along with Edward and his children at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

This couple is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MOLLIE GLEAVES and KENSON WARD are:

- i. LONA MAI<sup>8</sup> WARD.
- ii. LEROY WARD.

**298.** RUBY LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1901, and died 1968. She married (1) ROY TABB. She married (2) ARTHUR WILSON.

Children of RUBY GLEAVES and ROY TABB are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> TABB, m. ROBERT POPKE.
- ii. ROY TABB.

**299.** THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "BEN" (*JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1885 in Tennessee, and died 27 May 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BETTIE A. CREECH about 1909, daughter of J.L. CREECH and MARGARUETTE LONG. She was born 05 May 1885 in Tennessee, and died 08 Jul 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

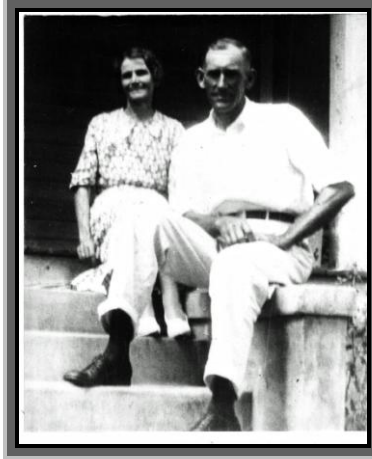
Notes for THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BEN":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Thomas was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Bettie. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Thomas, Bettie and their three children appear in the 1920 Wilson County Census. He lists his occupation as a farmer running a "General Farm". Family information is confirmed through this source. Appearing on the same page of the census is "Jo Gleaves" who appears to be his father.

Thomas & Bettie and their three children are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. He is still farming.

Thomas and Bettie are buried in the Gleaves Family plot located on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson county line. The birth and death dates of the couple are from the headstones in this cemetery



Thomas is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 28, 1972. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Bettie's death certificate provides her birth and death dates.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and BETTIE CREECH are:

485. i. WILLIE MATLOCK<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Sep 1910, Tennessee; d. 01 May 1985.  
ii. GUY THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 05 Apr 1914, Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 15 May 1989, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CLAUDIA HARRIS.

Notes for GUY THOMAS GLEAVES:

This individual enlisted in the Army on April 8, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is married with 3 years of high school education. His occupation is listed as a bridge builder or general carpenter.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

Mentioned in his father's obituary, May 1972. Vital statistics for Guy are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. The obituary for Guy Thomas Gleaves appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 17, 1989. *Nashville Public Library*

486. iii. OSCAR RAYMOND GLEAVES, "RAY", b. 12 Dec 1918, Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee.

**300.** MAUDE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Nov 1899 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died Apr 1975. She married PAUL MCFARLAND.

Notes for MAUDE LEE GLEAVES:

Maude is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents.

Child of MAUDE GLEAVES and PAUL MCFARLAND is:

- i. ANITA GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> MCFARLAND, "TOOTSIE".

**301.** JOSIAH HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1906 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) WILMA KINNINGHAM 1930. She died 18 Jun 1968 in Tennessee. He married (2) MAYME DELOACH after 1968. She was born 18 Oct 1911 in Madison County, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSIAH HARVEY GLEAVES, JR.:

Joe's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 16, 1992.

*Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Wilma is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. Cemetery records transcribed by Bill Kelly are the source of her date of death.

Mayme is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. This is the source of her date of birth.

#### ***Obituary of Mayme DeLoach Gleaves***

*"Mayme DeLoach GLEAVES Davidson, Age 93, of Nashville passed away peacefully, following a brief illness, on August 10, 2005. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe H. Gleaves; and is survived by her daughter, Anne S. Schlesinger; and her son, Thomas F. (Sandra) Stacks of Nashville, TN; granddaughter, Lorianne Baker, St., Petersburg Beach, FL; grandson, Robert E. (Sherry) Baker, Jr.; one great-grandson, Robert E. Baker, III, of Nashville, TN; one sister, Pauline D. Barnett of Tyler, TX plus many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gleaves was born in Madison County TN but lived most of her adult life in Nashville as a homemaker and Mother. She was an avid gardener, a gifted watercolorist and ceramist and also painted china which she fired in her on kiln, she also enjoyed the many treasures God shared with us. She will be greatly missed by her loving and devoted family, neighbors and friends."*

Child of JOSIAH GLEAVES and WILMA KINNINGHAM is:

487. i. JOSEPH MADISON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR., b. about 1937; d. 30 Jun 2005, Donelson, Tennessee.

**302.** DANIEL BASS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Jan 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES, daughter of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and ELLA COURTNEY. She was born 23 Sep 1905, and died 02 May 1981 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL BASS GLEAVES:

Dan appears in the 1930 Census with his parents. His obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on 1/21/1992.

Child of DANIEL GLEAVES and NETTIE GLEAVES is:

i. DANIEL CLARK<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Jun 1937, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jul 1995, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL CLARK GLEAVES:

Dan is buried in the John G. Gleaves Family Cemetery in Davidson County. His headstone is the only record of his life uncovered thus far.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

**303.** JOHN FRANK<sup>7</sup> OWEN (*ALBERT HANNIBAL<sup>6</sup>, MINERVA GLEAVES<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Dec 1885 in Westminster, Collin County, Texas, and died 12 Mar 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for JOHN FRANK OWEN:

John is buried in the Resthaven Cemetery, in Oklahoma City.

Child of JOHN FRANK OWEN is:

i. MARY<sup>8</sup> OWEN, m. UNKNOWN BODDY.

**304.** DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup> SLOAN (*ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1898, and died 1979. He married (1) MARY BOND. She died 1919. He married (2) ROSIE ELLEN TANNER. She was born 1907, and died 1981.

Child of DANIEL SLOAN and MARY BOND is:

488. i. MARY ATHALEAN<sup>8</sup> SLOAN, b. 1919.

Children of DANIEL SLOAN and ROSIE TANNER are:

- 489. ii. ELSIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> SLOAN.
- 490. iii. THOMAS A. SLOAN, b. 1927; d. 2003.
- 491. iv. HERBERT GLEN SLOAN, "TONY", b. 1929.

**305.** TENNESSEE<sup>7</sup> SLOAN, "TINNIE" (ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 1900. She married PAUL JENNINGS. He died 1975.

Children of TENNESSEE SLOAN and PAUL JENNINGS are:

- i. LENA MAE<sup>8</sup> JENNINGS, b. 1919; m. R. R. SHIPLEY; b. 1914; d. 2002.
- 492. ii. LAVON JENNINGS, "BONNIE", b. 1921; d. 1999.
- iii. CHESTER AMOS JENNINGS, b. 1923; d. 1944.

**306.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FORD (ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 16 Jul 1889, and died 1922. She married EUGENE LONG. He was born 1881, and died 1946.

Children of MARY FORD and EUGENE LONG are:

- i. RUBY LEE<sup>8</sup> LONG, b. 1918.
- ii. RALPH LONG, b. 1920; d. 1988.
- iii. ROY LONG, b. 1922; d. 1974.

**307.** CLIFFORD K.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, DR. (ANDREW FRANK<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW CROCKETT<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 17 Mar 1925 in Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1995 in Oakley, Ohio. He married DORCAS UNKNOWN about 1951.

Notes for CLIFFORD K. GLEAVES, DR.:

*"Dr. Clifford K. Gleaves, a family-practice physician in Oakley, died Sunday at his Madeira home. He was 70.*

*When Dr. Gleaves completed his service in the Korean War, he joined in a partnership with the late George Osler. The practice was located on Madison Road for 41 years. Dr. Gleaves continued to make house calls until his retirement, his wife of 44 years, Dorcas, said. Dr. Gleaves retired March 31, 1994. He was a graduate of the University of Cincinnati School of Medicine. Active within Christ Hospital, Dr. Gleaves served as secretary and chairman of the family practice staff, chairman of the utilization review committee, member of the cancer committee and a member of the quality assurance committee. He also is survived by two sons, C. Kent Gleaves Jr. of Nairobi, Kenya, and Mark M. Gleaves of Columbus, Ohio; a daughter, Linda E. Spohn of Bay Village, Ohio; and six grandchildren. Burial will be at Spring Hill Cemetery in Butler County."*

*The Cincinnati Enquirer, December 13, 1995*

Clifford appears with his parents in the 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Indiana. This is the source of connecting this individual to this family group.

Clifford is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of CLIFFORD GLEAVES and DORCAS UNKNOWN are:

- i. C. KENT<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1951.
- ii. MARK M. GLEAVES, b. after 1951.

Notes for MARK M. GLEAVES:

Mark Gleaves is identified through his father's obituary in 1995.

The following are two papers written by Mark Gleaves on Creativity. He wrote these on behalf of the NFGCC for Red Alert's Education Circle of Hope forum which he and Marie Friedel attended recently. Mark is a past student of the foundation who is now an adult and a very gifted writer. 12/1997 <http://www.nfgcc.org/marks.htm>



iii. LINDA E. GLEAVES, b. after 1951; m. UNKNOWN SPOHN.

**308.** LETITIA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOSE (*STEPHAN<sup>6</sup>, MARY PORTER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1861 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 24 Mar 1955 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. She married JAMES EPHRAIM TARTAR, DR. 28 Dec 1882 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 23 Mar 1921 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of LETITIA GOSE and JAMES TARTAR is:

493. i. JANIE<sup>8</sup> TARTAR, b. 19 Feb 1894, Bland County, Virginia; d. 16 Aug 1943, Wythe County, Virginia.

**309.** MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON 04 May 1898 in Lexington, Missouri. He was born 01 Sep 1870 in Gary, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Oak Grove, Missouri.



Children of MARGARET LAUN and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

494. i. WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1900, Bates City, Missouri; d. 26 Feb 1959, Oak Grove, Missouri.
495. ii. ETHEL JOHNSON, b. 02 Nov 1902, Bates City, Missouri; d. 21 Jul 1988.
496. iii. WALTER JOHNSON, b. 01 Apr 1904, Bates City, Missouri; d. 30 Sep 1996, Lee's Summit, Missouri.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 04 Dec 1905, Bates City, Missouri; d. 14 Nov 1969, Oak Grove, Missouri; m. ELDA FRANCES WYATT, 10 Dec 1930; b. 23 Jun 1910, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 18 Jan 1985, Oak Grove, Missouri.
497. v. LEONARD LAUN JOHNSON, b. 29 Sep 1908, Bates City, Missouri; d. 01 Nov 1995, Kansas City, Missouri.
- vi. FORREST WALLACE JOHNSON, b. 07 Jul 1910, Bates City, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1989, Oak Grove, Missouri; m. ETHELYNE WEBB, 28 Nov 1933, Oak Grove, Missouri; b. 12 Dec 1913, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1989, Oak Grove, Missouri.

Notes for FORREST WALLACE JOHNSON:

Forrest and Ethelyne both died due to a gas explosion in their home.

- vii. JOYCE LOUISE JOHNSON, b. 04 Dec 1919, Bates City, Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1920, Oak Grove, Missouri.

**310.** THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Aug 1877 in

Warrensburg, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married MARGARET IDA RUTH BAYLESS 27 Feb 1910 in Odessa, Missouri. She was born 1892, and died 1985.

Children of THOMAS LAUN and MARGARET BAYLESS are:

498.     i. EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup> LAUN, b. 20 Feb 1915; d. 19 Apr 1975.  
       ii. MARGARET LOUISA LAUN, b. 18 Aug 1917, Mayview, Missouri.

**311.** NANCY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1882, and died 23 Jun 1939. She married N. FRANKLIN HOEHN 04 Sep 1912. He was born 1884, and died 1951.

Child of NANCY LAUN and N. HOEHN is:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOEHN, b. 31 Mar 1918; d. 18 Dec 1936.

**312.** THOMAS FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1888. He married MARGARET A. SLUSHER 14 Nov 1907.

Children of THOMAS CAMPBELL and MARGARET SLUSHER are:

- i. LELIA JUANITA<sup>8</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 02 Jul 1908.  
ii. EARL SPURGEON CAMPBELL, b. 13 Oct 1909; d. 11 Jul 1923.  
iii. GRACE IRENE CAMPBELL, b. 28 Jul 1911.  
iv. CARL THOMAS CAMPBELL, b. 19 Apr 1922.

**313.** LYMRICK<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL (*THOMAS HARVEY<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1902 in Missouri, and died 14 Apr 1926. He married GERTRUDE SHIELDS 29 Feb 1924. She was born in Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1929.

Children of LYMRICK CAMPBELL and GERTRUDE SHIELDS are:

499.     i. MARTHA EMMILENE<sup>8</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 29 Sep 1926; d. 1977.  
       ii. MALE CHILD CAMPBELL.

**314.** ALICE<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS (*ROBERT GLEAVES<sup>6</sup>, LOUISA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 26 Jul 1926 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married EDWARD C. WOODIE.

Children of ALICE ROBERTS and EDWARD WOODIE are:

- i. ROBERT C.<sup>8</sup> WOODIE, b. about 1921, Virginia.  
ii. PAUL H. WOODIE, b. about 1924, Virginia.

**315.** IRENE POCAHONTAS<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS (*GEORGE HERMAN<sup>6</sup>, LOUISA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1898 in Pocahontas, Tazwell County, Virginia, and died 02 Nov 1983 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married JOHN CARRINGTON JORDAN 31 Dec 1930 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, and died 20 Nov 1972 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for IRENE POCAHONTAS ROBERTS:

*"Mother (Irene Pocahontas) was born in Pocahontas, Va., where granddaddy Roberts was working at the time. She entered this big world weighting in 2 lbs-8ozs, was named after her mother and the town of Pocahontas. They moved back to Bedford County March 1899, when she was only 3 months old."*

*John and Irene are buried in the Bethesda United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bedford County.*

*Notes from B.J. Fisher*

Child of IRENE ROBERTS and JOHN JORDAN is:

- i. B.J.<sup>8</sup> JORDAN, m. UNKNOWN FISHER.

**316.** DENTON V.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*DELBERT VAUGHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT EWING<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1924 in Oklahoma, and died 09 May 2000 in Santa Anna, Orange County, California. He married UNKNOWN ANDERSON.

Notes for DENTON V. GLEAVES:

Denton served as a Master Gunnery Sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II and Korea. He is buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, California.

Denton's obituary appeared in the Orange County Register on May 16, 2000. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. The maiden name of his wife comes from a death record for a child presumed to be his son. This connection has not yet been confirmed.

On February 13, 2001, a woman named Drusilla Connie Gleaves passed away in Orange County, California. Her obituary appeared in the *Orange County Register* as well. There is a strong likelihood that she was Denton's wife, although this fact cannot be proven.

Child of DENTON GLEAVES and UNKNOWN ANDERSON is:

- i. DENTON VAUGHN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1950, California; d. 03 Mar 1951, Orange County, California.

Notes for DENTON VAUGHN GLEAVES:

Denton died as an infant. This individual appears in the *California Death Index*. He appears to be the son of Denton V. Gleaves (1924-2000), although has not been confirmed.

**317.** CARROLL C.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1911 in Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1977 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married LEONA ESTELLE SMITH, "LENA" 1932. She was born 12 Oct 1911 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died 11 Jul 1977 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for CARROLL C. GLEAVES:

Carroll appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

Carroll and Lena are listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. Both their dates of death are derived from this source. They were both listed as residents of McCracken County, Kentucky. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties.

"Fun-loving and gregarious, Leona, with her husband, lived in Paducah, Kentucky. Leona was Deputy Circuit [or County] Court Clerk for McCracken County. Her husband was a clerk in the Thom McAn shoe store. Their son, James Carroll, was pastor of the First Christian Church in Virden, Illinois. He married Darline (Darlene) Calmer." <http://www.aros.net/~stuarta/smith005.htm#i840>

A "C. Gleaves" and "Lena Gleaves" are listed in the *Social Security Death Index* and the dates match up.

Child of CARROLL GLEAVES and LEONA SMITH is:

500. i. JAMES CARROLL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1933.

**318.** EUGENE LENARD<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1884 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Oct 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARIE ALICE WESTLAKE about 1913, daughter of CHARLES WESTLAKE and LILLIAN WANDS. She was born 04 Mar 1891 in Missouri.

Notes for EUGENE LENARD GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Eugene's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in Detroit, Michigan. He gives his place of employment as the J.S. Hudson Company where he is a buyer and department manager. He says he is medium height and build, grey eyes and brown hair. He lists Marie as his closest relative.

Eugene appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Davidson County. His obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on November 1, 1974. The obituary also lists the title of "*Reverend*" *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Vital statistics for Eugene are also derived from the Social Security Death Index.

A 1920 Ohio Census entry appears to be this individual. The birth dates appear to be correct. He was a buyer for millinery. He states that both his parents were born in Tennessee. A family connection has not yet been determined.

Vital statistics on Marie come from information on Ancestry.com.

The 1930 Census finds Eugene and Marie in Lyons, Cook County, Illinois. Both sons are listed as well. He states his occupation as a Store Manager. Their approximate marriage date is also derived from this source.

Eugene is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery.

[http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index\\_glgra.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index_glgra.htm)

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and MARIE WESTLAKE are:

- i. EUGENE L.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 26 Apr 1915, Missouri; d. 17 Feb 1998, Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

Notes for EUGENE L. GLEAVES, JR.:

Eugene was a PFC in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted in the Army on January 25, 1941 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. He states he is single, with a grammar school education, is 5'8" tall and weighs 117 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as an aerial photographer.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

He is buried in the Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.

His vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

- ii. CHARLES W. GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Missouri.

**319.** ROSALOU<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jun 1888 in Tennessee. She married CHARLES F. CATO 05 Oct 1911 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of W.W. CATO and MARY GLOVER. He was born 23 Apr 1875 in near Nebo, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROSALOU GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

#### ***Biographical Sketch of Charles Cato***

*Charles F. Cato was educated in the public schools of Dawson Springs and was graduated from its high school course at the age of eighteen years, following which he began working for William M Lynch, a general merchant with whom he remained from 1895 until 1900. In the latter year he went to Wyckliffe, Kentucky, and for a year remained in the employ of Matt Smith, a general merchant. Returning to Dawson Springs he began working for Day Brothers in their general store, but in 1902 he left to go on the road for a men's furnishing house in St. Louis, Missouri, with which he remained for three years covering Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee and portions of Alabama. In 1905 he went to Texas and traveled for the Barr Company, of Mansfield, Ohio, handling store fixtures and remained with that concern until 1909, his territory being Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Arkansas and Missouri. For the subsequent two years he covered the same territory for a furniture concern in Galax, Virginia, and then, in 1911, he once again came back to Dawson Springs and bought the*

general merchandise store of W.D. Lafoon, conducting it until February 16, 1916, when he sold his business. For a few months he took a well earned rest, and in August of that same year became manager of his present company, which handles a general line of dry goods, clothing and furnishing goods of all kinds and is the leading store of its character in all of Hopkins County. It is conveniently located at 114 South Main Street. Mr. Cato is a director of the First National Bank of Dawson Springs; owns a half interest in the Dawson Springs Brick Company; is secretary and treasurer of the K&K Oil Company of Kentucky and Kansas; and owns a comfortable seven room residence that was remolded in 1918 and is supplied with all modern city conveniences, including city water and electric lights. It is surrounded by ample grounds, two acres in extent, which are well kept, in which are fine shade trees and 100 fruit trees. In addition he owns a 125 acres farm in Christian County on Sand Lick Creek, the one originally the property of his grandfather.

Mr. Cato is a democrat and served as a member of the City Council for four years. Reared in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he embraced its creed early in life, and not only is a zealous member, but is a steward in the local congregation and secretary and treasurer of the Official Board. His donations towards the support of the church are so generous that he is recognized as its main financial pillar. Fraternally, he maintains membership in Dawson Lodge No. 628 A. F. and A. M. and is secretary of the lodge. During the late war Mr. Cato entered upon the local activities of the cause with the same ardor which characterizes him, and subscribed to the various drives and bought bonds and stamps way beyond his means, cheerfully and proudly making the sacrifices necessary in order that he may do so, and in every way proving his appreciation of the honor of being a real American, descended from the "American Fathers".

On October 5, 1911 Mr. Cato married at Nashville, Tennessee, Miss Rosalou Gleaves, a daughter of E.C. and Rosa (Lowe) Gleaves. Mrs. Gleaves is deceased, but Mr. Gleaves lives a Paducah, Kentucky, where he is working as a mechanic for the Illinois Central Railroad Company. Mr. & Mrs. Cato have two children, Baker Gleaves who was born October 15, 1912 and Mary Rose who was born June 14, 1915. History of Kentucky

Children of ROSALOU GLEAVES and CHARLES CATO are:

- i. BAKER GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> CATO, b. 15 Oct 1912.
- ii. MARY ROSE CATO, b. 14 Jun 1915.

**320.** VERNON LOWE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (EUGENE C.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. He married CAROLYN A. UNKNOWN. She was born about 1900 in Kentucky.

Notes for VERNON LOWE GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Most information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Vernon was living in Memphis, Tennessee at the time. He states he works for a railroad but it is unclear which one. He lists his father as being born in Green Hill, Tennessee. His nearest relative is Mrs. V.L. Gleaves; probably his wife. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

While the 1930 Census for Chicago, Illinois states he was born in Kentucky, both his parents are listed as being born in Tennessee. He is employed as a Chief Clerk for a steam railroad.

Child of VERNON GLEAVES and CAROLYN UNKNOWN is:

- i. VERNON L.W.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1925, Tennessee.

**321.** LEON R.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (LEON ROGERS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 25 Oct 1911 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 07 Mar 1988 in Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri. He married FAIN MAY KING. She was born 25 Jan 1916 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 14 Dec 1999 in Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri.

Child of LEON GLEAVES and FAIN KING is:

- i. JOHN T.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 May 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

**322.** FRANCIS S.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*LEON ROGERS*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1915 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. He married KATHERINE BICHON 1941. She was born 21 Dec 1919 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 26 May 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCIS S. GLEAVES:

Francis is listed with his parents in the 1920 census.

Children of FRANCIS GLEAVES and KATHERINE BICHON are:

- i. NANCY J.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1943, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY J. GLEAVES:

Nancy is listed in the Kentucky Birth Index. It identifies her mother as well.

- ii. KATHERINE ADELE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1953, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. 21 Mar 1989, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JAMES J. HASWELL, 15 Dec 1981, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. about 1952.

Notes for KATHERINE ADELE GLEAVES:

***Adele Gleaves Haswell***

***Gymnastics: 1973-76***

*One of the first women ever on athletic scholarship at Western, Adele Gleaves was the first woman to claim a national championship for the Hilltopper sports program. A native of Louisville who attended Seneca High School, she took the national title at the National Women's Intercollegiate Gymnastics Championships in the all-around competition in 1973. Her effort there (bettering a field of 143 participants for the national title) earned her a berth in the World University Games in Moscow that same year. The NCAA did not sponsor women's championships at the time.*

*Gleaves, who originally attended the University of Louisville and transferred to WKU to take advantage of Western's mass communications program, narrowly missed a berth on the 1972 United States Olympic Team (by a mere six tenths of a point) and served as an alternate.*

*However, she did win both gold and bronze medals in the 1971 Pan-American Games in Columbia in South America. She also participated in the 1970 World Championships in Yugoslavia and in the Hapoel Games in Israel.*

*During her competitive career, she also represented the United States in international competition in England, Switzerland and Canada.*

*As a senior on the Hill, Gleaves led Coach Ray Rose's team to a 6-1 mark, including victories over Kentucky, Memphis State, Georgia and Alabama.*

*Following her graduation in 1976, she remained on the Hill to coach the Lady Topper gymnastics team the following year, leading her charges to a 7-1 mark in dual competition and runner-up finishes in both state and regional competition.*

*Prior to coming to Western, Gleaves won the United States vaulting championship while still a high school senior (1971). She was also a two-time Kentucky high school gymnastics champion. She was named the High School Athlete-of-the-Year in 1971 by the Louisville Chamber of Commerce's Athletic Council. Gleaves' success as a high school athlete has also earned her a berth in the Kentucky High School Athletic Hall of Fame.*

*She was also a successful competitor in the world of beauty pageants, winning the 1974 Miss Western title and competing in the Miss Kentucky pageant several times. Gleaves died March 21, 1989, in Louisville at age 35.*

<http://www.wku.edu/tradition/HOF/91hof.html>

**323.** WALLACE T.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*LEON ROGERS*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Oct 1919 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 06 Nov 2008 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married MARGORIE BRIGHAM 1937, daughter of ARTHUR BRIGHAM and BESSIE FRISSELL. She was born 05 May 1919 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died 06 Sep 2003.

Notes for WALLACE T. GLEAVES:

Marjorie is listed in the 1920 Census with her parents and siblings living in Hampden County, Massachusetts. Wallace is listed with his parents in both the 1920 and 1930 Census in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Wallace enlisted in the Army on October 14, 1941 in Louisville, Kentucky. He states he is single, a high school graduate, 5'9" tall and weighs 153 pounds. His civilian occupation is a Linotype Operator.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

#### ***Obituary of Wallace T. Gleaves***

*"U.S. Veteran Gleaves, Wallace T., 89 of Louisville, passed away Thursday, November 6, 2008 at VA Hospital. A native of Paducah, KY, he was a U.S. Air Force WWII veteran, a retired executive director of the Kentucky Grocers Association, a member of Hikes Point Christian Church, and Civil War Roundtable and a docent Farmington. He was preceded in death by his wife, Marjorie Brigham Gleaves. He is survived by his sons, Mark T. Gleaves and David B Gleaves (Jane); two grandchildren, Gretchen Jolly (Seth) and Dan Gleaves (Dayna); 3 great-grandchildren; niece, Nancy Arnett and nephews, Leon and John Gleaves. His Memorial service will be at 2:00 p.m. Monday November 10, 2008 at Highlands Family-Owned Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd. with a private burial in Cave Hill Cemetery at a later date. A memorial visitation will be from 10 a.m. until time of service Monday at Highlands. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hikes Point Christian Church."*

Children of WALLACE GLEAVES and MARGORIE BRIGHAM are:

- i. MARK T.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1951, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARK T. GLEAVES:

Mark is mentioned in his father's obituary.

501. ii. DAVID B. GLEAVES, b. Sep 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

**324.** WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*JULIAN TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jun 1914 in Tennessee, and died 26 Apr 2002 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MELISSA B. HERTENSTEIN, daughter of ARTHUR HERTENSTEIN and MELISSA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1917 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM RUSSELL GLEAVES, SR.:

Russell Gleaves is listed in the 1930 census for Davidson County living with his parents. He is 15 years old.

#### ***Obituary of William Russell Gleaves***

*"William Russell GLEAVES, Age 87, Hermitage, TN*

*Passed from this life on Friday, April 26, 2002. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mattie Potter Gleaves and Julian Tovell Gleaves. Survived by his wife, Melissa Hertenstein Gleaves; sons, William Russell Gleaves Jr. and Harold Thomas Gleaves; foster son, Tim Lincoln; sisters, Helen Gleaves Page and Mildred Gleaves Ligon both of Nashville; brother, Julian T. Gleaves of Huntsville, Alabama; grandchildren, Melinda Bailey, Tom Gleaves, Russell Gleaves III all of Northville, New York, Matthew Gleaves, Nate Gleaves and Thad Gleaves of Rutherfordton, NC; great grandchildren, Mellissa Bailey, Noah Bailey, Jade Gleaves, Jesse Gleaves and Tripp Gleaves. Russell served as a Church of Christ Minister for many years, much of his ministry being done in Maine and New York State. Russell was a blessing to all who knew him and was dearly loved. Services to be conducted 2:30 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2002 in the Woodlawn Chapel of Roses by Don Finto and Steven Mansfield.*

Active Pallbearers will be Jim Davis, Jim Brown, Denny Murphey, Paul Phillips, Al Jaynes and Dr. Charles Rvark. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. " Nashville Tennessean

### **Obituary of Melissa Hertenstein Gleaves**

GLEAVES, Melissa H. Age 91 of Hermitage, TN,

Received by our lord on January 3, 2009. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband of 66 years, William Russell Gleaves. She is survived by her two sons, William Russell Gleaves, Jr. of Hermitage, TN and Harold Thomas Gleaves of Rutherfordton, NC; 6 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. She will be remembered as a most gentle human being. A Preacher's wife for 66 years and a docent at the Hermitage for 15 years. She was an inspiration to all who knew her. Funeral service will be held 11:30 a.m. Thursday, January 8, 2009 with visitation from 10-11:30 a.m. on Thursday before the service. Nashville Tennessean

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and MELISSA HERTENSTEIN are:

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JR.
502. ii. HAROLD THOMAS GLEAVES.

**325.** HELEN L.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (JULIAN TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born about 1917 in Tennessee, and died 26 Mar 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE SIMPKINS PAGE. He died before 2008.

Notes for HELEN L. GLEAVES:

Some information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

### **Obituary of Helen Gleaves Page**

"PAGE, Helen Gleaves Age 91 of Nashville, passed away on March 26, 2008. Preceded in death by husband, George Simpkins Page; mother, Mattie Potter Gleaves; father, Julian Tovell Gleaves; brother, William Russell Gleaves. Survived by daughter, Barbara Gayle Gross (Eddie); sons, George Donald Page (Sharon) and Robert Simpkins Page (Brenda); grandchildren, Jay Gross (Amy), Jamie Gross (Pat), Jonathan Gross (Cyndi), Jeremy Gross (Andrea), Jenne Gross Beauchamp (John), Kim Bryant (Jack), Dana Craighead (Jimmy), Chris Page (Melissa) and Stephanie Page Murphey (Joey); great-grandchildren, Alli Page Murphey, Mattie Jane Murphey, Zoe Christine Murphey, Jackson Bryant, Olivia Grace Bryant, Parker Craighead, Addison Elizabeth Gross, Lillian Alexander Gross and John Grant Beauchamp; sister, Mildred Gleaves Ligon (Ray); brother, Julian Gleaves (Josephine) of Huntsville, AL; sister-in-law, Melissa Gleaves; several nieces and nephews; and special friend of the family, Penny Adgent. Helen loved her family and longed for each of them to always remember to cherish the time they have with each other, and to always keep the Lord first in their lives. Helen will also be remembered for her time spent as an employee with the State Department of Education. She was a former member of Granny White Church of Christ and was a member of Hendersonville Church of Christ. Funeral Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, March 29, 2008 with Denny Lloyd, A.M. Burton and Larry Graham officiating. Grandsons and grandsons-in-law will serve as Active Pallbearers. Honorary Pallbearers: Bernie Adgent, Jerry Robinson, and the Elders and Deacons of Granny White Church of Christ and Hendersonville Church of Christ."

Children of HELEN GLEAVES and GEORGE PAGE are:

- i. BARBARA GAYLE<sup>8</sup> PAGE, m. EDDIE GROSS.
- ii. GEORGE DONALD PAGE.
- iii. ROBERT SIMPKINS PAGE, m. BRENDA UNKNOWN.

**326.** BENJAMIN T.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES III (BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 19 Jul 1920 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married RUTH LOUISE MARABLE 26 Oct 1941.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH MARABLE are:

503. i. MICHAEL ALAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1952, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.
- ii. SHARON LYNN GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1955; m. STEPHEN WENDELL WRIGHT.



**327.** RUTH<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1926, and died May 2007. She married JOHN GALITELLO.

Notes for RUTH GLEAVES:

*"My Aunt Ruth married John Galletello not sure of the spelling I think she was 16 when married she had two daughter and one son Ruth, Jane and John, all live in Nashville Jane died last year and Aunt Ruth died this May. "*

*Notes from Sharon Gleaves Wright*

Children of RUTH GLEAVES and JOHN GALITELLO are:

- i. RUTH<sup>8</sup> GALITELLO.
- ii. JANE GALITELLO, d. 2006.
- iii. JOHN GALITELLO.

**328.** JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1976 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married GLORIA SHIRLEY GREER before 1936.

Notes for JAY TOVELL GLEAVES:

Jay is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* and the *Texas Death Index*.

The location of his birth may be an error since both his siblings were born in Texas.

The birth of Jay and Gloria's daughter Helen is recorded in Dallas County births for the year 1936. This is the source of evidence of Gloria's maiden name.

Children of JAY GLEAVES and GLORIA GREER are:

504. i. SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Oct 1934, Lisbon, Dallas County, Texas.
505. ii. HELEN NORLENE GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1936, Dallas County, Texas.
506. iii. JIMMIE TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1937, Dallas County, Texas.

**329.** ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Dallas, Texas, and died 11 Oct 1980 in Amarillo, Texas. He married MILDRED THERESA GIRARD 29 Jun 1935 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of JOHN GIRARD and EFFIE WALLS. She was born 03 Feb 1919 in Mineola, Texas, and died 05 Mar 2006.

Notes for ELDON ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Eldon is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. He is buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Mildred is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of ELDON GLEAVES and MILDRED GIRARD are:

507. i. JERRILL ROSAMOND<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Nov 1937, Dallas, Texas.
508. ii. RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1941, Dallas, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1993, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas.
509. iii. LESLIE JAMES GLEAVES, b. 27 Aug 1945, Dallas, Texas.

**330.** GLADYS NADELL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Aug 1919 in Dallas, Texas. She married (1) ANDREW ORVILLE LIGHTFOOT 03 Feb 1939 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) JOE R. OWENS 14 Jun 1972 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GLADYS NADELL GLEAVES:

Second marriage from Dallas County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1972/dallm72g.txt>

Children of GLADYS GLEAVES and ANDREW LIGHTFOOT are:

- i. TEDDIE DAWN<sup>8</sup> LIGHTFOOT, b. 22 Nov 1939, Dallas County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN BRYANT.

ii. TROY GENE LIGHTFOOT, b. 11 Feb 1947, Dallas County, Texas.

**331.** CHARLES GAMBILL<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*CHARLES GAMBILL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1924 in Tennessee, and died 01 May 2002 in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. He married RUTH GILLINGS before 1960. She died after 1981.

Notes for CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, JR.:

Charles served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted on July 17, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with one year of college.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

Prior to his retirement, Charles was a musician with the Rochester Symphony Orchestra. Ruth was a trained opera singer and also an accomplished artist.

He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Chittenango, New York. He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and RUTH GILLINGS is:

510. i. MELANIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1960.

**332.** RUBY KATE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*IDA LEONA<sup>6</sup> PERRY, BURRELL<sup>5</sup>, ELIZABETH TARESSA<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1914 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. She married JAMES MONROE MOORE 16 Jul 1931 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma, son of THOMAS MOORE and WILLIE COX. He was born 13 Sep 1909 in Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, and died 16 Sep 1958 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona.

Child of RUBY DUDLEY and JAMES MOORE is:

i. NORMA JUNE<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. 17 Jun 1936, Willis, Oklahoma; m. ROBERT PETER NOVICK, 14 Feb 1961, Nogales, Mexico.

**333.** CHARLES KNOX<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*ROAKY KNOX<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW KNOX<sup>5</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Sep 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married LORRAINE M. HARTMANN 10 Oct 1953 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and LORRAINE HARTMANN are:

i. KENNETH ALAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, DR., b. 13 Dec 1958; m. NANCY L. IMLER.

Notes for KENNETH ALAN GLEAVES:

***Clarifying the Dichotomy Between the 12-Step Approach and Professional Psychotherapy and Counseling***

*by Kenneth A. Gleaves, Ph.D., LCPC, CADC, NCACI The William Reid Group, Orland Park, Illinois*

*About the Author: Dr. Gleaves has been involved in the substance abuse and counseling fields over the past 12 years as a practicing clinician, consultant, counselor, educator, presenter, and supervisor. He is a published researcher and has interests in the areas of counselor education and educational psychology. For the past five years he had been engaged as a coordinator for a community college-based substance abuse counselor training program. He is currently the Clinical Supervisor for a progressive counseling agency with offices in the Chicago metropolitan area.*

*The Journal of Rational Recovery Vol. 9 -- Iss. 2, Nov.-Dec., 1996*

[www.positiveatheism.org/rw/tradition.htm](http://www.positiveatheism.org/rw/tradition.htm)

511. ii. LORRAINE JOY GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1967.

**334.** LIZZIE<sup>7</sup> FANCHER (*AMANDA MELVINA<sup>6</sup> TURK, THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup>, MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1870. She married CLAUDE PATTERSON.

Child of LIZZIE FANCHER and CLAUDE PATTERSON is:

- i. THELMA<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON.

**335.** VEITCH LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> CLEVELAND (*AMANDA MELVINA<sup>6</sup> TURK, THOMAS CARTER<sup>5</sup>, MANOAH GLEAVES<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married HAROLD OTIS HOOKER. He was born 1907, and died 1980.

Children of VEITCH CLEVELAND and HAROLD HOOKER are:

- i. BETTY ANN<sup>8</sup> HOOKER.
- ii. HAROLYN LUCILLE HOOKER.

**336.** WILLIAM LATTA<sup>7</sup> FINLEY (*HUGH DOZIER<sup>6</sup>, NEWTON GLEAVES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ESTHER<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of WILLIAM LATTA FINLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM EARL<sup>8</sup> FINLEY.
- ii. ERIC DAVID FINLEY.

**337.** JULIA KING<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Nov 1905 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) DABNEY HERNDON MAURY 1926. She married (2) JOSHUA HALBERT GROCE 1936.

Notes for JULIA KING GLEAVES:

Julia's marriages and children are found on *Ancestry.com*. In the 1910 Census, her mother states that Julia was born in Kansas.

Child of JULIA GLEAVES and DABNEY MAURY is:

512. i. JULIA GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> MAURY, b. 06 Apr 1928, Washington, DC; d. 24 Jul 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of JULIA GLEAVES and JOSHUA GROCE is:

- ii. JOSEPH MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> GROCE, b. 1940.

**338.** ANNE FORRESTER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Sep 1907 in Texas, and died 14 Nov 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married FRANCIS TUNSTALL DROUGHT 08 Apr 1929, son of HENRY DROUGHT and ETHEL TUNSTALL. He was born 20 Jul 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died 04 Jan 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for ANNE FORRESTER GLEAVES:

Anne is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. Information on her marriage comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ANNE GLEAVES and FRANCIS DROUGHT is:

513. i. ANNE LUCIA<sup>8</sup> DROUGHT, "NANCY", b. 1930.

**339.** DOROTHY MORTON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 07 Dec 1992 in Concord, North Carolina. She married BARRY FUGH HAWKINS, DR. 20 Dec 1943. He was born 01 Oct 1920.

Notes for DOROTHY MORTON GLEAVES:

Dorothy is listed in the 1930 Census living with her parents. This is the source of her approximate birth date and location.

Children of DOROTHY GLEAVES and BARRY HAWKINS are:

514. i. BARRY MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS, b. 20 Nov 1945.  
ii. TIMOTHY MORTON HAWKINS, b. 06 Aug 1948; m. JANE ANNE MOOREFIELD.

**340.** JAMES LUCIAN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES III (*JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married DOROTHY MAE VERNON 24 Dec 1946 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN VERNON and ANNIE ALLISON. She was born 07 Nov 1924, and died 11 Oct 2004 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES III:

James is listed in the 1930 Census living with his parents, although he is recorded as "Lucian Jr.". This is the source of his approximate birth date and location.

After graduation from college, James was an FBI agent. Wanting to return home he began to practice law in Wythe County, where he resides today.

#### ***Obituary of Dorothy Vernon Gleaves***

*"Dorothy Vernon (Dot) Gleaves of Wytheville passed away Monday October 11, 2004. Born to the late John Forrest and Annie Allison Vernon on November 7, 1924. She was also preceded in death by her infant daughter, Lessia Ann Gleaves and a sister, Elizabeth V. Overstreet. She is survived by her husband of 57 years, James L. Gleaves, Jr.; children, James Lucian "Luke" Gleaves, IV and companion, Carla L. Berry, Lynn Gleaves Nelson, Eric Vernon Gleaves and daughter-in-law, Renee Flinchum Gleaves; grandchildren, Ashley and Jake Nelson, Aaron and Sam Gleaves, and Wes Lange; niece, JoAnn Overstreet Kaase, her husband, Robert, and son Christopher; and Mr. Gleaves brother-in-law, Barry F. Hawkins and his sons, Mike and Tim Hawkins. The family will receive visitors at the Wytheville Presbyterian Church Wednesday, October 13, 2004 from 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services commence at 11 a.m. Thursday, October 14, 2004 at the West End Cemetery Wytheville, Va., with the Rev. Thomas Sproule and the Rev. Brad Simpson officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations may be made to St. Jude's Children Hospital, 332 N. Lauderdale, Memphis, Tenn. 38105, or to the Wythe County Rescue Squad, 185 W. Spring St., Wytheville, Va. 24382. An unwavering love that created and sustains a family. A beauty of spirit and strength of will that transcends time. Grubb Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. "* *The Roanoke Times, 10/13/2004*

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and DOROTHY VERNON are:

- i. JAMES LUCIAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES IV, b. 12 Dec 1947, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia; m. JANET LEIGH IRVIN, 27 Nov 1971, Wythe County, Virginia.  
515. ii. DOROTHY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 03 Sep 1951, Camden, New Jersey.  
iii. LEISSA ANN GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1954; d. 30 May 1956.  
516. iv. ERIC VERNON GLEAVES, b. 07 Mar 1959, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

**341.** CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup> RICH (*ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1910 in Bandy, Virginia, and died 24 Aug 1993 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. He married (1) BETTY SHALKER 04 Sep 1935 in Leavenworth, Kansas. She was born 26 Oct 1914 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 20 Sep 1971 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. He married (2) ELEANOR DIGBY REYNOLDS 28 Jul 1972. She was born 27 Mar 1922 in England.

Notes for CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES RICH:

#### ***Stars Fell On Hilton Head***

*By Joe Gray*

*Name: Charles Wythe Gleaves Rich, West Point Class of 1935*

*Address: 95 South Port Royal Drive, Port Royal Plantation*

*Rank: Lieutenant General, U.S. Army, retired*

*When Hilton Head Island's highest-ranking retired airborne commander was going through parachute school, you might say he got off on the right foot. Or feet.*

*On a spring day in 1943, then Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. G. Rich was to be the first man in his class at Fort Benning, Georgia, to jump from a 250-foot-tall tower in a demonstration for a group of VIPs.*

*As Charlie Rich recalls it: "There wasn't a breath of ground wind when they hoisted me to the top of the tower. When I was about halfway down, however, a strong wind came up and I had to pull hard on my risers in an attempt to avoid the crowd below.*

*"The wind proved to be too strong, though, and I landed practically in the lap of my commander in chief, President Franklin Roosevelt!"*

*This fledgling parachutist was to go on to become one of the Army's top airborne leaders both in war and in peace. Among his key posts was as Commanding General (1961-1963) of the famed 101st Airborne Division, that stubborn outfit that withstood the German assault on Bastogne in World War II's Battle of the Bulge.*

*Charles Rich was born in Bandy, Virginia, on December 22, 1910. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1929 and was assigned to Langley Field, Virginia, until June, 1931.*

*During this time he attended the United States Military Academy Preparatory School at Fort Monroe, Virginia. He was graduated from West Point in 1935 with a Bachelor of Science degree and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry.*

*While at West Point, Rich lettered in track, participating in the hurdles and broad jump. He was good enough to have won the 440-yard hurdles at the Metropolitan AAU meet and placed third in the National AAU meet in the same event.*

*Charlie Rich remembers a story about two errant cadets who picked the wrong day to go "sightseeing."*

*"The Hudson River is the eastern boundary of West Point – east of the Hudson was 'OFF LIMITS.' One cold, wintry afternoon when the Hudson was frozen over, two 'pioneering' cadets from the class of '36 decided to 'go for it' and crossed the river on the ice to see what interesting items might be on the other side – such as pretty young ladies.*

*"At the end of the day, when the sun was setting, these two gallant explorers returned to the east bank of the Hudson where they found to their horror that the Hudson was now flowing freely where they had crossed earlier – the ice cutter had passed during their absence!*

*"Needless to say, the Corps of Cadets gave those two gallants a roar of welcome when they came into the Mess Hall one hour late that evening – after an unprogrammed walk of six miles!"*

*The next 35 years saw Rich undertake many assignments, both in the United States and overseas, and rise in rank from "Shavetail" to three-star General.*

*During the early part of World War II he served in the 19th Infantry Regiment in Hawaii. Among his assignments was Commanding Officer of the 2nd Battalion. From March, 1943 until October, 1944, he was posted to the Infantry School in Fort Benning, Georgia, where he attended parachute school.*

*Eventually he became the school's Executive Officer with the rank of Colonel. Later he served in Europe with assignments as Airborne Adviser, G-3 Section, XXI Corps; G-1 and Chief of Staff Oise Base Section; Chief of Staff, Western Base Section, and Assistant to the Deputy Chief of Staff, USFET (U.S. Forces, European Theater).*

*During the Allied advance toward the Rhine, and after the capture of the bridge at Remagen, Colonel Rich became involved in an attempt to seize another bridge – this one at Speyer, Germany.*

*He tells it this way: "About March 27, 1945, the Seventh Army was in the process of seizing the western bank of the Rhine between Mainz and Karlsruhe. About 8 p.m. the Army called the XXI Corps and informed them that the bridge at Speyer, some 10 miles south of Ludwigshafen, was still standing. 'Can you capture it before it is dropped in the river?' (XXI Corps was asked).*

*"My Corps Commander, General Milburn, dispatched me to see if the 12th Armored Division or the 71st Infantry Division could be diverted to this task.*

*"Enroute, I dropped off my jeep and borrowed a combat car with a Reconnaissance Captain and took to the east across the plain at Pirmasens. Almost immediately we heard a loud explosion under our vehicle – fortunately it was an anti-personnel mine and the command car was not unduly damaged.*

*"Shortly thereafter, as we were passing through a German village, we saw white flags hanging out of the windows of the houses along the road. 'They have surrendered,' the Captain said. As we*

proceeded, the number of flags became fewer and fewer, and, finally, there were none – we were now in, and going through, the German lines. A little later the road we were traveling on ended, and after a short pow-wow we turned north.

“The Germans apparently had gone south, or were sleeping, or both. After going about one or two miles to the north, we ran out of the German lines and suddenly were stopped by an American sentry who said, ‘Halt, who’s da?’

“‘Friend,’ I answered and he advanced toward me. Quickly I said, ‘Soldier, take me to your officer.’ He said, ‘Follow me.’ (Stonewall Jackson’s last ride flashed through my mind, but I had been luckier – I didn’t know the password, either).

“In a few moments (it was 3 a.m.) I was in the presence of General Red Allen of the 12th Armored Division. He said that his division last evening pulled back from where we had come. I then went out in the night, found the 71st Division, watched them dispatch a regiment which arrived in trucks 500 yards short of Speyer, and daylight had come. The Germans then blew the bridge. (We were) a mite too late!” Shortly after this episode, Rich was awarded the Silver Star.

Following his return to the States, Rich was assigned to the Armed Forces College as student officer, then instructor, and later as Secretary of the College. In July, 1950, he went to the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he served as Regimental Executive Officer and Division Chief of Staff. He attended the Army War College in 1952-1953.

His next overseas tour was in Korea from September, 1953 to September, 1954. He was Commanding Officer, 15th Infantry Regiment, 3rd Infantry Division, and Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters, IX Corps.

One of Charlie Rich’s fondest recollections of Korea came when a member of his 15th Infantry Regiment, Sergeant 1st Class Ola Mize, received the Congressional Medal of Honor and promotion to Master Sergeant following many heroic actions as a squad leader. “These two awards in one day were well deserved,” Rich says.

Mize later attended Officer Candidate School in Fort Benning, climbed steadily in rank and retired several years ago as a full Colonel.



After a Washington assignment, Rich became Commandant of Cadets at West Point and served two stints with the 101st Airborne Division at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. He became Commandant of The Infantry School at Benning in February, 1963.

During his tenure as Commandant of Cadets, several things stand out in Rich’s memory. One was leading the Corps of Cadets down Pennsylvania Avenue on January 20, 1961, during the inaugural parade for President John F. Kennedy. “It was colder than the Arctic,” Rich recalls, “but it was a great honor.”

A second, and traumatic, episode involved the West Point Honor Code. A cadet had taken a quarter intended for somebody else from his roommate’s bunk and spent it on some candy. The Cadet Honor Board found him guilty, Rich upheld the verdict and the young man was expelled.

The cadet’s parents came to General Rich’s office in an effort to get their son reinstated. “The mother did all the talking,” Rich says. “She asked me if I had a son. I said no but that I had two daughters in college, one at William and Mary and the other at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.”

*“Do those schools have codes?” she asked.*

*“I replied yes, but that at West Point we were training officers to lead men in combat. I cited as an example a young Infantry platoon leader ordered to take his men on a night patrol to determine enemy strength in front of their sector.*

*“intelligence information must be gathered even if some members of the patrol become casualties. That information has to go back to the General commanding the units in battle.*

*“If this one platoon leader turns tail after someone is shot, this lack of intelligence information could affect the entire outcome of the battle. Your mission must be accomplished.” (Rich interjects at this point that the lesson to be learned from this is “tell the truth and persevere.”)*

*“The cadet’s mother wept, but his father said, ‘Your example convinces me 100 percent.’”*

*While he was Commanding General of the 101st, Major General Rich’s paratroopers were summoned to assist National Guard units and police when James Meredith enrolled at the University of Mississippi in Oxford.*

*Protesters vowed that Meredith would not be enrolled and several ugly incidents occurred. On the night of September 30, 1952, the protesters (“rednecks,” Rich calls them) and Guard troops had a tussle; weapons and tear gas were used.*

*The 101st sped to Oxford by truck, arriving in a rainstorm which added to the confusion. “We set up road security, city security, and University security,” Rich recalls. “Five more divisions arrived during the day.*

*“By the next day, the situation was under control, the other divisions returned to their stations, and Meredith moved from his dormitory to classes with only occasional incidents.” Local police took care of Meredith’s security after the 101st returned to Campbell.*

*The 101st also was called upon in the late 1950s to rescue Vice President and Mrs. Nixon in Caracas, Venezuela, after an unruly mob surrounded the building in which they were staying and they feared for their lives. The Nixons were on a goodwill mission at the time.*

*Rich and his troopers formed a Battle Group Task Force and set off by air to the rescue. While the Task Force was refueling in Puerto Rico, however, word was received that the Venezuelan mob was under control and the Nixons were able to leave in their aircraft for a stop in Rome.*

*“The disappointed Task Force also returned home,” Rich says, “but proud of their performance as the first Alert Task Force to go on such a mission.”*

*On August 1, 1964, Rich received his third star as Lieutenant General and assumed command of the Third United States Army at Fort McPherson, Georgia. (This was the same command that Hilton Head resident Bert Connor held later on. See *Islander’s May, 1988 issue.*)*

*Rich’s final assignment was as Deputy Commanding General, Continental Army Command at Fort Monroe, Virginia, in the state of his birth.*

*In addition to his Silver Star, Rich was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Bronze Star and the Army Commendation Ribbon. Among his foreign decorations are the French Legion of Honor, French Croix de Guerre with two Palms, the Polish Order of Polonia Restituta IV Class, the Belgian Croix Militaire Pre Class, and the Korean Order of National Security Merit, II Class.*

*Rich retired from the Army on August 1, 1970, then moved to Hilton Head where he lives with his second wife, Eleanor, in their beautiful home on South Port Royal Drive. From their second-floor, glassed-in porch, the Riches have a view of the Atlantic through the live oaks at the back of their property.*

*Eleanor and Charlie have been long-term volunteers at the Hilton Head Hospital and both enjoy gardening. (“She’s the boss,” Charlie laughs.) Her roses are a treat for the eye. Charlie, a former member of the Senior Men’s Golf Association, still plays although his handicap has risen over the years.*

*Rich and his first wife, Betty, had two children: Mrs. Joseph T. (Anne) Palastra, Jr., of Atlanta, and Mrs. Terry M. (Roselyn) Smith of Kona, Hawaii. The General has six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.*

*Charlie Rich today still has a distinct military bearing – all 6’ 1½” of him. His hair is whiter now that he is nearing 78 and his legs are affected by a diabetic condition.*

*But, as Harold H. Martin wrote in the September 9, 1950, Saturday Evening Post in an article "The Colonel Saved The Day" about Colonel John Michaelis in Korea: "There is something about a paratrooper that never leaves him until he dies – an insouciance, a swagger, a cocky confidence." Amen.*  
*Islander Magazine, October 1988*

Charles is buried at West Point Military Academy, West Point, New York. When Betty died she was cremated and her ashes scattered along the beach.

Children of CHARLES RICH and BETTY SHALKER are:

- 517. i. ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, b. 23 Mar 1937, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 518. ii. ROSELYN RICH, b. 19 Feb 1942, Houston, Texas.

**342.** MARGARET KEENE<sup>7</sup> RICH, "TEE" (ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Mar 1912 in Bandy, Virginia, and died 31 Mar 2005 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. She married WALTER FRANCIS PETER KEENAN III Oct 1942. He was born 19 Jun 1913 in Pelham Manor, New York.

Notes for MARGARET KEENE RICH, "TEE":

***Obituary of Margaret Rich Keenan***

*"Margaret Rich Keenan died at her TidePointe home on Hilton Head on Thursday, March 31, 2005 at age ninety-three. The daughter of the late John and Anna Rich of Wytheville, VA, she is survived by her husband of 62 years, W. F. "Peter" Keenan, III, a son, John Keenan and his wife Beverly of Mendham, NJ, a son, Jim and his wife Maria of Daufuskie Island, SC, and three grandchildren. She is also survived by two sisters, Carrie Sydnor of Naples, FL and Bobbie Sampsel of Newport News, VA, a brother, John Rich and his wife Carol of Lebanon, PA, and a sister-in-law Eleanor Rich of Hilton Head Island, SC.*

*Mrs. Keenan was born in Bandy, WV and graduated from Concord College in Athens, WV. She met her husband when they both worked for Union Carbide in Charleston, WV. They also lived in New York City and Southold, NY. After her husband's retirement they moved to Spanish Wells on Hilton Head Island in 1976 and lived there until their move to TidePointe in 1998.*

*Mrs. Keenan loved golf, sailing, bridge, bowling, dancing, and was also a passionate supporter of the Hilton Head Island community and its charities. She was a graduate of the Chamber of Commerce class on Community Leadership, charter President of the Council of Garden Clubs, past Chairman of the Council's Arbor Day, past President of the Plantation Garden Club, past volunteer Manager of the Regional Medical Center Gift Shop, past Chairman of All Saints Episcopal Church Flower Guild, and member of the Herb Society."*

Children of MARGARET RICH and WALTER KEENAN are:

- 519. i. JOHN DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> KEENAN, b. 01 Oct 1943, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 520. ii. JAMES HENDERSON KEENAN, b. 24 Dec 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.

**343.** CAROLINE ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> RICH (ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 16 Oct 1913 in Bundy, Virginia. She married CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNOR III Jun 1937. He was born 04 Jul 1911 in Pocahontas, Virginia, and died 25 May 2000 in Florida.

Children of CAROLINE RICH and CHARLES SYDNOR are:

- 521. i. BETTY GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> SYDNOR, b. 18 Aug 1939, Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- ii. CAROLINE MEADE SYDNOR, b. 27 Nov 1941, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia; d. 27 Sep 2005, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. KING JAMES COFFMAN, 23 Jul 1989; b. 14 Oct 1930, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. 17 Nov 1998, La Crescenta, California.



Notes for CAROLINE MEADE SYDNOR:

***Obituary of Carrie Sydnor Coffman***

*"Carrie Sydnor Coffman of Leesburg, VA died September 27, 2005 after a brief battle with cancer. She was 63 years old.*

*Mrs. Coffman was born November 27, 1941 in Richmond, VA., daughter of the Rev. Charles William Sydnor, Jr and Caroline Rich Sydnor. She was a graduate of Duke University and University of Missouri's School of Journalism where she was designated "Woman of the Year" for high accomplishment in writing and photography. She then dedicated these skills to Christian ministry work, serving under The Navigators in Malaysia, Kenya and in the US.*

*In 1989 she married Colonel King Coffman, USA (Ret.). Together they worked with Campus Crusade in Russia for 6 years after the collapse of Communism. Col. Coffman developed a Christian fellowship organization for Russian military officers similar to Officers' Christian Fellowship in the United States. After his death, Mrs. Coffman continued to travel to Russia to aid in the strengthening and proliferation of this ministry throughout the new Russian states. She became fluent in the Russian language to better serve this ministry.*

*Mrs. Coffman is the author of four books, the most popular is Weary Warriors which is about the burn-out that people in Christian ministries can experience and how to prevent it. It is illustrated by her late husband.*

*Mrs. Coffman moved to Leesburg in 2002 to be near her husband's family, Stephen and Lisa Coffman and their 4 children. She is a member of Reston Bible Church. She is survived by her mother, Caroline Rich Sydnor of Naples, FL; her brother, Charles William Sydnor, IV of Kathmandu, Nepal; and her sisters Gleaves Rhodes of Hilton Head Island, SC, Sarah Talbot of El Centro, CA and Jeannie Sydnor of Alexandria, VA.*

*The Memorial Service will be held at Reston Bible Church, Reston VA. on October 19, 2005 at 10:00 am.*

*Memorial contributions may be made to the "Russian Military Ministry" % Reach Ministries International, PO Box 842, La Habra, CA 90633."*

- iii. SARAH KEENE SYDNOR, b. 02 Jun 1943, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia; m. GRADY TALBOT, 27 May 1974; b. 30 Nov 1935, Los Angeles, California.
- iv. MARY EUGENIA SYDNOR, b. 14 Sep 1944, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.
- 522. v. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNOR, IV, "BUCKY", b. 18 Feb 1947, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.

**344.** ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH (ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 15 Apr 1916 in Huntington, West Virginia, and died 16 Apr 2006 in Newport News, Virginia. She married JAMES VERNON SAMPSELLE, JR. 14 Jun 1946 in Washington, D. C.. He was born 22 Jun 1915 in Washington, D.C., and died 02 Apr 1999 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for ANNA BOB RICH:

***Obituary of Anna Bob Rich Sampselle***

*"NEWPORT NEWS - Anna Bob Rich Sampselle died Easter morning, April 16, 2006, one day after her 90th birthday and seven years after her husband, James Vernon Sampselle, Jr., who died on Good Friday, 1999. Anna Bob was born in Huntington, W.Va. to Anna Maria Gleaves and John Robert Rich. She was a Peninsula resident for 49 years. Anna Bob graduated from the Emergency Hospital School of Nursing, in Washington, D.C., as a registered nurse, was later the superintendent of nurses for the civilian medical division of the War Department at the Pentagon during World War II. During her nursing career, she served as a private duty nurse to Andrew Mellon, accompanying him on his private railroad car to his Southampton summer home on Long Island, N.Y.; Mrs. John L. Lewis,*

caring for her in 12 hour shifts while Mrs. Lewis' husband was fighting for the 8 hour work day; and Alice Roosevelt Longworth. Anna Bob was always involved in her three daughters' activities. She was a Girl Scout leader, Sunday and Vacation Bible School teacher and president of the Hilton Elementary School PTA. Sewing clothes for herself and her children (including one daughter's wedding dress and another daughter's trousseau), knitting, covering shoes and making hats consumed much of her time as she raised her family. Later she studied Japanese embroidery advancing through the 10 levels of technique and winning several first place prizes and best of show for her work at the state level in needlework shows. Hidenwood Presbyterian Church was a main focus of her life as she served in every capacity of the Women of the Church from the local level, through the district level, as Synodical president and up to the General Assembly level. She also served as an elder of the church and was on the search committee for a new minister several years ago. Anna Bob was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the James River Garden Club, the Hilton Village Women's Club, the Bridge Center, the Red Hat Society, the Japanese Embroidery Guild and the Home Dem club. She was an enumerator for the 1960 census and a Welcome Wagon lady for new babies. The last few years, Anna Bob spent several days a week playing bridge to keep her mind sharp. She participated regularly in bridge tournaments, including one three weeks before her death, with the goal of becoming a bridge life master. She lacked just a few points out of the three hundred required to obtain this goal. Survivors include three daughters, Alice Hix and husband, Al of Snellville, Ga., Mary Trude and husband, Mike of New Bern, N.C., and Lynn Parlett and husband, Robert of Hayes; five grandchildren, Marsha Brown Smith and husband, Rob of Smithfield, Todd Brown and wife, Tracy of Hayes, Anna Hix of Snellville, and Robyn and Jay Parlett of Hayes; and two great-grandchildren, Gage Brown and Carson Smith. A memorial service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday, April 21, 2006 at Hidenwood Presbyterian Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hidenwood Presbyterian Church, 414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, VA 23606. Peninsula Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements." The Daily Press, April 17, 2006

#### **Obituary of James V. Sampselle Jr.**

Newport News, Virginia

"James Vernon Sampselle Jr., 83, died Friday, April 2, 1999 at his home. A native of Washington, D.C., he had been a Peninsula resident for 42 years. He retired as chief engineer with the Military Sealift Command in 1977. Mr. Sampselle graduated from McKinley High School, Washington, D.C. As a youth, he was a Life Boy Scout and a Sea Scout. Because of his experiences as a Sea Scout, he chose to go to sea and went from cadet deck boy to a chief engineer. He spent most of his time at sea with the U.S. Lines, Moore and McCormick and Grace Lines. During World War II, he was port engineer at Calcutta and Bombay, India, and Singapore. Later he served with Military Sealift Command. He helped to organize the Warwick Yacht and Country Club and served as commodore in 1962. He served as a docent at The Mariners' Museum for 13 years. After retirement, he realized his life-long dream of building his own boat, a 65-foot staysail schooner, which he and his wife and daughter, Lynn, sailed to the Bahamas, Virgin Islands, Bermuda, Chesapeake Bay and on the Potomac River. He was a member of the Hidenwood Presbyterian Church, Mariners' Museum and Fort Monroe Officers Club.

Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Anna Bob Sampselle; three daughters, Alice Hix of Atlanta, Ga., Mary Trude of Carrollton and Lynn Parlett of Hayes; and five grandchildren, Marsha and Todd Brown, Anna Hix, Robyn and Jay Parlett.

A memorial service will be conducted 1:30 p.m. Monday, April 5 at Hidenwood Presbyterian Church by Rev. J. Harold McKeithen.

Alice Sampselle Hix writes; "My father was cremated and his ashes scattered at sea by the Navy about 40 miles off of the VA/NC coast. A stone for him was placed next to my mother's stone and states that he was buried at sea. My mother was Cremated; ashes buried at Abingdon Episcopal Church, White Marsh, Gloucester County, Virginia."

Children of ANNA RICH and JAMES SAMPSELLE are:

523. i. ANNA ALICE<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE, b. 25 Apr 1947, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

524. ii. MARY RICH SAMPSELLE, b. 13 Oct 1951, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.  
 525. iii. LYNN LEWIS SAMPSELLE, b. 18 Jul 1953, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

**345.** BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH (*ANNA MARIA*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *CHARLES WYTHER*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1919 in Erbacon, West Virginia, and died 13 Sep 1981 in Ellington, New York. She married PHIL CARLYLE COULTER 17 May 1941. He was born 10 Apr 1913, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Notes for BELISA ROBINSON RICH:

***Obituary of Phil Coulter***

*Phil Carlyle Coulter, former resident of The Landings, passed away on August 4, 2008 in Savannah at the age of 95. He was the loving husband of the late Belisa Rich Coulter who preceded him in death in 1981.*

*Mr. Coulter was born in Churubusco, IN on April 10, 1913, the son of the late Lawrence and Ollie McLain Coulter. He was a graduate of Churubusco High School and continued his formal education at DePauw University where he earned his degree in 1935. He joined International Business Machines immediately afterward. In 1943, he entered the United States Navy where he served for two years in the American Theatre. Phil was employed as a Project Manager at IBM until 1960. He also worked for Union Carbide and the Radio Corporation of America. Later he was a Country Director for International Executive Service Corps and was assigned to Djakarta, Indonesia, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Tehran, Iran and New York City. He was the Director of the Chamber of Commerce in Darien, CT. He was an avid golfer and bridge player as well as a church and community volunteer. He raised his family in Darien, CT and retired to Skidaway Island in 1984. Recently he resided at Savannah Square in Savannah, GA.*

*Mr. Coulter was preceded in death by his loving wife who he married in 1941, Belisa Rich Coulter. He is survived by three children and their spouses, Jane Coulter Bassett and husband Stephen Bassett of Hilton Head Island, SC, Robert McLain Coulter and wife Sean Coulter of Hobe Sound, FL and Belisa Coulter Hogan and husband Michael Hogan of Philadelphia, PA; he is also survived by seven grandchildren; five great grandchildren and his brother Don who resides in Palm Desert, CA.*

Children of BELISA RICH and PHIL COULTER are:

526. i. JANE STUART<sup>8</sup> COULTER, b. 15 Mar 1942.  
 527. ii. ROBERT MCLAIN COULTER, b. 09 Aug 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.  
 528. iii. BELISA RICH COULTER, "LISA", b. 19 Jun 1949, Evanston, Illinois.

**346.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RICH, JR. (*ANNA MARIA*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *CHARLES WYTHER*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jul 1926 in Princeton, West Virginia. He married (1) SARA SICKINGER 08 Sep 1946 in Tuscarawas, Ohio. She was born 01 Jun 1926 in Tuscarawas, Ohio. He married (2) CAROL BARBER Jul 1985. She was born 30 Jun 1956.

Children of JOHN RICH and SARA SICKINGER are:

- i. LAURA ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, b. 06 Sep 1950, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia; m. BOBBY SOLES, 24 May 1992, Richmond, Virginia; b. 19 Jan 1944, Tabor City, North Carolina.  
 529. ii. JOHN ROBERT RICH III, b. 10 Sep 1952, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.  
 530. iii. WILLIAM BENNER RICH, b. 23 Feb 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; d. 22 Jun 1993, Yuma, Arizona.  
 iv. CHARLES WYTHER GLEAVES RICH, b. 04 Dec 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; m. ANITA L. TRAMPLER, 08 Jul 1996, Hilton Head, South Carolina; b. 18 Aug 1952, Buffalo, New York.

**347.** MARCIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT TAYLOR*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1943 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married JOHN FORREST.

Children of MARCIA GLEAVES and JOHN FORREST are:

- i. JESSE<sup>8</sup> FORREST.
- ii. LINDSEY FORREST.

**348.** ALICE VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT TAYLOR<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 May 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married PHILIP WAKEFIELD.

Children of ALICE GLEAVES and PHILIP WAKEFIELD are:

- i. TREVOR<sup>8</sup> WAKEFIELD.
- ii. KELSEY WAKEFIELD.

**349.** CHARLES TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT TAYLOR<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1949. He married ANNE PETRIE.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and ANNE PETRIE are:

- i. TAYLOR SCOTT<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1989.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 31 Jul 1991.

**350.** SUSAN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES (*CHARLES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT TAYLOR<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) died after 1970. She married TIMOTHY SIMON. He was born about 1929, and died 05 May 1970.

Notes for SUSAN GLEAVES:

*"Susan Gleaves who married the Englishman Timothy Simon (He died May 5, 1970 in New York at the age of 41.) Susan Gleaves died several years later. They resided in England and had three sons, Nicolas, Louis, and Jonathan Simon."* Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and TIMOTHY SIMON are:

- i. NICOLAS<sup>8</sup> SIMON.
- ii. LOUIS SIMON.
- iii. JONATHAN SIMON.

**351.** KAY KAREN<sup>7</sup> DUNKLEY (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1951 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married DOUGLAS BROWN KINCER. He was born 07 Jan 1949.

Child of KAY DUNKLEY and DOUGLAS KINCER is:

- i. JENNIFER JILL<sup>8</sup> KINCER, b. 22 Oct 1969; m. TODD BREWSTER.

**352.** JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> DUNKLEY, JR. (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Feb 1953 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married NANCY JACQUELINE FOLEY 22 Oct 1973 in Wythe County, Virginia. She was born 11 Oct 1954 in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia.

Children of JAMES DUNKLEY and NANCY FOLEY are:

531. i. KELLY JEAN<sup>8</sup> DUNKLEY, b. 10 Jun 1975, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY III, b. 09 Nov 1982.
- iii. JEFF RAY DUNKLEY, b. 28 May 1984.

**353.** SUSAN BENBOW<sup>7</sup> DUNKLEY (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1954 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married RUSSELL FISHER Dec 1973 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 15 Dec 1950.

Children of SUSAN DUNKLEY and RUSSELL FISHER are:

- i. JON<sup>8</sup> FISHER, b. 18 Apr 1980.
- ii. JARED FISHER, b. 16 Jun 1982.

### *Eighth Generation*

**354.** JAMES ALTON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ELLY ALTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1919 in Arkansas, and died 23 Aug 1968 in El Dorado, California. He married UNKNOWN OLIVERO.

Notes for JAMES ALTON GLEAVES:

James appears with his parents in the 1920 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

James enlisted in the Army on April 12, 1944 at Sacramento, California. According to this record, he had a high school education and was married. He listed his civilian occupation as a Machinist or a Railway Mechanic.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and UNKNOWN OLIVERO is:

532. i. GEROLD LEON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, "MIKE", b. 1941, Stanislaus County, California.

**355.** EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ORVILLE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Apr 1930 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married LOIS DARLENE PRICE 30 Dec 1950 in Bentonville, Arkansas, daughter of DELBERT PRICE and PEARL VENARD. She was born 16 Jan 1932 in Nashville, Kingman County, Kansas.

Notes for EARL WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Earl was the Poultry Extension Specialist for the State of Nebraska from August 1964 until August 1991. He traveled to several countries trying to help the governments understand more in trying to raise poultry.

Lois is a family genealogy researcher.

Children of EARL GLEAVES and LOIS PRICE are:

533. i. KENNETH WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1958, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
534. ii. ALOAH LYNN GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1954, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.
- iii. DALE LEE GLEAVES, b. 24 Feb 1966, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska; m. CAROLYN MARIE MOORE, 05 May 1990, Creston, Union County, Iowa; b. 11 Jan 1962, Creston, Union County, Iowa.

**356.** WALTER EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1930 in Treynor, Iowa. He married GLORIA ARDELLE MILLER 26 Dec 1951. She was born 03 Dec 1932 in Oakland, Jamestown County, Iowa.

Notes for WALTER EUGENE GLEAVES:

Gene is a farmer living near Oakland, Iowa.

Children of WALTER GLEAVES and GLORIA MILLER are:

535. i. MICHAEL EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1952, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
536. ii. JEFFERY ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1954, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
537. iii. TERRY LINN GLEAVES, b. 02 Oct 1962.

**357.** NAOMI JUNE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jun 1921 in McClelland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1975 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. She married RAYMOND

DARBY 29 Jun 1940 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He was born 22 Sep 1919 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Children of NAOMI GLEAVES and RAYMOND DARBY are:

538. i. LORETTA MAY<sup>9</sup> DARBY, b. 11 May 1941.  
ii. BARBARA ANN DARBY, b. 07 Aug 1943, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. MARVIN RONALD FRANKLIN, 21 Jul 1967, White City, Jackson County, Oregon.  
iii. RONALD RAY DARBY, b. 18 Mar 1947, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.  
iv. DENNIS LEE DARBY, b. 30 Jan 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

**358.** DEAN FRANK<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1923 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2005 in Roseville, Placer County, California. He married CAROLEE J. ETTER 05 Jun 1948 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Woodland, Yolo County, California.

Notes for DEAN FRANK GLEAVES:

*Obituary of Dean Gleaves*

*“Dean Frank Gleaves, of Roseville, CA formerly of Medford, died Feb. 3, 2005 after a courageous battle with Mesothelioma Cancer. A private memorial service will be held.*

*Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Carolee Gleaves, and his three children, Brent, Diane, and Gary Gleaves.’*

<http://www.mailtribune.com/archive/2005/0218/obit/obit.htm>

Military Service: U. S. Marine Corp. 1942-1945

Children of DEAN GLEAVES and CAROLEE ETTER are:

- i. GARY DEAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 21 Jun 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. ARLETA UNKNOWN.  
ii. DIANE L. GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1953, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. UNKNOWN ELLIS.  
iii. BRENT L. GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1960, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. JAN UNKNOWN.

**359.** DARLENE KATHYRN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1924 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She married EDWARD CARL BENNETT, JR. 16 Apr 1944 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, son of EDWARD BENNETT and MABEL PERT. He was born 04 Apr 1920 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, and died 01 Apr 1987 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for DARLENE KATHYRN GLEAVES:

Edward worked for the Oregon Department of Highways. The couple were members of the Congregational Church.

Children of DARLENE GLEAVES and EDWARD BENNETT are:

- i. ROBERT NATHAN<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. 24 Jul 1946, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. PAULA ELAINE MEREDITH, 16 Feb 1974, Medford, Oregon.  
ii. WILLIAM EUGENE BENNETT, b. 17 Jul 1948, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. JANICE MARIE RISHER.

**360.** VERNON DALE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 May 1927 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He married VIRGINIA FAY HAWLEY 30 Aug 1945 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, daughter of VIRGIL HAWLEY and CLARA MASON. She was born 16 Feb 1926 in Central Point, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for VERNON DALE GLEAVES:

Vernon is an attorney in Eugene, Oregon. During World War II he served as a Second Lieutenant in the 391st Fighter Squadron.

Virginia served 30 years as a YMCA volunteer running a mid-week ski bus

***Letter of April 12, 1999 to Jerry and C. Jean Gleaves***

*With my usual speed and dispatch I am returning the Family Group Sheet forwarded with Jean's March 15, 1999 letter.*

*We lead a pretty quiet and stable life. In August we will celebrate our 54th anniversary, on April 1, I tolerated my 45th anniversary with the firm and we have lived in the same house for 38 years. Our kids exert considerable effort trying to bring us into the modern world. They gave us our first VCR (which we do not fully understand how to operate), our first CD player (which I can operate), two years ago gave us a cam corder which I am learning to operate and last Christmas presented us with a computer and printer with all of the bells and whistles. So far we know how to turn it on and off but haven't progressed much further. Our daughter tells us that we do have an e-mail address but I don't know what it is and wouldn't know how to get a message off the machine if one arrived (she checks our computer from time to time, prints out any messages and faxes a hard copy to me).*

*Our daughter, Nan, works for the Oregon State Police. Her claim to fame is that she was interviewed on the Today Show a few weeks ago. She has two adult stepchildren. Our son, Curt, lives in Beaverton and practices law in Portland. Their son John is 15 and their daughter, Kristen, is 12. Both of the grandchildren are fairly serious down hill ski racers.*

*Best personal regards,*

*Sincerely,*

*Vernon D. Gleaves*

*GleavesSwearingen Larsen Potter Scott & Smith*

*Vernon D. Gleaves*

*Areas of Practice: Real Estate; corporations and partnerships; estate planning; probate.*

*Education: LLB, University of Oregon, 1951. Phi Alpha Delta*

*Listed In: The Best Layers in America, corporate law and real estate law categories.*

*Member: Lane County and American Bar Associations; Oregon State Bar; American Arbitration Association; Charter Fellow, Oregon Law Foundation; Life Fellow, American Bar Foundation.*

Children of VERNON GLEAVES and VIRGINIA HAWLEY are:

- i. NANNETTE COLLEEN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Mar 1955; d. Jun 2006, Eugene, Oregon; m. RANDALL FORNEY, 07 Jul 1979, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
539. ii. CURTIS BRIAN GLEAVES, b. 20 Feb 1957, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

**361.** GERALD MAURICE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1931 in Keizer, Marion County, Oregon. He married JANITH JUNE RICE, "JANNY" Jul 1950 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 15 Jan 1935 in Emmett, Idaho, and died 22 Dec 1998 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Notes for GERALD MAURICE GLEAVES:

***Janith June Rice and Gerald Gleaves Wedded Recently***

*A recent wedding was that of Miss Janith June Rice and Gerald M. Gleaves which took place July 21, at the First Christian church in Medford. The bride is a daughter of Mrs. H. R. Botts, Medford, and W. C. Rice, Hillsboro, Oregon and Mr. Gleaves is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gleaves, McAndrews Road.*

*The Rev. Holly Roy Jarvis performed the ceremony which was followed by a reception on the lawn of the Gleaves' home. Serving and assisting at the reception were Mrs. Roy Darby and Mrs. Carl Bennett Jr.*

The bride's dress was of sheer yellow nylon net with which she wore a matching hat. She carried a bouquet of gladiolus and roses.

Miss Nola Leisher, maid of honor, wore a blue taffeta dress and her flowers were also gladiolus and roses.

Bud Truax was best man for Mr. Gleaves.

About 150 guests attended the wedding and reception. A profusion of yellow and white gladiolus were used for both church and reception decorations.

Here for the wedding were Mrs. J. D. Mathes, grandmother of the bride; Mrs. C. P. Yundt and daughter, Getty Lou, and Mrs. Mrs. Jack Mathes, Roseburg; Mrs. George Beck and daughter Kaye, Ashland; Mr and Mrs. Vernon Gleaves, Eugene; Mrs and Mrs Will Rathe of Traynor, IA., Mr and Mrs Otto Marin, Hilt, California.

1950

Medford, Oregon Mail Tribune July 21,

### **The Obituary of Janith Rice Gleaves**

The memorial service for Janny J. Gleaves will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Eternal Hills Chapel in Klamath Falls. Entombment will be in Eternal Hills Haven of Rest Mausoleum. A second memorial service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 2, at the Clubhouse of the McNary Golf Course in Keizer. Pastor Jerry Scansen will officiate.

Mrs. Gleaves, 63, of Keizer, formerly of Medford, died Tuesday (Dec. 22, 1998) in Keizer.

She was born Janny J. Rice on Jan. 15, 1935, in Emmett, Idaho.

In July of 1950, in Medford, she married Gerald Gleaves, who survives.

The couple owned and operated Jerry Gleaves Motors in Medford until 1975, when they moved to Beaverton, where they owned Jerry Gleaves Volkswagen until they retired in 1981.

Mrs. Gleaves was a homemaker.

She was a former member of the First Christian Church in Medford and the Elks B.P.O.E. Lodge No. 1247. Mrs. Gleaves enjoyed traveling and playing golf.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include a daughter, Deborah Vanderhoff, Klamath Falls; two sons, Gregory, Sherwood, and Jeffrey, Newberg; her stepfather, Ed White, Klamath Falls; and six grandchildren.

Janny is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Children of GERALD GLEAVES and JANITH RICE are:

540. i. DEBORAH DIANE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1950.
541. ii. GREGORY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1954; d. 25 Mar 2004.
- iii. JEFFERY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

**362.** DUANE CARROL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 03 Jul 1933. He married CHARLENE ALYCE COOK, "COOKIE" 19 May 1956 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 30 Jan 1937 in Clay Center, Kansas, and died 30 Nov 1988 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for DUANE CARROL GLEAVES:

#### **Gleaves-Cook Ceremony Held in Methodist Chapel**

The wedding of Miss Charlene A. Cook to Duane C. Gleaves was an event of Saturday, May 19. The ceremony took place in Meeker Memorial Chapel, First Methodist Church with Dr. Raymond Balcomb officiating for the eight o'clock rites. The chapel was decorated with garden flowers and candelabra held tapers.

The bride is the daughter of Charles B. Cook, 611 South Riverside Avenue, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Gleaves, 1170 West McAndrews Road.

For the ceremony, attended by 70 guests, the bride wore a gown of embroidered eyelet organdy designed with long bodice, peter pan collar and a bouffant skirt. Her short veil was held by a cap of matching embroidery and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations.

Miss Lanora Kyker was the bride's only attendant. She wore a frock of aquamarine crystalline fashioned princess style. Her headdress was of pink carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of



these flowers. Mr Cook gave his daughter in marriage.

Jerald Gleaves was best man for his brother. Seating the guests were Jack Johnson and Robert Dunegan. Mrs. Gerald Sherman provided the wedding music.

The reception which followed was given by Mrs. Kenneth R. Edwards, with whom the bride has made her home in recent months, in the church reception room.

The bride's table was covered with a lace cloth and the wedding cake was encircled with weigelia blossoms. Mrs. Ray Darby and Mrs Carl Bennett cut the wedding cake. Mrs. Gerald Gleaves took charge of the guest book and serving coffee and punch were Mrs. Dean Gleaves and Mrs. Vernon Gleaves. Arrangements of roses and ferns decorated the punch table.

For the wedding and reception Mrs. Edwards wore a white linen sheath dress with linen duster of navy blue, and white carnation corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore a rose lace dress with white carnation corsage.

The bride, a graduate of Medford High school, is employed at Burelson's store. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Medford High school, is a student at Southern Oregon College. The newlyweds will live at 206 1/2 Lincoln Street.

Here for the wedding were the bride's grandparents, Mr and Mrs James Cook, San Bernadino, Calif., and the bridegroom's brother and sister in law, Mrs and Mrs Vernon Gleaves, Eugene.

The bride was honored at a shower given by Miss Kyker a few days before the wedding at the Edwards home. A group of the bride's close friends were invited to attend. Friday night Mrs. Ray Darby, sister of the bridegroom entertained for the bride.

#### **Obituary of Charlene Cook Gleaves**

The memorial service for Charlene "Cookie" Alyce Gleaves is scheduled for 11 a.m. Tuesday in the First United Methodist Church, with Rev Delbert Keller officiating. Interment will be in Siskiyou Memorial Park.

Mrs. Gleaves, 53, of Medford, died Friday (November 30, 1990).

She was born January 30, 1937 in Clay Center, Kansas on May 19, 1956, in Medford she married Duane Gleaves, who survives.

Mrs. Gleaves had lived in the Rogue Valley most of her life and graduated from Medford High School in 1955. She was very active in her husband's automobile businesses for more than 20 years. She was active in many community services, including Southern Oregon Drug Awareness (SODA), Medford Junior Service League and the Southern Oregon Tennis Club. She was an avid tennis player and also was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Medford.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two Daughter, Lauri Gleaves of Sacramento, California and Kelli Green of Morrison Colorado; her father and step other, Charles and Avadna Cook of Medford; and a stepsister, Rita Bingham of Medford. She was preceded in death by her mother, Twila Cook, in 1950.

Children of DUANE GLEAVES and CHARLENE COOK are:

- i. LAURI<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1956.
- ii. KELLI GLEAVES, b. 1960; m. UNKNOWN GREEN.

**363.** JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Dec 1927 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. He married (1) RUTH LOIS MITCHELL 27 Dec 1949 in Medford, Oregon. He married (2) SHIRLEY RENA SOLBERG after 1961. He married (3) LELIA VIOLET ICE after 1962. She died 25 Aug 1983 in Tacoma, Washington. He married (4) CAROL JEAN HELKE 07 Jan 1984 in Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of FLOYD HELKE and RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born 25 Feb 1938 in Pomroy, Garfield County, Washington.

Notes for JERRY LEE GLEAVES:

Jean Gleaves is a family researcher and President of the Gleaves Family Association. She is also the source of this family group.

Children of JERRY GLEAVES and RUTH MITCHELL are:

542. i. STEVEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1950, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
543. ii. DAVID BRYAN GLEAVES, b. 11 Dec 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
544. iii. MARK ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 26 Aug 1953, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; d. 27 Aug 1983, Kent, Washington.
545. iv. MARTIN SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1956, Burien, King County, Washington.
- v. DANIEL LEE GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1961, Burien, King County, Washington; m. DORIAN BREWER, 15 Aug 1992, Winthrop, Washington; b. 26 Apr 1962, Van Nuys, California.

Child of JERRY GLEAVES and CAROL HELKE is:

- vi. MARA ELIZA UDOVICH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES.

**364.** DONNA LENORA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 May 1930 in Carson Iowa. She married (1) KENNETH FRANCIS WOOD in Tacoma, Washington. He was born 09 Mar 1932 in Taney County, Missouri, and died 24 Oct 2000 in Rockaway Beach, Taney County, Missouri. She married (2) GEORGE GLEED Sep 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Children of DONNA GLEAVES and KENNETH WOOD are:

546. i. KAREN CHRISSTEEL<sup>9</sup> WOOD, b. 23 Dec 1949, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
547. ii. CHERYL WOOD, b. 01 Feb 1919.
- iii. DALE WOOD, m. ROSE UNKNOWN.

**365.** BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "NORMAN" (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 May 1927 in Pitcher, Oklahoma, and died 15 Dec 1969 in Stanislaus County, California. He married MARILYN LUCILE MCBRIDE.

*Notes for BILLY NORMAN GLEAVES, "NORMAN":*

The following information was provided by Fred Gleaves.

*"My father disliked his first name and normally used Norman B. or just Norman Gleaves.*

*Billy Norman Gleaves was a man of strong convictions and deeply religious in a quiet way. He, however, was not affiliated with any organized religion or church. He was a fair and even handed person. He became the nucleus of the Gleaves family. He was looked upon and treated with utmost respect. Most everyone came to him for advice and/or help, including strangers.*

*Billy Norman Gleaves belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows (IOOF). Norman was also a Cement Mason and worked on several large construction projects in the state of California. He worked on the California Aqueduct, a huge canal that goes from northern California to Los Angeles. He also worked on BART, a public rapid transit system in the San Francisco Bay area. The last project he worked on was building the Lake Don Pedro Reservoir dam.*

*As a young child, he stated that he played baseball with Mickey Mantle in Pitcher, OK. In high school he played on the Varsity football team for four (4) years as a starter. His positions were Fullback and Right Tackle. He also played on the Varsity baseball team for three (3) years as a Catcher. His sports career ended with a football injury his senior year. This injury also prevented him from serving in the armed forces during the Korean Conflict.*

*In 1962 he began raising and breeding registered Thoroughbreds, Quarter Horses and Appaloosa horses. He owned a registered Thoroughbred brood mare named Trip-O-Rail. She fouled two Grand Champions. Her first colt, Dusty O-Rail, a registered Quarter Horse, that he sold, became a Grand Champion cutting horse. In 1968 her colt, Domino Eyes, became a Grand Champion Appaloosa racehorse. Domino Eyes was a phenomenal horse. He never lost a race. He got disqualified a few times for playing with the other horses and jockeys as they ran around the racetrack. Was a sight to see when Domino Eyes raced around the track, Norman would become vocal as he threw down his hat and jumped on it numerous times, whenever Domino Eyes would start playing around.*

*Unfortunately, Norman's early and untimely death resulted in all thirteen horses having to be sold. Who knows how far he would have succeeded in the horse breeding and racing business, had he lived longer. His goal was to raise a Triple Crown winner."*

Children of BILLY GLEAVES and MARILYN MCBRIDE are:

- 548. i. BARBARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Feb 1949, Modesto, California.
- 549. ii. FREDRICK NORMAN GLEAVES, b. 05 Jun 1950, Modesto, California.
- 550. iii. BEVERLY ANN GLEAVES, b. 19 May 1951, Modesto, California.
- 551. iv. BERNICE KAY GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1953, Modesto, California.
- 552. v. LESLIE HARRY GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, California.
- 553. vi. LEROY NEWTON GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, California.
- 554. vii. LLOYD ARCHIE GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

**366.** MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1930 in Pitcher, Oklahoma, and died 26 Aug 2000 in Modesto, California. She married ROBERT STANLEY MORRISON 08 Jan 1949 in Reno, Nevada. He was born 29 Jul 1927 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for MARY ELLEN GLEAVES:

Some information on Mary Ellen comes from her stepfather's obituary.

Child of MARY GLEAVES and ROBERT MORRISON is:

- 555. i. KATHLEEN MAY<sup>9</sup> MORRISON, b. 21 Jul 1952, Modesto, California.

**367.** LELAND WAYNE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Apr 1932 in Pitcher, Oklahoma. He married PHYILLIS GUMTOW.

Notes for LELAND WAYNE GLEAVES:

Some information on Leland comes from his stepfather's obituary.

Child of LELAND GLEAVES and PHYILLIS GUMTOW is:

- i. ANITA PAULETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1953, Modesto, California; m. DANNY E. KERNS, 10 Sep 1983, El Dorado County, California; b. about 1950.

Notes for ANITA PAULETTE GLEAVES:

*California Birth Index* is the source of her mother's maiden name. Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

**368.** BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Oct 1927. She married WILLIARD LOUIS BOGARD. He was born 21 Oct 1921 in Salina, Oklahoma, and died 14 Dec 1997 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of BETTY GLEAVES and WILLIARD BOGARD are:

- 556. i. RONALD EARL<sup>9</sup> BOGARD, b. 18 Dec 1946, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- 557. ii. WARREN LEE BOGARD, b. 17 Aug 1948, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- 558. iii. DIANA LOUISE BOGARD, b. 04 Nov 1950, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

**369.** HELENE PEARL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1927. She married GORDON MERRELL HATCHER.

Children of HELENE GLEAVES and GORDON HATCHER are:

- i. MERRELL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HATCHER.
- ii. JONATHAN ANDREW HATCHER.

**370.** ALLEN ROSS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BUD*<sup>7</sup>, *JACOB THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Dec 1935 in Treynor, Iowa. He married (1) PATRICIA JUNE PAYNTER. He married (2) SHARON THOMPSON 1977. She was born 20 May 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota.

Children of ALLEN GLEAVES and PATRICIA PAYNTER are:

- i. RANDELL ALLEN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Mar 1956; m. JILL UNKNOWN.
- ii. TROY JOSEPH GLEAVES, b. 04 Nov 1957; m. JEANIE UNKNOWN.
- iii. TERESA GAY GLEAVES, b. 26 Jun 1960; m. DAVID BOUTOT.
- iv. TIFFANY RENEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1970.

**371.** BEATRICE MARIE<sup>8</sup> FOGLESONG (*MAUDIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *CROWE*, *GRACIE PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1922 in Gainesville, Texas. She married JAMES NICK ANDREWS 03 Aug 1943 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1915 in Bessemer, Alabama, and died 29 Jul 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of BEATRICE FOGLESONG and JAMES ANDREWS are:

- i. KAREN MELANIE<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS, b. 09 Jul 1952, Dallas, Texas; m. JONATHAN SCOTT BERNELL, 03 Aug 1974, Beverly Hills, California.
- ii. LINDA CAROL ANDREWS, b. 30 Jun 1957, Dallas, Texas.

**372.** JUANITA MAE<sup>8</sup> FOGLESONG (*MAUDIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *CROWE*, *GRACIE PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Hurley, Missouri, and died 1996 in Dallas, Texas. She married MAX MINTER SMITH before 1957.

Child of JUANITA FOGLESONG and MAX SMITH is:

559. i. SHARON ANITA<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. 1957.

**373.** LEROY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ARTHUR*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID ALEXANDER*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1935. He married (1) DIANNA RAY McDONALD. He married (2) JACQUELYN K. CHERNY 17 Jan 1969 in Sacramento, California. She was born about 1939.

Notes for LEROY GLEAVES:

Marriages recorded in the *California Marriage Index*. Jacquelyn is also listed under the name Vanadrihem. It is unclear which is her maiden name.

Child of LEROY GLEAVES and DIANNA McDONALD is:

560. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Jun 1957.

**374.** JAMES A.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ARTHUR*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID ALEXANDER*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1941. He married FRONI E. STEPPS 31 Aug 1963 in Solano, California. She was born 23 Oct 1944, and died 25 Feb 2006.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and FRONI STEPPS are:

- i. DOREEN K.<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1967, Solano, California.

Notes for DOREEN K. GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* and is also source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. GREGORY J. GLEAVES, b. 21 Jun 1971, Solano, California.

Notes for GREGORY J. GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* and is also source of mother's maiden name.

375. ROY<sup>8</sup> CARTER (*ETHEL IRIS<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1927.

Child of ROY CARTER is:

- i. CHRIS<sup>9</sup> CARTER.

376. ALVA ALTON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*GLEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1940. He married (1) SHARON KAY WISE, daughter of EARNEST WISE and VELMA SMITH. He married (2) JOYCE EVELINA BAKER, daughter of FORREST BAKER and EDITH MATTHEWS. She was born about 1945, and died 11 Aug 1974 in Canyon, Randall County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA ALTON GLEAVES:

Vital statistics on Joyce comes from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of ALVA GLEAVES and SHARON WISE are:

- i. ALVA ALTON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 23 Jul 1965, Randall County, Texas; d. 13 Aug 1998, Canyon, Potter County, Texas; m. CHRISTINE L. KORSMO, 14 Aug 1985, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA ALTON GLEAVES, JR.:

#### ***Obituary of Alva Alton Gleaves Jr.***

*"Alva Alton "J.R." Gleaves, 33, of Canyon, died Thursday, Aug. 13, 1998. Services will be at 10 a.m. today in Holly Funeral Home Chapel with Lee Banks and Keith Rickwartz officiating. Interment will be in Dreamland Cemetery under the direction of Rose Chapel Funeral Service of Sayre, Okla.*

*Mr. Gleaves was born in Canyon, where he attended schools. He was a Baptist. Survivors include his parents, Al and Sharon Gleaves of Canyon; a sister, Cindy Gleaves; and his grandparents, Angie Gleaves of Sayre, Okla., and Loren Wise of Woodward, Okla."* *Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

*Alva is listed in the Social Security Death Index and the Texas Death Index.*

561. ii. CYNTHIA ANN GLEAVES, b. about 1962.

377. MICHAEL DUANE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1947 in Potter County, Texas. He married BECKY GAIL OWENSBY 19 Apr 1967 in Potter County, Texas, daughter of RAY OWENSBY and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born about 1951 in Amarillo, Texas, and died 12 May 2003 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for MICHAEL DUANE GLEAVES:

Michael and Becky's marriage is recorded *Texas Marriage Records*. Michael and Becky were divorced in 1985 in Randall County, Texas.

#### ***Obituary of Becky Owensby Gleaves Clark***

*"Becky Clark, 52, of Amarillo died Monday, May 12, 2003. Services will be at 2 p.m. today in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel, 1505 Martin Road, with the Rev. Robert Field, retired Baptist minister, officiating. The family will have a private burial.*

*Mrs. Clark was born in Amarillo and was a homemaker.*

*Survivors include her husband, William; two daughters, Jennifer Gleaves and Christy Gleaves, both of Amarillo; a stepson, William D. Clark of Amarillo; a sister, Margaret Thomas of Amarillo; four brothers, Gene Owensby, Johnny Owensby and Richard Conine, all of Amarillo, and David Owensby of Oklahoma; a granddaughter, Avery Gleaves; and five step grandchildren."*

*Amarillo Globe-News, May 14, 2003*

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and BECKY OWENSBY are:

562. i. CHRISTY LORENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1975, Potter County, Texas.  
ii. JENNIFER DIANE GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1980, Potter County, Texas.

**378.** ROYCE DAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE*<sup>7</sup>, *ARTHUR NEAL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1953 in Potter County, Texas. He married NARITA L. WHITE 27 Oct 1973 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for ROYCE DAN GLEAVES:

Royce's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records. His marriage also appears in Texas records.

Child of ROYCE GLEAVES and NARITA WHITE is:

563. i. DANIEL KEITH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 28 Sep 1976, Potter County, Texas.

**379.** JOYCE ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE*<sup>7</sup>, *ARTHUR NEAL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1953 in Potter County, Texas. She married ROBERT HOWARD SHERRILL 05 Mar 1974 in Potter County, Texas. He was born about 1950.

Notes for JOYCE ANN GLEAVES:

Joyce's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. A woman named "*Joyce E. Gleaves*" appears in the *Texas Death Index* with a date of death of August 11, 1974. She was single and died in Randall County. This may not be the same individual, although Joyce's father died in the same county.

Children of JOYCE GLEAVES and ROBERT SHERRILL are:

- i. JUSTIN DUANE<sup>9</sup> SHERRILL, b. 01 Sep 1984, Potter County, Texas.  
ii. RICKY WAYNE SHERRILL, b. 04 Feb 1978, Potter County, Texas.

**380.** ALVIN DALE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE*<sup>7</sup>, *ARTHUR NEAL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM B.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1944 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, and died 04 Aug 2007 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. He married (1) ANITA MAY STOUT 1965 in Gage, Oklahoma. She was born about 1947 in Gage, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1999 in Amarillo, Texas. He married (2) BARBARA M. SAYLOR 14 Sep 2002 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1951.

Notes for ALVIN DALE GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Anita Stout Gleaves***

*"Anita May Gleaves, 52, of Amarillo, died Saturday, May 29, 1999. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Southlawn Assembly of God Church with Pastor Jerald Middaugh officiating. Burial will be in Llano Cemetery by Rector Funeral Home, 2800 S. Osage St. Mrs. Gleaves was born in Gage, Okla., and moved to Amarillo 35 years ago from Gage. She married Dale Gleaves in 1965 at Gage. She was a secretary at the central branch of Amarillo Public Library and was a member of Southlawn Assembly of God Church. Survivors include her husband; two sons, Darrell Gleaves of Borger and Frankie Gleaves of Lubbock; her mother, Ruth Stout of Gage; a sister, Linda Sapp of Round Rock; a brother, Steve Stout of Gage; and one grandchild."*  
*Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

Children of ALVIN GLEAVES and ANITA STOUT are:

564. i. DARRELL RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 05 Jun 1967, Potter County, Texas.  
ii. FRANKIE DON GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1969, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for FRANKIE DON GLEAVES:

Frankie's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

**381.** ROXIE PEARL<sup>8</sup> KILE (*ALMEDIA*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES, JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Apr 1905, and died 07 Mar 1987 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. She married (1) WALTER KORPI. He was born 10 Jan 1902, and died Aug 1967 in Lake County, Ohio. She married (2) SHELA DARREL NICKOL 13 Aug 1922 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born in Putman County, Tennessee.

Child of ROXIE KILE and WALTER KORPI is:

- i. DONNA<sup>9</sup> KORPI.

Children of ROXIE KILE and SHELA NICKOL are:

- ii. INFANT<sup>9</sup> NICKOL, b. 18 Jun 1923.
- iii. LAURA NICKOL.
- iv. HENRY NICKOL.

**382.** HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup> KILE (*ALMEDIA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1907, and died 03 Jun 1966 in Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky. She married (1) THORNTON DAVIS in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married (2) MICHAEL F. SCHARF, son of JOHN SCHARF and PHEOBIE UNKNOWN. He was born 16 Oct 1892, and died 24 Jul 1967 in Gallatin, Tennessee.

Children of HENRIETTA KILE and THORNTON DAVIS are:

- i. JOHN RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> DAVIS.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD DAVIS.
- iii. CLINTON RAY DAVIS.

**383.** ANDREW LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Sep 1908, and died 28 Feb 1971 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) MAUDE ELDRIGE. He married (2) MARY BROWN. She was born 11 Nov 1923, and died 22 Jan 1983.

Child of ANDREW GLEAVES and MARY BROWN is:

565. i. ANDREW LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 15 Apr 1939.

**384.** EVERETT WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Nov 1928 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY JEAN MORRIS 14 Feb 1951 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EVERETT WHITFIELD GLEAVES:

#### *Obituary of Everett Gleaves*

*"Gleaves, Everett Whitfield, Age 77 of Nashville. Died April 29, 2006. He leaves his wife, Dorothy Morris Gleaves; son Don (Ellen) Gleaves; grandsons, Adam (Mandy) Gleaves, and Seth Gleaves; sister Nellie Drake, of West Palm Beach, Fl. Mr. Gleaves was a member of the Dalewood United Methodist Church. He was retired from the U.S. Military having served in the National Guard and Army Reserves. He also retired from Amerigas."*

*Services 3:30 PM Tuesday, May 2, 2006 at the Spring Hill Funeral Home.. Interment will follow at Spring Hill Cemetery with Military Honors.*

Child of EVERETT GLEAVES and DOROTHY MORRIS is:

566. i. DON M.<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Jul 1952, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**385.** MARJORIE VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Aug 1931, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM MASON WEATHERBY 20 Aug 1949. He was born 11 Nov 1929 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Apr 1996 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARJORIE VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Marjorie is mentioned in her Brother Henry's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 19, 1989.

Children of MARJORIE GLEAVES and WILLIAM WEATHERBY are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WEATHERBY, b. 26 Oct 1950.
- ii. LARRY LAWRENCE WEATHERBY, b. 01 Jun 1952, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 1990, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. BRENDA CAMPBELL, 30 Apr 1971.
- iii. MARY RUTH WEATHERBY, b. 14 Oct 1954; m. DAVID UNKNOWN, 08 Mar 1977.

**386.** WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Apr 1975 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LELIA VIRGINIA ABERNATHY 09 Jun 1923 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES ABERNATHY and MYRTLE UNKNOWN. She was born 21 May 1903 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM MCKINLEY GLEAVES:

The 1920 Census lists William as a "*Cabinet Maker*" for a furniture company.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County records William and "*Virginia*" as well as 3 children, his widowed mother and his 11 year old Brother James. He lists his occupation as a streetcar conductor.

William's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on April 2, 1975 and is the source of this family group as well as the married names of most of his sisters. *Nashville Public Library*

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LELIA ABERNATHY are:

567. i. WILLIAM LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Nov 1927, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Jul 2004, Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 22 Jan 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALBERT GARLAND WADLEY.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES:

Margaret is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on April 2, 1975. This is the source of her married name.

- iii. HELEN FRANCIS GLEAVES, b. 15 Mar 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1999; m. CLYDE WALTER COFFMAN; d. 21 Mar 1999, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JAMES DURWOOD GLEAVES, b. 18 Jan 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MARVENE OZMENT.
568. v. MYRTLE ROSE GLEAVES, b. 07 Aug 1934, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Mar 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vi. ANNE MARIE GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Nov 1998, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT EDWARD WUNNER, SR..
569. vii. CLYDE THOMAS GLEAVES, SR., b. 21 Sep 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Aug 2007, Springfield, Tennessee.
- viii. FRED CLAIBOURNE GLEAVES, b. 04 Aug 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. PEGGY JEWELL KEY.
- ix. NINA RUTH GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1941; m. GLENDON SAMUEL PRUITT.
- x. WILMA JEAN GLEAVES, b. 17 Mar 1943, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MORGAN HOUSTON SWAFFORD II.
- xi. THELMA ESTELLE GLEAVES, b. 07 Jul 1945, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. OMER NORMAN FONTAINE.

**387.** GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Tennessee, and



died Dec 1984 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN RANDALLS before 1924. He was born about 1904 in Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGIA LOUISE GLEAVES:

The information on this family comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves and Frances Gleaves Nichols.

Georgia and John are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of the names of their known children. John is a "Switchman" for the Tennessee Central Railroad. The surname appears as "Randolk".

Georgia is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville. She is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of GEORGIA GLEAVES and JOHN RANDALLS are:

570. i. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> RANDALLS, b. 21 Mar 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
571. ii. CHARLES DORIS RANDALLS, b. 26 Jul 1925, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jul 2000, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iii. HELEN RANDALLS, b. about 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. THOMAS RANDALLS.
- v. JOHN LEWIS RANDALLS.

**388.** JAMES CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Aug 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VERGIE MARIE RUTLEDGE 22 Mar 1941 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 Jan 1918.

Notes for JAMES CLEVELAND GLEAVES:

James is mentioned in his Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville. He is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and VERGIE RUTLEDGE are:

- i. JAMES JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1941.
572. ii. THOMAS LEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1943, Tennessee; d. 16 Mar 1995, Nolensville, Tennessee.
- iii. RONNIE GLEAVES.
573. iv. DONALD WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. CONNIE GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN DAWS.

**389.** ROY WEST<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1922, and died 26 Dec 1996 in Madison, Tennessee. He married RUBY ADAMS 16 Apr 1947 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky. She was born 21 Feb 1920 in Grant, Smith County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jun 2008 in Goodlettsville, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROY WEST GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, October 1965.

#### ***Obituary of Ruby Adams Gleaves***

*"GLEAVES, Ruby "Granny" Age 88 of Goodlettsville. June 5, 2008. Preceded in death by husband of 49 years, Roy W. Gleaves. Survived by daughter, Johnnie M. Fowler; son, Tommy Gleaves; daughter-in-law, Jean Gleaves; sisters, Mai Bennett, Nancy Beadle and Sue Arms; brothers, Robert and James Adams; grandsons, Richard (Amanda) and Timothy (Sahar) Gleaves; special friends, Alvin and Marie Waggoner, and Wanda Gambrell. A celebration of Ruby's life will be held 10 a.m. Monday, June 9, 2008. Interment to follow at Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, with family and friends serving as Pallbearers."*

*The Tennessean on 6/7/2008*

Children of ROY GLEAVES and RUBY ADAMS are:

574. i. THOMAS EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Mar 1949.  
ii. JOHNNIE MAI GLEAVES, b. 22 Nov 1951, Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee;  
m. LARRY WAYNE FOWLER, 26 Apr 1985, Goodlettsville, Wilson County, Tennessee;  
b. 18 Aug 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHNNIE MAI GLEAVES:

Mentioned in her father's obituary 12/27/1996.

**390.** RICHARD KELLEY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1931 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) BETTY JO ROSE 14 Jan 1956 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jun 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) RUBY DICKENS 05 May 2001 in Lebanon, Tennessee. She was born 28 Mar 1939.

Notes for RICHARD KELLEY GLEAVES, SR.:

Owen Carver Gleaves lists Richard's wife as Ruby Dickens.

Additional information on this family group comes from Betty's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 22, 1999.

*"Betty Jo Gleaves, 61, Mt. Juliet, a homemaker, died Thursday. Survivors: husband, Richard Kelly Gleaves Sr.; sons Richard Jr., Mt. Juliet, David Gleaves, Lebanon; daughter Melinda Gleaves, Smyrna; two grandchildren."*

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and BETTY ROSE are:

575. i. RICHARD KELLEY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 04 Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
ii. DANNY MICHAEL GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1970, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Sep 1993, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANNY MICHAEL GLEAVES:

Buried in the Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

576. iii. MELINDA SUE GLEAVES, b. 13 Dec 1973.  
577. iv. DAVID JASON GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1976, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
v. JAMES THAXTON GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1980, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Apr 1980, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES THAXTON GLEAVES:

Buried Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

**391.** SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Dec 1933. She married JAMES TENZLEY BUTTREY 04 Oct 1952 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Jul 1916 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SUSIE ELLA GLEAVES:

James is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Children of SUSIE GLEAVES and JAMES BUTTREY are:

578. i. VIRGINIA SUE<sup>9</sup> BUTTREY, b. 23 Sep 1953, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

579.      ii. JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, SR., b. 21 Aug 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
           iii. JOHN CARLTON BUTTREY, b. 31 Dec 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**392.** JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*OBIE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1923 in Tennessee, and died 31 Dec 2005 in Tennessee. He married SARAH FRANCES CALDWELL 14 Feb 1948 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM CALDWELL and FLORENCE UNKNOWN. She was born 04 Oct 1921, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES:

John enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with a high school education. He is 6'2" and weighs 181 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as "*Meteorologist or Crew Dispatcher, Railway*".

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

***Obituary of John Thaxton Gleaves***

*"John Thaxton Gleaves Sr. Age 82 of Nashville. Passed away Saturday, December 31, 2005. He was a native of Nashville and son of the late Owen and Rosa Guywn Gleaves. Mr. Gleaves was a member of First Baptist Church of Donelson and lifetime member of the McWhirtersville Masonic Lodge in Donelson. He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Frances Caldwell Gleaves; daughter, Gail Gleaves Smedley and granddaughter, Amanda Leigh Lambert. He is survived by his loving family; son, John T. Gleaves, Jr. of Nashville; daughter, Guywn Gleaves Lambert and husband Dudley Lambert of Tyrone, GA; grandchildren, Kim Roberts, Laura Mitchell, Rebekah Sanderlin, Jay Lambert, John Gleaves III, Wes Lambert, Sarah Smedley and Rachel Smedley; thirteen great grandchildren. Mr. Gleaves is at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, 1101 Lebanon Pike, where the family will receive friends Monday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m., Tuesday from the funeral home chapel with Rev. Don Worrell officiating. Interment to follow in Mount Olivet Cemetery."*

***Obituary of Frances Caldwell Gleaves***

*"GLEAVES, Frances Caldwell Age 82 Nashville, TN passed away Monday, February 16, 2004. She was preceded in death by her parents, Florence Caldwell & William Edward Caldwell, and 1 granddaughter, Amanda Leigh Lambert. She is survived by her loving husband, John T. Gleaves, Sr.; one son, John T. Gleaves, Jr.; two daughters, Guywn Lambert (Dudley) and Gail Smedley (Jim); one brother, Edward Caldwell; 8 grandchildren & 11 great-great-grandchildren; one nephew, Bill Colson (Kay); one niece, Ann Miller (Keith). Her remains are at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, where services will be conducted 2 p.m. Wednesday, February 18, 2004. Rev. Jim Cross officiating. Interment Mount Olivet Cemetery."*

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and SARAH CALDWELL are:

580.      i. JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 31 Aug 1949; d. 21 Jul 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
 581.      ii. GUYWINDOLYN GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
 582.      iii. FRANCES GAIL GLEAVES, b. 05 May 1957; d. 18 Feb 2004, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**393.** MARGARET LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*KELLY LEROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN THOMAS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS WOOD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1919, and died Mar 1985 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM B. FREY 17 May 1945 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 29 Jul 1921, and died May 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES:

Margaret is identified through the 1920 Census.

This couple is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and WILLIAM FREY are:

- i. BEVERLY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FREY, b. 13 Jun 1947; d. 02 Feb 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BEVERLY LOUISE FREY:

Buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- ii. KELLY L. FREY, b. 13 Mar 1951, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. BILLIE CLAIRE FREY, b. 11 Nov 1955, Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

**394.** DONNA CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*KELLY LEROY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jun 1938 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married BOBBY CLOYD 01 Jun 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of ARCHIE CLOYD and LUCILLE RICHARDSON. He was born 01 May 1936.

Child of DONNA GLEAVES and BOBBY CLOYD is:

583. i. BARRY LEE<sup>9</sup> CLOYD, b. 16 Jan 1964, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**395.** LOIS BEATRICE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*AUBREY GUILL<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1928. She married CHARLES GORDON.

Children of LOIS GLEAVES and CHARLES GORDON are:

- i. CHARLES JEFFERY<sup>9</sup> GORDON.
- ii. DOUGLAS REED GORDON.

**396.** HERBERT<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "BUD" (*HERSCHEL<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1920 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Apr 2008 in Eagleville, Tennessee. He married MAGGIE MAI UNDERWOOD, daughter of THOMAS UNDERWOOD and NANCY MORRIS. She was born 01 Sep 1917, and died 30 Mar 1996 in Eagleville, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for HERBERT GLEAVES, "BUD":

This individual enlisted in the Army on February 3, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with a grammar school education, is 6'1" tall and weighs 154 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as an Automobile Serviceman. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*  
Maggie's obituary was printed in the *Nashville Tennessean*.

***GLEAVES, Herbert died April 10, 2008***

*Mr. Herbert "Bud" Gleaves, age 88, of Eagleville died Thursday morning, April 10, 2008 at his home after an extended illness. Mr. Gleaves was born in Wilson County and was a son of the late Herschel and Vera Olds Gleaves. He was a farmer and retired after 20 years of services with American Freight Company. Mr. Gleaves served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Eagleville Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Maggie Mae Underwood Gleaves who died in 1996.*

*Mr. Gleaves is survived by five daughters, Edna (Steve) Coleman of Madisonville, Joan (Jesse) Leegon of Nashville, Norma Carter of Clinton, Angela (Ronnie) Haskins of Shelbyville, Gidget (Edward) Van Dusen of Ohio; three sons, Murry (Kaye) Sanders of Titusville, Fla., Michael (Janet) Gleaves of Eagleville, Richard (Andrea) Gleaves of Rockvale; good friend, Evelyn Crosby-Gleaves of Nashville; 25 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren. Visitation will begin at 4 p.m. today at Lawrence Funeral Home. Funeral services will be conducted at*

2 p.m. Saturday, April 12, 2008 from the chapel of Lawrence Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronnie Grooms officiating. Burial will follow in Carlton Cemetery.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

The Daily News Journal, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Children of HERBERT GLEAVES and MAGGIE UNDERWOOD are:

584. i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES,  
ii. RICHARD HEBERT GLEAVES, m. ANDREA UNKNOWN.  
iii. EDNA GLEAVES, m. STEVE COLEMAN.  
iv. JOAN GLEAVES, m. JESSE LEEGON.  
v. NORMA GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN CARTER.  
vi. ANGELA GLEAVES, m. RONNIE HASKINS.  
vii. GIDGET GLEAVES, m. EDWARD VAN DUSEN.  
viii. MURRAY GLEAVES, m. KAYE SANDERS.

**397.** EDNA LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*HERSCHEL<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1924 in Tennessee, and died 01 Nov 1997. She married JOSEPH FULTS. He was born 10 Jan 1919, and died 06 Apr 1998.

Children of EDNA GLEAVES and JOSEPH FULTS are:

- i. BUDDY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> FULTS, d. before 2007.  
ii. GWEN FULTS.  
iii. RONNIE FULTS.  
iv. RALPH FULTS.  
v. TERRY FULTS.  
vi. LINDA FULTS.  
vii. CAROLYN FULTS.

**398.** ROY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1936, and died 05 Feb 2005 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY JUANITA LIDDLE, "DOT" 08 Jan 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 20 Aug 1936.

Notes for ROY DOUGLAS GLEAVES, SR.:

***Obituary of Roy Douglas Gleaves Sr.***

*"Roy Douglas (Popi) Gleaves*

*Services for Mr. Gleaves will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 8 at Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Interment will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Visitation will be 3-8 p.m. Monday and until the services Tuesday.*

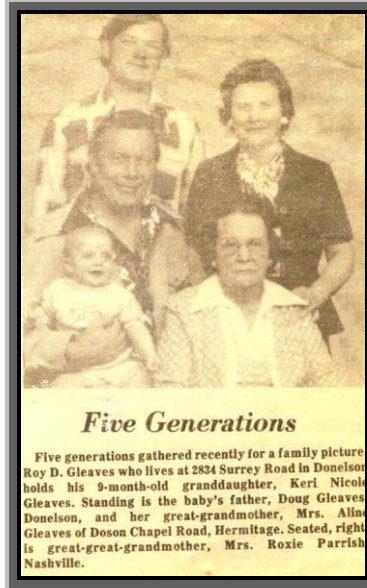
*Mr. Gleaves, 69, of Donelson died Saturday, Feb. 5, 2005.*

*He was preceded in death by his father, Douglas Gleaves and infant daughter, Lori Gleaves. Survivors include: his wife, Dot (Liddle) Gleaves of Lebanon; mother, Aline Gleaves of Hermitage; three sons, Doug and Donny Gleaves of Donelson, and Danny Gleaves of Lebanon; daughter Diane (George) Roberts of Lebanon; brothers, Ray Gleaves of Nashville, Ralph (Smiley) Gleaves and Larry Gleaves of Hermitage; sister Dorothy Fitzpatrick of Hermitage; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.*

*Pallbearers will be David and Dwight Liddle, Dennis Beadles, Joseph Keathley, David Reese and Tim Huddleston.*

Children of ROY GLEAVES and DOROTHY LIDDLE are:

585. i. ROY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 27 Dec 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
ii. LORI LUANN GLEAVES, b. Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



Notes for LORI LUANN GLEAVES:

Lori is reported to have been stillborn.

- iii. DEBRA DIANE GLEAVES, b. about 1958; m. GEORGE ROBERTS.
- iv. DANIEL G. GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1961.

Notes for DANIEL G. GLEAVES:

Daniel is a veterinarian at the Pleasant View Animal Hospital near Nashville, Tennessee.

- v. DONALD PAUL GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1963.

**399.** MILTON RAY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1938, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PATRICIA UNKNOWN about 1961.

Notes for MILTON RAY GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Milton Gleaves***

*"Milton "Ray" GLEAVES, Davidson County, Age 67, passed away October 3, 2005 at his home. He is preceded in death by his father, Douglas Gleaves; and his brother, Roy Gleaves. He is survived by his mother, Annie Aline Parrish Gleaves; his loving wife of 44 years, Patricia Gleaves of Nashville; 2 daughters; Melinda Kay Tubbs of LaVergne, TN and Karen Denise Ball of Nashville; 2 grandsons; Joshua Lee Clouse of LaVergne, TN and Justin Nathaniel Ball of Antioch; 2 brothers, Ralph Smiley Gleaves and Paul Larry Gleaves, both of Hermitage; and 1 sister, Dorothy Gleaves Fitzpatrick also of Hermitage. Mr. Gleaves served in the United States Air Force and later retired from Vought Industries. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday, October 6, 2005 in Woodlawn Chapel of Roses with Pastor Bill Hassell officiating."*

Children of MILTON GLEAVES and PATRICIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MELINDA KAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN TUBBS.
- ii. KAREN DENISE GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN BALL.

**400.** RALPH EDWARD<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "SMILEY" (*DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANNETTE UNKNOWN.

Child of RALPH GLEAVES and ANNETTE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMIE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1980.

Notes for JAMIE GLEAVES:

Jamie was an All-American softball player at Lipscomb College in 2000-2001. She played shortstop as well other infield positions.

Her hometown is listed as Hermitage, Tennessee. The names of her parents also come from this Internet site.

<http://www.lipscombsports.com/wsports/softball/gleavesbio.shtml>

**401.** WILLIAM BOYD<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN, MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1929. He married GENEVA ANN SHEARON.

Children of WILLIAM HAWKINS and GENEVA SHEARON are:

- 586.
- i. LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> HAWKINS, b. 09 Nov 1950.
  - ii. ROBERT ALAN HAWKINS, b. 20 Jul 1953.
  - iii. TIMOTHY BRIAN HAWKINS, b. 15 May 1964.

**402.** JOHN OWEN<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN, MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1931. He married MARION MOSER 17 Aug 1958.

Children of JOHN HAWKINS and MARION MOSER are:

- i. THOMAS ANDREW<sup>9</sup> HAWKINS, b. 12 May 1962.
- ii. ANNE MARIE HAWKINS, b. 29 Apr 1966.
- iii. JANE ELIZA HAWKINS, b. 14 Feb 1969.

**403.** SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN, MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1939. She married JAMES EDWARD WILSON 15 Jul 1957. He was born 09 Jun 1935.

Children of SHIRLEY HAWKINS and JAMES WILSON are:

- i. DARRYL DUANE<sup>9</sup> WILSON, b. 30 Aug 1959; m. DONNA M. COLLIER, 05 May 1989; b. 14 Aug 1956.
  - ii. DAVID ANTHONY WILSON, b. 11 Jul 1961; m. MELISSA LEE WHITE, 04 Mar 1986; b. 22 Aug 1964.
587. iii. JULIE DIANE WILSON, b. 11 May 1966.

**404.** MILDRED F.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JEWEL JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Mar 1928, and died Sep 1983 in Broward County, Florida. She married RAYMOND GOOD.

Children of MILDRED GLEAVES and RAYMOND GOOD are:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> GOOD.
- ii. DAVID GOOD.

**405.** PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1935 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married PHILLIP MERRILL NORVELLE 25 Mar 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born 02 Dec 1932 in Fort Worth, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for PEGGY MARIE GLEAVES:

Peggy's husband, Phillip is buried in the Bluebonnet Hills Cemetery, Colleyville, Texas.

Children of PEGGY GLEAVES and PHILLIP NORVELLE are:

- 588. i. PHYLLIS KAYE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE, b. 08 Oct 1953, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 589. ii. PRISCILLA FAYE NORVELLE, b. 05 Apr 1956, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 590. iii. PATRICIA GAYE NORVELLE, b. 23 Apr 1957, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 591. iv. PAULA MARIE NORVELLE, b. 06 Aug 1958, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 592. v. PEGGY SUE NORVELLE, b. 25 Sep 1960, Fort Worth, Texas.
- vi. PATSY RUTH NORVELLE, b. 22 Jan 1962, Fort Worth, Texas.

**406.** PAUL WHEELER<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married (1) MARGIE GAYLE SIMONS 10 Feb 1967 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1942. He married (2) MARJORIE A. POWELL 16 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1939.

Child of PAUL GLEAVES and MARGIE SIMONS is:

- i. LANCE GUIDRY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 10 Feb 1969, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for LANCE GUIDRY GLEAVES:

Lance appears in Tarrant County, *Texas Birth Records*.

**407.** RUTH CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married THOMAS RAY LEETH. He was born 26 Jun 1939 in Hamilton County, Texas.

Children of RUTH GLEAVES and THOMAS LEETH are:

- i. TERESA GAIL<sup>9</sup> LEETH, b. 16 May 1964, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for TERESA GAIL LEETH:

Teresa has a twin sister, Tracy.

- 593. ii. TRACY JEAN LEETH, b. 16 May 1964.
- iii. ANDREW STUART LEETH, b. 21 Jan 1970, Fort Worth, Texas.

**408.** BARBARA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*MARVIN L.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1942 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Mar 2005 in Livingston, Tennessee. She married JAMES E. WHITE.

Notes for BARBARA GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Barbara Gleaves White***

*“Funeral services for Mrs. Barbara L. White, 62, of Livingston, were conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, March 21, 2005, from the chapel of Speck Funeral Home with Bro. Bobby Gore officiating. Burial was in Overton County Memorial Gardens.*

*Mrs. White died Friday, March 18 at Livingston Regional Hospital. She was a housewife and a member of Livingston Church of Christ.*

*Born April 28, 1942, in Davidson County, she was the daughter of the late Marvin Sr. and Edna (Bell) Gleaves. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Patricia Gleaves.*

*Survivors include her husband, James E. White of Livingston; 2 sons, James D. and Denise White of Cookeville and Ronnie and Karen White of Livingston; a brother, Marvin Gleaves Jr. of Joelton; a sister, Billie Davis of Mt. Juliet; 4 grandchildren, James A. White, Jackson White, Hayden White, and Carley White; and several nephews and nieces.*

*Pallbearers were Ronnie White, James D. White, Richard Hull, Larry Hull, Charles Peek, and David Howard.”*

<http://www.overtoncountynews.com/archives2005/obits03-23-2005.html>



Children of BARBARA GLEAVES and JAMES WHITE are:

- i. JAMES E.<sup>9</sup> WHITE.
- ii. DENISE WHITE.

**409.** BILLIE DEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*MARVIN L.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Sep 1937. She married (1) RAY BROWN DAVIS. He died 20 Jul 2000 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married (2) RANDOLF KELLEY.

Notes for RAY BROWN DAVIS:

Ray's death notice listed his wife, children and siblings. Also listed was a grandchild, Scott Benson and great grandson, Elliott Benson.

He is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of BILLIE GLEAVES and RAY DAVIS are:

- i. BRENDA<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, m. MICHAEL PINK.
594. ii. PATRICIA DAVIS.
- iii. RAY DAVIS.
- iv. RICKY KELLY DAVIS.

**410.** MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> HENDERSON, "MATTIE" (*ALIDA VALLIE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "LYDA", JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EDWARD SCRUGGS KELLY 26 Dec 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of TIMOTHY KELLY and ALICE SCRUGGS. He was born 29 Apr 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Aug 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA HENDERSON and EDWARD KELLY are:

- i. ALICE ANNE<sup>9</sup> KELLY, b. 30 Dec 1941.
- ii. EDWARD SCRUGGS KELLY, b. 24 Dec 1944.
- iii. WILLIAM BROWN KELLY, b. 30 Aug 1946.
- iv. CAROLE KELLY, b. 20 Oct 1950.

**411.** MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Dec 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Alpha's birth mother was JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES and her adopted parents were ALPHA ETHRIDGE WILLIAMS and MARY WILLIAMS. Her name was changed to ALPHA MAY WILLIAMS. She married WHITNEY DEWITT PHILPOTT 25 Jul 1943 in Bell Buckle, Bedford County, Tennessee, son of EDMUND PHILPOTT and ONA TRIBBLE. He was born 14 Sep 1913 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 2008 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY EVELYN GLEAVES:

*"Mary was given up for adoption shortly after birth and was adopted by Alpha Ethridge and Mary Stephenson Williams. They named her Alpha May. She married Whitney Philpott on July 25, 1943. They had two sons, Randall Dee, born May 15, 1944, and Stephen Lee, born March 3, 1955."*

*Notes from Bill Kelly*

Whitney was born on the Philpott Farm outside of Shelbyville.

In December 2004, Elaine Wolfe Philpott completed a labor of love in compiling an extensive document that covers a series of oral interviews with Alpha May Philpott. It traces the first 90 years of her life. She talks about the Depression, dating, World War II and her marriage to Whitney. A significant portion deals with her search for and ultimately, finding her birth mother in 1961. She would stay in touch with her until Jessie's death in 1985.

*Is Her Name Alpha? The Biography of Alpha May Philpott*

Children of MARY GLEAVES and WHITNEY PHILPOTT are:

- 595. i. RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup> PHILPOTT, b. 15 May 1944, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 09 Nov 1984, Bedford County, Tennessee.
- 596. ii. STEPHEN LEE PHILPOTT, b. 03 Mar 1955, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

**412.** MARGIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jan 1916 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY SPURGEON VAN DEREN, JR. 07 Oct 1939.

Notes for HENRY SPURGEON VAN DEREN, JR.:  
Information from *Ancestry.Com*.

Children of MARGIE GLEAVES and HENRY VAN DEREN are:

- i. DIANE<sup>9</sup> VAN DEREN, b. 27 Mar 1941, Tarrant County, Texas; d. 09 Jan 2004, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. VICKIE VAN DEREN, m. UNKNOWN KLIEN.
- iii. LYNN VAN DEREN.
- iv. LESLIE VAN DEREN, m. JIMMY HARRISON.

**413.** MARION BRUCE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Nov 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Oct 1993 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married MACK HALEY ROWE. He was born 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARION GLEAVES and MACK ROWE are:

- i. GENE H.<sup>9</sup> ROWE.
- ii. BRADLEY ROWE.
- iii. BARTON ROWE.
- iv. MACK H. ROWE.
- v. PAMELA ROWE.

**414.** NORMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Tennessee, and died 19 Sep 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HUTCHISON CARLOCK.

Notes for NORMA JEAN GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Norma Jean Gleaves Carlock***

*CARLOCK, Norma Jean "Gleaves"--Age 83. September 19, 2003. Mrs. Carlock was preceded in death by her parents, James B. and Willie Bruce Gleaves; a sister Marion Rowe. She is survived by her husband, E. Hutch Carlock; sons, Bruce H. (Ellen) Carlock, Norman Hayes Carlock; daughters Karon Carlock, and Jeana Carlock; sister, Margie Van Deren; and three grandchildren. Mrs. Carlock was a member of Dalewood Methodist Church. Chapel services are 10 a.m. Monday, September 22, 2003 with Rev. Hubert Cunningham officiating. Interment will be in Spring Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be sent to Walden's Puddle, (wildlife rescue) in Joelton, TN.*

*The Tennessean, September 20, 2003*

Children of NORMA GLEAVES and HUTCHISON CARLOCK are:

- i. BRUCE<sup>9</sup> CARLOCK.
- ii. NORMAN HAYES CARLOCK.
- iii. KAREN CARLOCK.
- iv. JEANA CARLOCK.

**415.** ROBERT MERWIN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1903 in Tennessee, and

died 24 Apr 1966 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married LOUISE NESBITT 08 Jun 1927. She was born 26 Aug 1906 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT MERWIN GLEAVES:

Robert and Louise appear in the 1930 Census for LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Both list their occupations as Teachers in the public schools.

Their son Robert Nesbitt Gleaves reports that his father *"taught school and was a principal before working for the Tennessee State Department of Sanitation for a few years. He then went to work for National Life and Accident Insurance Company and worked for them until his death. He was an elder in the Church of Christ in Shelbyville, TN for many years and preached most Sundays at small churches that could not afford a full time minister."*

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and LOUISE NESBITT are:

- i. ROBERT NESBITT<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 20 Jan 1934; m. GRETCHEN LUNA, 30 Dec 1987; b. 10 Sep 1949.

Notes for ROBERT NESBITT GLEAVES:

Robert (Bob) formed the first company in the United States that published only parent education materials and operated it until June 2008, at which time he retired.

597. ii. JOE CLYDE GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1937.

**416.** ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1926. She married ROBERT WARD TROXLER. He was born 15 Jan 1926.

Notes for ALICE JOY GLEAVES:

Alice is listed in her sister's obituary as still being alive on April 10, 2001.

Children of ALICE GLEAVES and ROBERT TROXLER are:

598. i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> TROXLER, "BOB", b. 23 May 1948.
599. ii. BENNETT GLEAVES TROXLER, b. 06 May 1950.
600. iii. WILLIAM LEE TROXLER, "BILL", b. 16 Mar 1954.
601. iv. BERT CLARK TROXLER, b. 29 Apr 1959.

**417.** EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1912 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Nov 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married HAZEL BOYD HUNTER 06 Jun 1934 in Wartrace, Tennessee. She was born 22 Aug 1910, and died 08 Feb 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWIN SHEFFIELD GLEAVES, SR.:

In the 1930 Census Edwin is a 17 year old working in his father's drug store.

Edwin was a radio newscaster and his wife Hazel was in Insurance. Hazel is listed in *the Social Security Death Index*.

Edwin's death certificate states the cause of death as *"Gun Shot Wound (22 Rifle) to Temple, Intracranial hemorrhage and cranial pressure"*.

Children of EDWIN GLEAVES and HAZEL HUNTER are:

602. i. EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 28 Feb 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
603. ii. ROBERT MILNOR GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1938, Nashville, Tennessee.

**418.** WILLIAM DAKE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1918 in Nashville,

Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Nov 1969 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He married LOTTIE JEANNETTE DAVIS 03 Mar 1942 in Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina. She was born 30 Aug 1917 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, JR.:

William enlisted in the Army Air Corp on September 16, 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee. He stated that he was single, completed high school, was 5'6" tall and weighed 123 pounds. His civilian occupation was listed as Canvas Cover Repairman or Animation Artist, Motion Picture.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

William is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LOTTIE DAVIS is:

604. i. JACQUELYN DAKE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1943, Columbia, South Carolina.

**419.** MABEL ELLEN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*BURLEY HALTON<sup>7</sup>, CORDELIA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Sep 1904. She married RAYMOND L. HIGHERS.

Children of MABEL WILLIAMS and RAYMOND HIGHERS are:

- i. RAYMOND L.<sup>9</sup> HIGHERS, JR.
- ii. COLEMAN HIGHERS.
- iii. DOUGLAS HIGHERS.

**420.** RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 May 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Bonita Springs, Lee County, Florida. He married MARY RUTH COOPER 28 Sep 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 24 Mar 1905 in Hickman County, Tennessee, and died 15 Apr 1983 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Notes for RUSSELL LUTON SHREEVE:

Information found in the Social Security Index and One World Tree.

Children of RUSSELL SHREEVE and MARY COOPER are:

- 605. i. CAROLYN COOPER<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE, b. 25 Jul 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 606. ii. RUSSELL LUTON SHREEVE, JR., b. 21 Oct 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**421.** EVELYNE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Feb 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Aug 2008 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE MASSEY COPELAND III 30 Mar 1943. He was born 13 Apr 1921 in Tennessee, and died 13 May 1996 in Tennessee.

Notes for EVELYNE FRANCES SHREEVE:

#### ***Obituary of Evelyne Shreeve Copeland***

*COPELAND, Evelyne Shreeve, of Old Hickory, TN on Tuesday, August 12, 2008; She was 86. Mrs. Copeland was preceded in death by her husband and son, George M. Copeland III and Kenneth Luton Copeland. She is survived by her son Jack (Lana) Copeland of Old Hickory and her brother George D. (Mary) Shreeve of Brentwood, TN; she also leaves her grandchildren, Jack Eugene (Regina) Copeland, Jr., Katie Copeland, Janice (Terry) Watts and Bobby Bowers and six great-grandchildren. Mrs. Copeland was a retired accountant with AVCO Industries for over thirty years. Graveside services will be conducted on Friday. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN.*

Children of EVELYNE SHREEVE and GEORGE COPELAND are:

607. i. JACK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> COPELAND, b. 31 Jan 1947.
- ii. KENNETH LUTTON COPELAND, b. 13 Oct 1948; d. 01 Apr 2005.

**422.** GEORGE DRAPER<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jun 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) DIMPLE LAMBERT 11 Jun 1949. She was born 19 Apr 1926, and died 07 Mar 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) BETTY ALLEN 23 Jun 1979 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 25 Mar 1925, and died 29 Aug 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (3) MARY MARGARET ELLER 11 Oct 1997, daughter of HERBERT ELLER and MARGARET CROW. She was born 24 Oct 1935.

Children of GEORGE SHREEVE and DIMPLE LAMBERT are:

- i. GEORGE DRAPER<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE, JR.
- ii. SUSAN LAMBERT SHREEVE, m. (1) DOUGLAS J. AYERS, 22 Jul 1989, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; m. (2) RICHARD SPRINGER, about 1999.

**423.** ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> WORSHAM, JR. (*EVA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Dec 1907, and died 30 Jan 1977. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON.

Children of ROBERT WORSHAM and ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON are:

- i. NANCY<sup>9</sup> WORSHAM, m. ROBERT MCALLISTER.
- ii. BETTY WORSHAM, m. FAYFORD THOMPSON.
- iii. ROBERT LEE WORSHAM III.

**424.** FELIX<sup>8</sup> WORSHAM (*EVA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Oct 1910. She married MONTGOMERY H. HURT.

Child of FELIX WORSHAM and MONTGOMERY HURT is:

- i. MONTGOMERY H.<sup>9</sup> HURT, JR.

**425.** ABBIE<sup>8</sup> WORSHAM (*EVA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married ROBERT FOUNT HUTCHISON.

Child of ABBIE WORSHAM and ROBERT HUTCHISON is:

608. i. ROBERT FOUNT<sup>9</sup> HUTCHISON, JR., b. 15 May 1935.

**426.** CHLOE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1919 in Oklahoma. She married RALPH DANIEL SARTIN 14 Dec 1941. He was born 01 Jul 1910.

Notes for CHLOE GLEAVES:

Chloe and her sister both eloped on the same day, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time.

Children of CHLOE GLEAVES and RALPH SARTIN are:

- i. VICKI<sup>9</sup> SARTIN.
- ii. RU ANA SARTIN.
- iii. RALPH SARTIN.

**427.** BILLYE JEANETTE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1921 in Oklahoma. She married REX HERNDON 14 Dec 1941.

Notes for BILLYE JEANETTE GLEAVES:

Billye and her sister both eloped on the same day, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time.

Child of BILLYE GLEAVES and REX HERNDON is:

- i. SANDRA<sup>9</sup> HERNDON.

**428.** LAWRENCE LEAMON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM E.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1924 in Oklahoma, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Grayson County, Texas. He married BONNIE ABLES, daughter of WILLIAM ABLES and PARLEE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 Apr 1928, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAWRENCE LEAMON GLEAVES:

Lawrence served in the Navy during World War II.

*"Oklahoma Wounded in Action" Gleaves Leamon Seaman 2c U.S. Navy Parents. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Gleaves Rt. 1 Madill*

*World War II Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard Casualties 1941-1945*

He is buried in Oakland cemetery, Madill, Oklahoma.

Bonnie's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and BONNIE ABLES is:

- i. MARK<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES.

**429.** TED PASCHAL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1907 in Texas, and died 04 Jan 1971 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He married SHIRLEY BROWN.

Notes for TED PASCHAL GLEAVES:

This child appears in the 1920 Census. The name may be misspelled.

A Ted P. Gleaves is listed in the *Texas Death Index* as dying in Collingsworth County on January 4, 1971. This may or may not be the same individual. Ted P. Gleaves is buried in the Shamrock Cemetery in Wheeler County, Texas next to his father.

Child of TED GLEAVES and SHIRLEY BROWN is:

609. i. SHIRLEY RUTH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Apr 1935, Collingsworth County, Texas.

**430.** GLADYS MAY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1911 in Texas, and died 12 Aug 1971 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (1) W.D. SIMPSON. She married (2) UNKNOWN MURPHY.

Notes for GLADYS MAY GLEAVES:

The marriage is not confirmed as being this same Gladys and may be two different people.

Family group comes from record of birth of a son in Collingsworth County.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/collingsworth/vitals/births/1934/collgb34.txt>

Gladys is listed in the *Texas Death Index* with her married name as Murphy.

Child of GLADYS GLEAVES and W.D. SIMPSON is:

- i. JAMES NOWELL<sup>9</sup> SIMPSON, b. 04 Apr 1934, Collingsworth County, Texas.

**431.** CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "CB" (*ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jul 1913 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 06 May 2000 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married

JEWELL MAXINE ALEXANDER. She was born 29 May 1917 in Horton, Texas, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "CB":

Maxine's maiden name comes from *Texas Birth Records* where it is recorded for the birth of their sons. It is also the source of C.B.'s full name.

#### **Obituary of C.B. Gleaves**

*FORT WORTH - C.B. Gleaves, 86, a retired engineer for Frisco Railroad, died Saturday, May 6, 2000, in Fort Worth. Funeral: 2 p.m. Wednesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home in Fort Worth. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial park.*

*C.B. Gleaves was born July 16, 1913, in Van Alstyne, to Alvie O. Gleaves and Maude Tipton Gleaves. He attended school there. He worked at Hardwick-Etter in Sherman as a sheet metal worker before going to Orange and working at Consolidated Steel Shipbuilding. He went back to Sherman in 1945 and worked for Frisco Railroad for 32 years. He retired as locomotive engineer in 1977. He was a member of Western Hills Church of Christ. He loved the Lord and read his Bible daily.*

*Survivors: Wife, Maxine Gleaves of Benbrook; sons, Ben Gleaves and wife, Bette Sue, of Truscott, Bob Gleaves of Austin; grandson, Benjamin Gleaves and wife, Christie, of Sherman; great-granddaughter, Jessica Gleaves of Sherman; and his beloved companion, his dog, Katie. Laurel Land Funeral Home-Fort Worth*  
*Fort Worth Star Telegram on May 8, 2000*

#### **Obituary of Jewell Alexander Gleaves**

*Jewell Maxine Gleaves, 91, passed away Saturday, June 28, 2008.*

*Funeral: 3 p.m. Wednesday at Laurel Land Memorial Chapel in Fort Worth. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park of Fort Worth. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home.*

*Maxine was born May 29, 1917, in Horton. She was a loving wife and mother. Maxine was a member of Western Hills Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carneal Benjamin "C.B." Gleaves in 2000; and a son, Carneal Benjamin Gleaves Jr. in 2001.*

*Survivors: Son, Robert Gleaves and wife, Sophie; grandson, Benjamin Gleaves; granddaughter, Kayren Adams; great-granddaughter, Jessica Crosby; and great-grandson Alex Gleaves.*

*Fort Worth Star-Telegram on July 1, 2008*

Children of CARNEAL GLEAVES and JEWELL ALEXANDER are:

610. i. CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 11 Aug 1943, Grayson County, Texas; d. 2001.
- ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 17 Nov 1949, Tarrant County, Texas; m. (1) SOPHIE UNKNOWN; m. (2) SHERRY G. GARRETT, 01 Jun 1990, Tarrant County, Texas; b. about 1955.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Robert's birth and marriage are documented in Texas State Records.

#### ***The Perfect Storm***

*"I was sound asleep when I was awakened by someone shaking me and telling me to get up quick. It was my mother and she seemed to be very excited about something, not telling me at that moment what it was, only asking me to hurry up and come outside with her. I had no idea that what I was about to see would burn a picture in my mind that would be with me to this day. There in the sky was the most incredible vision I have ever witnessed. It was if every star was falling from this north Texas sky, arcing the earth's dome of atmosphere in every direction. I watched with my mouth wide open for 30 to 45 minutes and the show never seemed to slow up! It almost brings tears to my eyes when I stop and really think of how incredible that morning*

*really was, but the thing that really made it special for me was the date----  
Nov.17th, 1966..... my 17th birthday. What a wonderful gift."*

Robert Gleaves worked for NASA in the 1970s

**432.** DWIGHT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Aug 1911 in Texas, and died 04 Apr 1993 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. He married RUBY EVA SELBY before 1942 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DWIGHT WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Statistical information on Dwight comes from the *Social Security Death Index*. "Billie" is found living with his parents in the 1930 Census where he is employed as a Checker at a grocery store.

Children of DWIGHT GLEAVES and RUBY SELBY are:

- 611. i. DWIGHT SELBY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1942, Dallas County, Texas.
- 612. ii. SAMMY JOE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1947, Dallas County, Texas.

**433.** LEOTA<sup>8</sup> E. WHITFIELD (*ADDIE BELL<sup>7</sup> WATSON, CORA ANN<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married CLAUDE H. POWER.

Child of LEOTA E. WHITFIELD and CLAUDE POWER is:

- i. JOYCE<sup>9</sup> POWER, m. UNKNOWN BOGGESS.

**434.** JIMMIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Aug 1916 in Weston, Collin County, Texas. She married HILL PATTERSON REID, JR. 16 Apr 1946 in Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.

Children of JIMMIE GLEAVES and HILL REID are:

- i. PATRICIA RUTH<sup>9</sup> REID, b. 06 Apr 1949, Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH REID, b. 16 Dec 1953, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.
- iii. HILL PATTERSON REID III, b. 22 Feb 1956, Dallas, Texas; m. LINDA EGYES, Carmel, Monterey County, California.

**435.** GRACE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Apr 1920 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (1) CREINDON GODSEY. He was born 22 Jun 1916 in Texas, and died 05 Nov 1983 in Grayson County, Texas. She married (2) GEORGE N. BRATTAIN 21 Jul 1977 in Grayson County, Texas. He was born about 1913.

Children of GRACE GLEAVES and CREINDON GODSEY are:

- 613. i. GARY LYNN<sup>9</sup> GODSEY, b. 02 Jan 1941, Grayson County, Texas.
- ii. ALTA RUTH GODSEY, b. 30 Dec 1942, Grayson County, Texas.
- iii. MARTHA ELLEN GODSEY, b. 27 Aug 1946, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. MARY HELEN GODSEY, b. 27 Aug 1946, Grayson County, Texas.

**436.** EDWARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jul 1922 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1992 in Grayson County, Texas. He married BARBARA LOUISE OMSTEAD, daughter of CHARLES OMSTEAD and MARGURETTE OWENS. She was born 16 May 1928.



Notes for EDWARD LEONIDAS GLEAVES:

Edward appears in the *Texas Death Index*.

The relationship to the son, Charles is circumstantial as serves as a place marker. This is done based on the obituary of his grandson, Steven Douglas Gleaves. The names and locations seem to fit. More research is needed here.

Children of EDWARD GLEAVES and BARBARA OMSTEAD are:

- i. KAREN ELAINE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Sep 1946, Alameda County, California; m. (1) UNKNOWN FELKNOR; m. (2) UNKNOWN BRABANT.

Notes for KAREN ELAINE GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

614. ii. JAMES EDWARD GLEAVES, b. 14 May 1948, Alameda County, California.
- iii. DONNA JEANETTE GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1954; d. 02 Apr 1955, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DONNA JEANETTE GLEAVES:

Relationship confirmed by her brother Chuck. She is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery, in Grayson County.

615. iv. CHARLES JESSE GLEAVES, "CHUCK", b. 06 Aug 1956, Grayson County, Texas.

**437.** ECTOR SPRAY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS*<sup>7</sup>, *WESLEY LEONIDAS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Jan 1926. He married BONNIE JO HOWELL, daughter of BURRELL HOWELL and BONNIE CROOK.

Notes for ECTOR SPRAY GLEAVES:

The marriage information comes from *Ancestry.com*. The fact that Bonnie's parents are from Grayson County adds credence to this information.

Child of ECTOR GLEAVES and BONNIE HOWELL is:

- i. CINDY JO<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Mar 1962, Valverde County, Texas.

Notes for CINDY JO GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

**438.** DOYLE DEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS*<sup>7</sup>, *WESLEY LEONIDAS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 07 Nov 1927 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died about 2006. He married ELIZABETH ANN EDWARDS 26 Jan 1946. She was born about 1928.

Notes for DOYLE DEAN GLEAVES:

This individual enlisted in the Army Air Corps on February 8, 1946 at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. He states he is married, has a high school education and is a Light Truck Driver.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

Doyle and Elizabeth appear in the birth record of their son, David.

Children of DOYLE GLEAVES and ELIZABETH EDWARDS are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1947, Grayson County, Texas; d. 13 Feb 1995, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for DAVID EDWARD GLEAVES:

David is identified through *Texas Birth Records*. It is the source of his mother's name as well. His death information is derived from the *Texas Death Index*.

616. ii. AUDREY ANN GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1954, Grayson County, Texas.

**439.** NELDA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas. She married JOHN NORMAN ROACH 24 Feb 1941 in Rockwall, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of NELDA GLEAVES and JOHN ROACH are:

- i. LINDA JEAN<sup>9</sup> ROACH, b. 01 Oct 1942, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. CAROL ANN ROACH, b. 20 Sep 1944, Dallas County, Texas.
- iii. JAMES NORMAN ROACH, b. 21 Sep 1952, Dallas County, Texas.

**440.** BILLY JACK<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1927 in Texas. He married MARGARET HELEN JULIEN. She was born about 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Child of BILLY GLEAVES and MARGARET JULIEN is:

- i. SHARON KAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1954, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for SHARON KAY GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

**441.** NELMA<sup>8</sup> MICHAEL (*CINDERELLA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "CINDY", WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1918, and died 05 Aug 1992. She married HENRY CORWIN.

Children of NELMA MICHAEL and HENRY CORWIN are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> CORWIN.
- ii. H. MICHAEL CORWIN.

**442.** FRANKLIN PAUL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*PRESTON R.<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jan 1925 in Dallas, Texas, and died 21 Jan 2006 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado. He married (1) HELEN DELORES HARRIS. He married (2) MATTIE GUNN before 1946. She was born before 1930.

Child of FRANKLIN GLEAVES and HELEN HARRIS is:

- i. LETA ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Jul 1957, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for LETA ANN GLEAVES:

Birth information from Dallas County records.

Child of FRANKLIN GLEAVES and MATTIE GUNN is:

617. ii. LARRY FRANK<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1946, Hartley County, Texas.

**443.** JAMES LESLIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*RAYMOND LESLIE<sup>7</sup>, CYRIL OLLIE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jan 1952 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LAURI L. HOLICEK 28 Sep 1991 in Harris County, Texas. She was born about 1960.

Notes for JAMES LESLIE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index*.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and LAURI HOLICEK is:

- i. RACHEL LEIGH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 09 Dec 1994, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for RACHEL LEIGH GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

**444.** EUGENE ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> HINSON (*HAYNIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> YELTON, ADELINE BELL<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1937. He married FRANCES JERYL HUNT.

Children of EUGENE HINSON and FRANCES HUNT are:

- i. ERWIN KEITH<sup>9</sup> HINSON, b. 14 Mar 1958; m. WILLA DEAN STEELEY.
618. ii. VALARIE ANN HINSON, b. 13 Nov 1959.
619. iii. EVERETT ROSS HINSON, b. 30 Jun 1961.

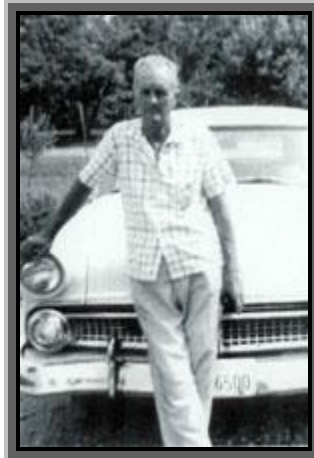
**445.** JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jan 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Aug 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EUGINA BELL SPAIN, "JENNIE" 04 Apr 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WALTER SPAIN and IDA BROWN. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Jul 1982 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE HOWELL GLEAVES:

Jesse is recorded in the 1900 & 1910 Davidson County Census as living with his parents. He appears to be recorded twice in the 1920 Census.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Jesse was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for the railway and he appears to be single. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Jesse and his new wife Jennie are listed in the 1920 Davidson County Census living with/next to her parents. He lists his occupation as a "Soda Draftsmen??" working in a drug store. He also appears a second time in the 1920 census for Wilson County where he lists his occupation as "farm laborer".



The 1924 Nashville City Directory list Jesse and "Genie". He is a clerk and they live at 111 Wharf Avenue. <http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Jesse's vital statistics are confirmed by the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 26, 1967.

The following are notes from Hilda Barnes dealing with his obituary.

*"Survived by wife, Mrs. Gennie Spain Gleaves; step-mother, Mrs. Lonnie H. Gleaves; Daughters: Mrs. John Wilkerson, Mrs. William E. Brown and Mrs. James Bohannon; Sons: J. W. and Wesley Gleaves; Sisters: Mrs. William Simpkins, all of Nashville and Mrs. Betty Stamper, St. Louis, Missouri; Brothers: Harold, and Roy Gleaves, both of Nashville; 18 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild.*

*Woodbine Funeral Home. Services will be at Hillcrest Baptist Church by Rev. J. C. Spencer. Interment at Mt. Olivet Cemetery."*

Jenny is also buried in the same cemetery.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and EUGINA SPAIN are:

- i. JESSIE PEARL<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Feb 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Jan 1921, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSIE PEARL GLEAVES:

Jessie's death certificate states that she died of Pneumonia.

- ii. MAY BELL GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 2003; m. EDWARD BROWN.
620. iii. EDITH ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 17 Feb 1927, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 27 Jun 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
621. iv. JOHNNIE CHRISTINE GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1928, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
622. v. JESSE WALTER GLEAVES, b. 21 Apr 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
623. vi. WESLEY EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jan 1982, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**446.** WILLIAM HOWELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jun 1918 in Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VIRGINIA COLEMAN. She was born 08 Jun 1921, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM HOWELL GLEAVES:

William and Virginia appear in a 1945 Florida Census living in Ft. Peirce, St. Lucie County. He is listed as being in the Navy. William's family is documented in his obituary which appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 17, 1977. It lists his wife, children, brothers and sisters.

*Nashville Public Library*

Both are listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and VIRGINIA COLEMAN is:

- i. DAWN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN WINTERS.

**447.** RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1920. He married LORNA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1936, and died 11 Oct 2005 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for RAYMOND EUGENE GLEAVES, SR.:

Information on the children in this family group comes from an email written by Mandy Gleaves-Edwards. Lorna, Raymond and Jerry were last known to be living in St. Petersburg, Florida in 1992. Raymond is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

#### ***Obituary of Lorna Gleaves***

*"Gleaves, Lorna - Age 69 of Murfreesboro, TN. October 11, 2005. Survived by her sons, Frank (Vickey) Brown, Raymond Gleaves, David (Christa) Gleaves and Jerry Gleaves: six grandchildren, Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m., Thursday, October 13, 2005 at Woodbine Funeral Home, Hickory Chapel, 5852 Nolensville road by Wendell Byrd. Interment Mapleview Cemetery. Family and Friends will serve as Active Pallbearers."*

Children of RAYMOND GLEAVES and LORNA UNKNOWN are:

624. i. RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. "JUNIOR", b. after 1950.
- ii. JERRY GLEAVES.
- iii. DAVID GLEAVES, m. CHRISTA UNKNOWN.

**448.** MAE KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1920 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM EDWARD SIMPSON 21 Nov 1942 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MAE KATHERINE GLEAVES:

Katherine is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

Children of MAE GLEAVES and WILLIAM SIMPSON are:

- i. LEE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> SIMPSON.
- ii. SUSAN IRENE SIMPSON.

**449.** ROY LEE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1927, and died 22 Nov 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA DRESSEL.

Notes for ROY LEE GLEAVES:

Roy served in the Navy during World War II.

He is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

Roy's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on November 24, 1998. It stated that he was a retired employee of Nashville Electrographic. The names of his wife and 3 children appeared in the article.

He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and ANNA DRESSEL are:

- i. ARTHUR EDWIN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, "ARTIE", b. about 1953; d. 28 Feb 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ARTHUR EDWIN GLEAVES, "ARTIE":

#### *Obituary of Arthur Gleaves*

*"Arthur Edwin Gleaves, of Nashville, died February 28, 2006. His father Roy Lee Gleaves preceded him in death. He is survived by his mother Ann Dressel Gleaves; brother Terry Gleaves; sister Patricia Gleaves Clark; brother in law Virgil Clark; nephews Jason and Jamie Clark; aunts Mary Walton, Virginia Winters and Katherine Gleaves Simpson of Nashville; uncle Raymond Gleaves of Ashville, NC. Artie was a member of the Woodbine Baptist Church."*

- ii. TERRY GLEAVES, b. after 1945.
625. iii. PATRICIA GLEAVES, b. after 1945.

**450.** HENRY LEE<sup>8</sup> TELFORD (*CARRIE ETHELENEA<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1916 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY MAYNARD.

Children of HENRY TELFORD and DOROTHY MAYNARD are:

- i. WADE<sup>9</sup> TELFORD.
- ii. LARRY TELFORD.
- iii. FAYE TELFORD.
- iv. SANDRA TELFORD.

**451.** JAMES LEO<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM GARDNER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 May 1939 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He

married MATTIE LOIS JENKINS 28 Aug 1922 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of MATTHEW JENKINS and ANGIE CARVER. She was born 05 Feb 1904 in Tennessee, and died 18 May 1936 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES LEO GLEAVES:

James is listed with his parents in the 1920 Wilson County Census. Some reports list him as Leo. Leo Gleaves is listed with his family in the 1930 Census for Wilson County. He is a Farmer.

Mattie's death certificate states she died of "*Pulmonary Tuberculosis*".

James' death certificate reveals a man who was troubled. Under cause of death, the following was entered: "*Gunshot Wound of Head - gunshot fracture of skull - Severe brain trauma- Suicide*".

James and Mattie are buried in the P.M. Carver, Fuqua Gleaves Cemetery on Guill Road, West Wilson County, Tennessee. Their son Roy is also buried there.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MATTIE JENKINS are:

- i. ROY LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Oct 1923, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Nov 1923, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROY LEE GLEAVES:

Roy is buried in Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

- ii. PROVIE M. GLEAVES, b. about 1927, Tennessee.

Notes for PROVIE M. GLEAVES:

This individual is found living with her parents in the 1930 Census.

- iii. OTELIA GLEAVES, b. about 1930, Tennessee.

Notes for OTELIA GLEAVES:

This individual is found living with her parents in the 1930 Census.

**452.** ANNA MAY<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died May 2005 in Florida. She married (1) THURMAN SLOAN. She married (2) FRED TODD.

Child of ANNA BALLENTINE and FRED TODD is:

- i. KATHY<sup>9</sup> TODD.

Notes for KATHY TODD:

Kathy was the couple's adopted daughter.

**453.** LOIS O.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1991. She married BYRON ALEXANDER HARDIMAN. He was born 02 Oct 1905, and died 17 Mar 1998.

Notes for LOIS O. BALLENTINE:

This couple is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of LOIS BALLENTINE and BYRON HARDIMAN are:

626. i. ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HARDIMAN.
627. ii. JANICE HARDIMAN.

**454.** IDA AILEEN<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Jan 2001. She married WILLIE B. HAGER. He was born 30 Jan 1911, and died 24 Dec 1991.

Children of IDA BALLENTINE and WILLIE HAGER are:

- 628. i. BRENDA<sup>9</sup> HAGER, b. 27 Feb 1942; d. 28 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
- 629. ii. JUDITH HAGER.

**455.** ROY CLARK<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1923, and died 24 Sep 1991. He married DOROTHY SIRCY.

Children of ROY BALLENTINE and DOROTHY SIRCY are:

- i. MICHAEL CLARK<sup>9</sup> BALLENTINE, b. about 1955; d. 11 Mar 2000; m. CINDI MARTIN.
- 630. ii. CAROLYN BALLENTINE.

**456.** VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup> HURT (*KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jun 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jan 1988 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA JESSIE NAOMI BLAZER 26 Sep 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BLAZER and SARAH YOUNG. She was born 19 Mar 1903, and died 24 May 1963 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for VIRGIL EDMOND HURT:

At the time of his death Virgil had 26 grandchildren and 54 great grandchildren  
Virgil is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Children of VIRGIL HURT and ANNA BLAZER are:

- i. RUTH LEE<sup>9</sup> HURT, b. 10 Jul 1920; d. 16 Feb 2004.

Notes for RUTH LEE HURT:

Ruth is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- ii. THOMAS HAROLD HURT, b. 17 Feb 1922; d. 1924.

Notes for THOMAS HAROLD HURT:

Buried Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- 631. iii. JAMES EDMOND HURT, "SHORTY", b. 15 Nov 1923; d. 25 Sep 1995.
- 632. iv. MARY KATHERINE HURT, "KITTY", b. 06 Apr 1925; d. 11 Nov 2002.
- 633. v. CHESTER BLAZER HURT, "BUB", b. 31 Aug 1926, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Mar 1994, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 634. vi. BOBBIE RENE HURT, b. 07 Apr 1928; d. 31 Dec 1999.
- 635. vii. BILLIE JEAN HURT, b. 23 Jun 1931; d. 11 Sep 1992.
- 636. viii. PEGGY LUCILLE HURT, b. 10 Apr 1935; d. 26 Aug 1968.
- 637. ix. WILLIAM LLOYD HURT, b. 27 Mar 1937.

**457.** BRUCIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HURT (*KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Oct 1897, and died 21 Mar 1988 in Tennessee. She married JAMES EDWARD KAY 07 Feb 1915. He was born 15 Aug 1894, and died 10 Dec 1976.

Notes for BRUCIE JOHNSON HURT:

James and Brucie are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Children of BRUCIE HURT and JAMES KAY are:

- 638. i. LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> KAY, b. 15 Nov 1916; d. 25 Oct 1990.
- ii. BILLY KAY, b. 26 Oct 1921; d. 17 May 1997; m. LEAH NEWMAN, 24 Aug 1946; b. 1923; d. 2002.
- 639. iii. GLORIA KAY, b. 27 Feb 1929.
- 640. iv. MARK EDWARD KAY, b. 13 Sep 1932.
- 641. v. JAMES DOUGLAS KAY, b. 10 Jul 1931; d. 04 Apr 1983.

**458.** JAMES LOUIS<sup>8</sup> TELFORD (*HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup>, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Aug 1911 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jan 1980 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married LOIS INEZ JENNINGS 28 Jul 1933 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Nov 1911, and died 11 Mar 2005.

Children of JAMES TELFORD and LOIS JENNINGS are:

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>9</sup> TELFORD, b. 27 Apr 1943; d. 27 Apr 1943.
- ii. LINDA CAROLYN TELFORD, b. 18 Jun 1947; m. JAMES PATRICK THOMPSON, 11 Oct 1968.

**459.** ALLIE BELL<sup>8</sup> TELFORD (*HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup>, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1918 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Aug 2003. She married ERNEST H. JACKSON 03 Jul 1935. He was born 11 Aug 1912, and died 17 Sep 1977.

Children of ALLIE TELFORD and ERNEST JACKSON are:

- 642. i. JEAN CAROL<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 09 Nov 1936, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 643. ii. JOYCE FAYE JACKSON, b. 22 Jun 1942.

**460.** MILTON CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup> JENKINS, "SLICK" (*LOGAN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1925, and died Mar 1966. He married PAULINE ASHWORTH.

Child of MILTON JENKINS and PAULINE ASHWORTH is:

- i. MEDEANNA<sup>9</sup> JENKINS.

**461.** DOVIE JEAN<sup>8</sup> JENKINS (*LOGAN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1929. She married BILLY CONASTER.

Children of DOVIE JENKINS and BILLY CONASTER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> CONASTER.
- ii. ANDY CONASTER.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN CONASTER.
- iv. CINDY CONASTER.

**462.** LOGAN THOMAS<sup>8</sup> JENKINS, JR. (*LOGAN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jan 1937. He married (1) BETTYE DEAN HAWKINS. He married (2) FRANCES MARIE GIVAN RUSSELL.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and BETTYE HAWKINS are:

- i. JEFFERY MARK<sup>9</sup> JENKINS, b. 1961.
- ii. THOMAS MICHAEL JENKINS, b. 03 May 1963.
- iii. TIMOTHY MORRIS JENKINS, b. 03 May 1963.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and FRANCES RUSSELL are:

- iv. JONATHAN HAYS<sup>9</sup> JENKINS, b. 16 Jan 1970.
- v. NAKIA MARIE JENKINS, b. 28 Nov 1974.



**463.** KATHERINE LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JENKINS (*M. LORENDA*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL HOUSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1913, and died 2001. She married ARCHIE CARNEY.

Child of KATHERINE JENKINS and ARCHIE CARNEY is:

- i. ARCHIE<sup>9</sup> CARNEY, JR.

**464.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> JENKINS (*M. LORENDA*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL HOUSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1938. She married CHARLES ONEAL.

Children of MARGARET JENKINS and CHARLES ONEAL are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>9</sup> ONEAL, b. 17 Feb 1951.
- ii. KATHY ONEAL, b. 25 Jan 1955.
- iii. LEONA SUE ONEAL, b. 1957; d. 1957.
- iv. CHARLIE ONEAL, JR., b. 1965; d. 03 Dec 2003.

**465.** MYRTLE PAULINE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*<sup>7</sup> *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1914. She married (1) OBIE LEO KELLY 11 Feb 1933. She married (2) HOLLIS WELLS 12 Apr 1970.

Child of MYRTLE HAGAR and OBIE KELLY is:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE<sup>9</sup> KELLY.

Notes for LILLIAN MARIE KELLY:

Lillian has three children and 13 grandchildren.

**466.** EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*<sup>7</sup> *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1917, and died 26 Sep 2001. He married VIOLA EARHART.

Children of EWELL HAGAR and VIOLA EARHART are:

644. i. HAROLD DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> HAGAR, b. 24 Feb 1946.
645. ii. EVELYN MARIE HAGAR, b. 16 Feb 1947; d. Sep 2001.
646. iii. RUBY LOIS HAGAR, b. 01 Feb 1949.
647. iv. RICHARD LOUIS HAGAR, b. 17 Dec 1950.
648. v. NORMAN EWELL HAGAR, b. 17 Jan 1956.
- vi. DOROTHY JEAN HAGAR, b. 22 Jul 1959; m. (1) MICHAEL L. SANDERS; m. (2) DEWEY WINFREE.

**467.** JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*<sup>7</sup> *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1919. He married OPAL RUTH WOLFE in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 1921, and died 2003.

Children of JAMES HAGAR and OPAL WOLFE are:

649. i. BARBARA JANE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR, b. 21 Jul 1938; d. 23 Sep 1978.
650. ii. MARY KATHERINE HAGAR, b. 08 Apr 1940; d. 17 Aug 1983.
- iii. BOBBY NEIL HAGAR, b. 06 Jan 1942.
651. iv. JANICE FAYE HAGAR, b. 24 May 1954.
652. v. DAVID EARL HAGAR, b. 19 Apr 1955.

**468.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jan 1921. He married CARMEN FULLER.

Children of WILLIAM HAGAR and CARMEN FULLER are:

- 653. i. DAVID ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> HAGAR, b. 09 Nov 1947.
- ii. JEANENE LEE HAGAR.

**469.** HENRY HOUSTON<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1925. He married (1) GLORIA FERGUSON. He married (2) PEGGY S. SHREEVE.

Children of HENRY HAGAR and GLORIA FERGUSON are:

- 654. i. RONALD EMMETT<sup>9</sup> HAGAR, b. 03 Nov 1946.
- 655. ii. SYLVIA ELAINE HAGAR, b. 06 Nov 1949.
- 656. iii. LARRY HOUSTON HAGAR, b. 04 Aug 1954.

**470.** MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Mar 1927. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BRUCE.

Children of MARY HAGAR and WILLIAM BRUCE are:

- 657. i. ROBERT WAYNE<sup>9</sup> BRUCE, b. 03 Sep 1947.
- ii. PERRY NEIL BRUCE, b. 09 Jan 1953.

**471.** NOVA LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jan 1929. She married JOHN WILLIAM HALL.

Children of NOVA HAGAR and JOHN HALL are:

- i. KENNETH DALE<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. 17 Jun 1948.
- ii. ALAN PERRY HALL, b. 14 Jun 1949; m. LOIS HOOLEY.
- 658. iii. JANICE GAIL HALL, b. 06 Sep 1963.

**472.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1932. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROBERSON.

Children of JOHN HAGAR and MARY ROBERSON are:

- 659. i. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> HAGAR, b. 25 Feb 1953.
- 660. ii. PATRICIA LYNN HAGAR, b. 22 Apr 1958.
- 661. iii. MELVIN ARNOLD HAGAR, b. 18 Nov 1959.

**473.** BERTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1934. She married ROBERT TALMADGE DAVIS.

Children of BERTHA HAGAR and ROBERT DAVIS are:

- 662. i. TAMMY LOU<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. 22 Jun 1963.
- 663. ii. CINDY IRENE DAVIS, b. 05 Jul 1966.

**474.** WILLIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1935. She married (1) LEE G. BONER. She married (2) KYLE REESE CHAPMAN.

Children of WILLIE HAGAR and LEE BONER are:

664. i. THOMAS LEE<sup>9</sup> BONER, b. 30 Jun 1957.  
ii. DONALD RAY BONER, b. 12 Oct 1958.

**475.** DELORES AILEEN<sup>8</sup> CURTIS (*BELVA HALSIE<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Sep 1931. She married BOBBY G. KELLY.

Children of DELORES CURTIS and BOBBY KELLY are:

- i. GARY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> KELLY, b. 02 Jul 1951.  
ii. BEVERLY JEAN KELLY, b. 10 Feb 1953.

**476.** SARAH MARIE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*BOB MARIE<sup>7</sup> SWEENEY, MAUDIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1945. She married (1) DAVID FRANK JERNIGAN. She met (2) ARTHUR PHILLIP FOWLER 09 Oct 1960. She married (3) JOHN SERRITELLI 23 Dec 1970.

Child of SARAH FREEMAN and DAVID JERNIGAN is:

- i. KIMBERLY MARIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. 20 Mar 1965.

Child of SARAH FREEMAN and JOHN SERRITELLI is:

- ii. TONI LYNN<sup>9</sup> SERRITELLI, b. 12 Nov 1973.

**477.** LEON FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Tennessee, and died 10 Sep 1968 in Huntington Park, California. He married BLANCHE SHARPE about 1921. She was born about 1902 in Tennessee, and died 10 Dec 1983.

Notes for LEON FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Leon's relationship to his parents and vital statistics come from his headstone. He is found living with his parents in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. In 1930 Leon and his family are listed in the Census for Davidson County. Leon states that he is a farm laborer. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County.

Leon's obituary was printed in the *Nashville Tennessean* on September 11, 1968. The obituary lists seven daughters by their husband's names. He is buried in Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

After Leon's death, Blanche remarried. She is buried Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of LEON GLEAVES and BLANCHE SHARPE are:

665. i. MEUSETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 21 Jan 1922, Tennessee; d. 16 Feb 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
ii. VALLIE RUTH GLEAVES, b. about 1932; m. HERBERT W. NELSON, 01 Mar 1966, Orange County, California; b. about 1935.  
iii. VIVIAN GLEAVES, b. about 1928.  
iv. EULA GLEAVES, b. about 1930.  
666. v. CHARLES DAVID GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1923; d. 14 Mar 1992, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.  
vi. BARBARA GLEAVES.  
vii. DOROTHY GLEAVES.  
viii. ALICE FAYE GLEAVES.

**478.** CHARLES CHESTER<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1902 in

Tennessee, and died 22 May 1974 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VADA AUGUSTA LANE 04 May 1935. She was born Aug 1902, and died 20 Mar 1955.

Notes for CHARLES CHESTER GLEAVES:

Charles is listed in the 1920 Census living with his parents. His occupation is listed as an apprentice glazier. In 1930, "Chester Gleaves" is found in the Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Census. He is 27, single and a boarder in a private home. He states that he and both of his parents were born in Tennessee and he works as a glazier in a glass factory.

Most of the information on this family group comes from Charles' obituary that appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on May 24, 1974. It lists his wife and children and one surviving sibling, "Mrs. Dan Bass Gleaves". Dan is Charles' third cousin once removed.

His own obituary lists a number of honorary pallbearers: the employees of Nashville Glass Company and four individuals named Gleaves. Three have been identified as a son and two grandsons of Josiah Harvey Gleaves Sr. Josiah is also the father of Charles' brother in law, Dan Bass Gleaves.

His date of birth comes from the Social Security Death Index.

Charles is mentioned in his Brother Leon's obituary in 1968 which states that he was living in Memphis, Tennessee at the time.

He is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and VADA LANE are:

- i. GENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES.
- ii. SHIRLEY GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN HOUSE.

**479.** NETTIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1905, and died 02 May 1981 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DANIEL BASS GLEAVES, son of JOSEPH GLEAVES and MINERVA BASS. He was born about 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Jan 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES:

Ruth is listed in the 1920 Census living with her parents.

Child is listed above under (302) Daniel Bass Gleaves.

**480.** MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 May 1911, and died 18 Nov 1951 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married MURRAY SHARPE. He was born 05 Jun 1907, and died 1981 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY FRANCES GLEAVES:

Mary is listed in the 1920 & 1930 Census living with her parents.

A Mary Gleaves Sharpe is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. The dates on the headstone are May 30, 1911 - November 18, 1955. Buried next to her is Murray Sharpe 1907-1981. This circumstantial evidence is the source for connecting this couple.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and MURRAY SHARPE are:

- i. NEIL<sup>9</sup> SHARPE.
- ii. LADAWN SHARPE.

**481.** BETTY LOIS<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE (*EVA O.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1901, and died 1968. She married BENNY BRIGHT. He was born 1896, and died 1979.

Notes for BETTY LOIS TEMPLE:

This couple is buried Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Child of BETTY TEMPLE and BENNY BRIGHT is:

667. i. MARIE<sup>9</sup> BRIGHT.

**482.** JOHNNIE MAE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1919, and died 15 Feb 2003. She married JAMES W. WRIGHT.

Children of JOHNNIE JOHNSON and JAMES WRIGHT are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>9</sup> WRIGHT.
- ii. NANCY WRIGHT.
- iii. BARBARA WRIGHT.

**483.** ALENE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1926. She married ROBERT SIRCY.

Children of ALENE JOHNSON and ROBERT SIRCY are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> SIRCY.
- ii. BECKY SIRCY.

**484.** MAMIE CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1929, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Tennessee. She married THOMAS RUSSELL GOLDEN. He was born 26 Aug 1925.

Notes for MAMIE CATHERINE JOHNSON:

Thomas and Mamie are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

*History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Child of MAMIE JOHNSON and THOMAS GOLDEN is:

- i. AL<sup>9</sup> GOLDEN.

**485.** WILLIE MATLOCK<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Tennessee, and died 01 May 1985. She married RICHARD DEAN DUNCAN.

Notes for WILLIE MATLOCK GLEAVES:

Mentioned in her father's obituary, May 1972. This is the source of her husband's name. Willie is not mentioned in her Brother Guy's obituary and is assumed to have died before May 15, 1989.

Children of WILLIE GLEAVES and RICHARD DUNCAN are:

- i. RICHARD DEAN<sup>9</sup> DUNCAN, JR.
- ii. GARY WILLIAM DUNCAN.

**486.** OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, "RAY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Dec 1918 in Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH SEABORN. She was born 02 May 1922.

Notes for OSCAR RAYMOND GLEAVES, "RAY":

Ray is mentioned in his father's obituary, May 1972.

He served in the US Navy during WWII as a gunner on a Merchant Marine Ship.

### **Obituary of Oscar Raymond Gleaves**

*"GLEAVES, Oscar Ray Age 90 of Hermitage. Passed away February 28, 2009. He was born December 12, 1918 to Tom Ben and Bettie Creech Gleaves. He was a World War II veteran of the Navy, a retired carpenter, a member and past master of the McWhirtersville Masonic Lodge #375, the Al Menah Shriners, and Baker's Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Gleaves is survived by his wife of 67 years, Janette Elizabeth Seaborn Gleaves; daughter-in-law, Sherry Gleaves of Mt. Juliet; daughter, Betty (Dwight) Suiter of Cookeville; son, Tom (Debbie) Gleaves of Mt. Juliet; nine grandchildren, Melissa (Kevin) Williams, Brian (Lori) Gleaves, Heath (Lisa) Suiter, Becca (Scott) Wilson, Ryon (fiance, Sarah) Suiter, Robb (Christina), Katie, Destiny and Taran Gleaves; nine great grandchildren, Olivia, Caleb, Eli, Jonah, Kenan, Rain, Sage Oscar, Quinn and Duncan; one sister-in-law, Claudia Gleaves; numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Oscar Ray Gleaves, Jr.; one brother, Guy Thomas Gleaves; one sister, Willie Matlock Gleaves Duncan. Burial in Hermitage Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Grandsons and Grandsons-in-law. Honorary Pallbearers will be Robert Smith, George Hodges and Kenneth Pritchett."*

Still owned 25 acres of the original Absalom Gleaves farm.

He and his wife are the source of the information on his family and descendents.

Children of OSCAR GLEAVES and ELIZABETH SEABORN are:

- 668. i. OSCAR RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 09 Jul 1944, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 May 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 669. ii. BETTIE JEAN GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1947, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 670. iii. ROBERT THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 27 Nov 1950, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**487.** JOSEPH MADISON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*JOSIAH HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1937, and died 30 Jun 2005 in Donelson, Tennessee. He married JEANNIE RHEA about 1961.

Notes for JOSEPH MADISON GLEAVES, SR.:

Joseph was the adopted son of Josiah and Wilma.

### **Obituary of Joseph Madison Gleaves**

*"Joe Madison GLEAVES SR. Age 68. A resident of Donelson, TN passed away on Thursday, June 30, 2005. He is survived by his wife of 44 years, Jeannie Rhea Gleaves; son, Joe Madison Gleaves, Jr.; daughter, Janice Gleaves Ladd; grandchildren, Matthew Dale Ladd, Hannah Madison Gleaves, Jonathan Murphy Gleaves and Hunter Scott Buttrey and special friend, David Keith, Sr. and other relatives. Member of Edgefield Lodge 254 F&AM, 32 degree KCCH Scottish Rite Mason, member of Al Menah Shrine Center, retired from Glazier Local 1184, bass player and member of Hickory Bend United Methodist Church and former Cub Scout leader of Pack 300. He requested his earthly remains be cremated. A Masonic service and celebration of his life will be held on Friday, July 8, 2005 at 7 p.m. at Hickory Bend United Methodist Church, 605 Stewarts Ferry Pike, Nashville, TN 37214. In lieu of flowers the family requests contributions be made to the Music Ministry of Hickory Bend United Methodist Church or to The American Diabetes Association."*

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and JEANNIE RHEA are:

- 671. i. JOSEPH MADISON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR.
- 672. ii. JANICE GLEAVES.

**488.** MARY ATHALEAN<sup>8</sup> SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1919. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HARRISON. He died 2002.

Children of MARY SLOAN and CHARLES HARRISON are:

- 673. i. DENNIS JOE<sup>9</sup> HARRISON.
- ii. PHYLLIS ANN HARRISON, b. 1944.

**489.** ELSIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married GERALD DUANE BRANDS. He was born 1923, and died 1993.

Children of ELSIE SLOAN and GERALD BRANDS are:

- 674. i. MICHAEL DUANE<sup>9</sup> BRANDS, b. 1954.
- 675. ii. JERRY SLOAN BRANDS, b. 1955.

**490.** THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup> SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1927, and died 2003. He married ELLEN MAE KRISSELL. She was born 1930.

Children of THOMAS SLOAN and ELLEN KRISSELL are:

- 676. i. TOMMY DARRELL<sup>9</sup> SLOAN, b. 1949.
- 677. ii. JIMMY CARROLL SLOAN, b. 1950.

**491.** HERBERT GLEN<sup>8</sup> SLOAN, "TONY" (*DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1929. He married LORENE WEBB. She was born 1931.

Children of HERBERT SLOAN and LORENE WEBB are:

- 678. i. DANNY GLEN<sup>9</sup> SLOAN, b. 1950.
- 679. ii. SUSAN LYNN SLOAN, b. 1955.
- 680. iii. LISA BETH SLOAN, b. 1958.

**492.** LAVON<sup>8</sup> JENNINGS, "BONNIE" (*TENNESSEE<sup>7</sup> SLOAN, "TINNIE", ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1921, and died 1999. She married ANDY ANDREWS.

Children of LAVON JENNINGS and ANDY ANDREWS are:

- 681. i. LARRY RICHARD<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS.
- ii. MARY DIANE ANDREWS, b. 1946; m. DONNIE BRIGGS.

**493.** JANIE<sup>8</sup> TARTAR (*LETITIA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOSE, STEPHAN<sup>6</sup>, MARY PORTER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1894 in Bland County, Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1943 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married CARL EDWIN DILLON, SR. 24 Dec 1917 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 13 May 1891 in Forsyth County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Pulaski County, Virginia.

Child of JANIE TARTAR and CARL DILLON is:

- 682. i. CHARLES JASPER<sup>9</sup> DILLON, b. 09 Aug 1925, Greensboro, North Carolina; d. 19 Jul 1999, Wythe County, Virginia.

**494.** WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 26 Feb 1959 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married ALMA MAXINE MORRIS 01 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 31 Jan 1915, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and ALMA MORRIS are:

- 683. i. GLENN EVERETTE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. 19 Mar 1936, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 684. ii. MARGARET SUE JOHNSON, b. 16 May 1937, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 685. iii. MARTHA JANE JOHNSON, b. 19 Sep 1939, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 686. iv. ROY ELLIS JOHNSON, b. 15 Apr 1941, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 22 Jul 2007, Blue Springs, Missouri.
- 687. v. HARRIETTE ALMA JOHNSON, b. 08 Aug 1942, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 688. vi. ANNA MAY JOHNSON, b. 08 May 1946, Odessa, Missouri.

689. vii. FRANCES MAXINE JOHNSON, b. 04 Feb 1950, Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 01 Feb 2006, Missouri.

**495.** ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Nov 1902 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 21 Jul 1988. She married WILLIAM JACOB NEBGEN 23 Sep 1928 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 07 Aug 1903 in Saline County, Missouri, and died 1985.

Children of ETHEL JOHNSON and WILLIAM NEBGEN are:

- 690. i. MARJORIE JOYCE<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN, b. 03 Jul 1930, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 691. ii. JAMES WILLIAM NEBGEN, b. 06 Mar 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 692. iii. CHARLES WALLACE NEBGEN, b. 20 May 1935, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 693. iv. MARGARET LOUISE NEBGEN, b. 04 May 1939, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 694. v. BARBARA JANE NEBGEN, b. 06 Feb 1941, Independence, Missouri.

**496.** WALTER<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1904 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 30 Sep 1996 in Lee's Summit, Missouri. He married CHARLOTTE PEARL CAMPBELL 02 Mar 1926 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Children of WALTER JOHNSON and CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL are:

- 695. i. WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. 25 Dec 1926, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 07 May 1992.
- 696. ii. GERALD LAUN JOHNSON, b. 05 Jul 1930, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1994.
- 697. iii. LOIS ALLEN JOHNSON, b. 08 Mar 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 698. iv. WALTER DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 07 Aug 1938, Independence, Missouri.

**497.** LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1908 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ANNA MILDRED WYATT 28 Jan 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of ELISHA WYATT and (ANNA) LOE. She was born 15 Jul 1910 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 13 Mar 2005 in Independence, Missouri.



Children of LEONARD JOHNSON and ANNA MILDRED WYATT are:

- 699. i. WALLACE WYATT<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. 18 Jan 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 700. ii. LINDA ANN JOHNSON, b. 29 Aug 1937, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 701. iii. PAULA GENE JOHNSON, b. 02 Jan 1944, Independence, Missouri.

**498.** EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup> LAUN (*THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1915, and died 19 Apr 1975. He married LOUIE JANE TYE 06 May 1939 in Wellington, Missouri. She was born 22 Mar 1917.



Children of EARL LAUN and LOUIE TYE are:

- i. IDA<sup>9</sup> LAUN, "FRANCES", b. 12 Oct 1941, Mayview, Missouri.
- ii. MARILYN JANE LAUN, b. 16 Feb 1940, Mayview, Missouri; d. 19 Aug 2008, Odessa, Missouri.
702. iii. SHIRLEY JOAN LAUN, b. 05 Dec 1943, Mayview, Missouri.

**499.** MARTHA EMMILENE<sup>8</sup> CAMPBELL (*LYMRICK<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1926, and died 1977. She married FREDERICK C. WHITNEY, son of J.B. WHITNEY and ELIZABETH CHILD. He was born 1921.

Notes for MARTHA EMMILENE CAMPBELL:

Both of Martha's parents died when she was very young. It appears her father died at the age of 24 before she was born and her mother three years later. After death of parents, he went to live with grandparents. The 1930 Census for Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri finds Martha living with her grandparents, Thomas R. and Fannie R. Shields.

Child of MARTHA CAMPBELL and FREDERICK WHITNEY is:

- i. GLEAVES<sup>9</sup> WHITNEY, b. 1955, Houston, Texas.

**500.** JAMES CARROLL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CARROLL C.<sup>7</sup>, EUGENE C.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1933. He married DARLENE CALMER.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and DARLENE CALMER is:

- i. PAUL ALLEN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

**501.** DAVID B.<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WALLACE T.<sup>7</sup>, LEON ROGERS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1946 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married ALICE JANE WHEELER.

Notes for DAVID B. GLEAVES:

David and his family are mentioned in his father's obituary.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and ALICE WHEELER are:

- i. GRETCHEN LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Oct 1974, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. SETH KINCAID JOLLY, 01 Aug 1998, Campbell County, Kentucky; b. 05 Jan 1976, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for GRETCHEN LYNN GLEAVES:

Gretchen is mentioned in her grandfather's obituary. She is listed in the *Kentucky Birth Index*. Marriage information comes from *Kentucky Marriage Index*.

- ii. DANIEL BRIGHAM GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1980, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. DAYNA UNKNOWN.

Notes for DANIEL BRIGHAM GLEAVES:

Daniel is mentioned in her grandfather's obituary. He is also listed in the *Kentucky Birth Index*.

**502.** HAROLD THOMAS<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, JULIAN TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) He married SHARYN LEE LOGWOOD.

Child of HAROLD GLEAVES and SHARYN LOGWOOD is:

703. i. MATTHEW AARON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1978, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

**503.** MICHAEL ALAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN T.*<sup>7</sup>, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 04 Sep 1952 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He married CYNTHIA BARNES Nov 1972. She was born in North Carolina.

Child of MICHAEL GLEAVES and CYNTHIA BARNES is:

704. i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Jul 1980.

**504.** SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Oct 1934 in Lisbon, Dallas County, Texas. She married JOHN RAY RYER 29 Aug 1953. He was born 31 Aug 1931 in Riley, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for SHIRLEY ANN GLEAVES:

Shirley's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Children of SHIRLEY GLEAVES and JOHN RYER are:

- i. TRUDY GAIL<sup>9</sup> RYER, b. 13 May 1955, Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas; m. RANDY MARTIN JONES, 07 Aug 1973; b. 09 Aug 1953.
- 705. ii. TRACIE NORLENE RYER, b. 24 Mar 1958, Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas.
- 706. iii. TINA RENEE RYER, b. 09 Aug 1960, Dallas County, Texas.
- 707. iv. TONJA JILL RYER, b. 30 Oct 1963, Dallas County, Texas.

**505.** HELEN NORLENE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 12 Mar 1936 in Dallas County, Texas. She married TRUITT NEIL WORKS.

Notes for HELEN NORLENE GLEAVES:

Helen's birth is recorded in Dallas County records found on the Internet.

Children of HELEN GLEAVES and TRUITT WORKS are:

- i. DONNA RUTH<sup>9</sup> WORKS, b. 07 Apr 1966, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DONNA RUTH WORKS:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

- ii. JERRY TOVELL WORKS, b. 29 Apr 1955, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JERRY TOVELL WORKS:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

**506.** JIMMIE TOVELL<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 25 Dec 1937 in Dallas County, Texas. He married JUDITH ANN PEREGRINA 11 Jan 1958. She was born 25 Feb 1938 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.

Notes for JIMMIE TOVELL GLEAVES:

Jimmie's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Children of JIMMIE GLEAVES and JUDITH PEREGRINA are:

- 708. i. JAYME LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1959, San Mateo, California.
- 709. ii. TROY TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1960, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.
- 710. iii. TODD ANTHONY GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1964, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.

**507.** JERRILL ROSAMOND<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Nov 1937 in Dallas, Texas. He married (1) SARA ANN SAUNDERS, "SALLY" May 1956 in Greenville, Texas, daughter of CHARLES SAUNDERS and ELAINE GOODE. She was born 05 Dec 1938. He married (2) GLORIA SCHROETER 21 Oct 1968 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (3) MARY G. MCCOY 28 May 1970 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (4) LINDA C. KILLIAN 26 Oct 1973 in Henderson County, Texas.

Notes for JERRILL ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Information regarding Jerrill's marriages comes from *Texas Marriage Records*. He was known to be living in Fun Barrel City, Texas as of April 16, 1999.

Children of JERRILL GLEAVES and SARA SAUNDERS are:

- 711. i. STEPHEN RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1957, Durham, North Carolina.
- 712. ii. GREGORY SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1962, Dallas County, Texas.
- 713. iii. KELLY VORIECE GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1966, Kaufman County, Texas.

**508.** RICHARD LYNN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Feb 1941 in Dallas, Texas, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas. He married PATRICIA ANN COKER 21 Nov 1959 in Greenville, Texas, daughter of THOMAS COKER and LEAH DANIELS. She was born 17 May 1943 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES:

Richard is listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and PATRICIA COKER are:

- 714. i. KIM ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Jun 1960, Dallas, Texas.
- 715. ii. DEBORAH LYNNE GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1961, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, JR., b. 31 Aug 1968, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, JR.:

Richard's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

The following information comes from a website about a musical entitled Dorian at the Norma Terris Theatre, Chester, CT

World Premiere: May 11 - June 4, 2000. This appears to reference Richard.

*RICHARD GLEAVES (Author/Composer)*

*Richard Gleaves is 31 years old and lives in Long Island City, NY. Originally from Dallas, he studied at Southern Methodist University and holds a B.F.A. in composition from The University of North Texas. Richard is a former singer and stockbroker who has performed with The Dallas Opera and The Dallas Summer Musicals and is now a four-year member of the BMI/Lehman Engel Music Theater Workshop. DORIAN was first heard at The Norma Terris Theatre, continued on to the annual NAMT Conference in New York and will be heard this summer at Casa Manana in Ft. Worth. Richard is extremely grateful to Michael Price and Sue Frost at Goodspeed for their continued support of his work and for this premiere production of DORIAN. He sends his love to his mom and thanks for the note she added to "So Much.*

<http://www.goodspeed.org/gac/DORICAS2.HTM>

**509.** LESLIE JAMES<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND*<sup>7</sup>, *GUY TOVELL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Aug 1945 in Dallas, Texas. He married PATRICIA ANN VAN TUYL 30 Jul 1966 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Aug 1946 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Notes for LESLIE JAMES GLEAVES:

Leslie is listed in *Texas Birth Records*.

Children of LESLIE GLEAVES and PATRICIA VAN TUYL are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1968, Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. MATTHEW CULLUM GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1968, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for MATTHEW CULLUM GLEAVES:

Matthew's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

- iii. MARK ROSAMOND GLEAVES, b. 06 Dec 1971, Dallas, Texas; m. STEPHANIE K. CORNER, 06 Jan 1997, Rockwall County, Texas; b. about 1976.

Notes for MARK ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Mark's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records* as well as his marriage.

- iv. BENJAMIN LOUIS GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1973, Dallas, Texas; m. MISTY D. GREEN, 30 Dec 1995, Brown County, Texas; b. about 1973.

Notes for BENJAMIN LOUIS GLEAVES:

Ben appears in Texas Birth Records. His marriage to Misty appears in *Texas Marriage Records* and is the source of her maiden name.

- v. PATRICIA ILENE GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1977, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for PATRICIA ILENE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

**510.** MELANIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CHARLES GAMBILL*<sup>7</sup>, *CHARLES GAMBILL*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE HARRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *GUY TRIGG*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1960. She married MICHAEL HIRSH before 1991.

Children of MELANIE GLEAVES and MICHAEL HIRSH are:

- i. EMILY<sup>9</sup> HIRSH, b. about 1991.
- ii. KATE HIRSH, b. about 1997.

**511.** LORRAINE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*CHARLES KNOX*<sup>7</sup>, *ROAKY KNOX*<sup>6</sup>, *ANDREW KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Aug 1967.

Child of LORRAINE JOY GLEAVES is:

- i. HEATHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Aug 1996, Sarasota, Florida.

**512.** JULIA GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> MAURY (*JULIA KING*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES*, *SAMUEL REID*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES LUCIAN*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES TURK*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Washington, DC, and died 24 Jul 2008 in San Antonio, Texas. She married (1) JOHN BOB PAYNE, JR. She married (2) WILLIAM I. WYATT.

Notes for JULIA GLEAVES MAURY:

#### ***Obituary of Julia Maury Payne Wyatt***

*'Julia Maury Wyatt, born April 6, 1928, passed away suddenly July 24, 2008. Brilliant, generous and full of life, Julie had an impact on everyone she met, developing relationships across all boundaries and divides.*

*After attending St. Mary's Hall in San Antonio, she attended Carnegie Institute of Technology, (now Carnegie Mellon University) in Pittsburg, Pa. with aspirations of becoming an actress. She moved to New York to chase that dream, and began her lifelong love affair with that city.*

*Upon returning to San Antonio, she used her college and New York experiences to develop a foundation for a career in advertising, working at the San Antonio Light, and then at WOAI in both radio and television. Julie was most proud of her social activism.*

*A committed advocate for social justice, she served on the Good Samaritan Center Board of Directors for many years; however she certainly did more than just attend board meetings. She volunteered tirelessly at the center, and was especially devoted to the teenage girls, enabling them to*

*broaden their perspective on life and encouraging them to see great possibility in their futures.*

*Her physical presence as a neighborhood advocate for the center was evident in her guiding principle that "the neighborhood always came first." Julie was also instrumental in initiating programs to raise awareness about the root causes of hunger in the world.*

*She was Chairman of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas Hunger Committee, and she served on the San Antonio Area Food Bank Board for many years. In her own words, she realized that "in order for people to solve huge problems they need to share resources, offerings and ongoing research into the root causes of hunger and social injustice." She also knew that change had to begin with "local creative solutions," and she was very much a part of finding those solutions.*

*Julie had an ongoing passion for opera and the symphony. She was a staunch supporter of the San Antonio Symphony all of her life. In more recent years she found herself squarely in the musician's corner, advocating for them and helping them in practical ways. She adored debating ideas and relished a good political debate. Active in politics until the end, this year, she attended the state Senatorial District 20 Convention, and was selected as a delegate to the Texas Democratic Convention, which she unfortunately was unable to attend.*

*A longtime member of the Society of the Companions of the Holy Cross, Julie developed a practical spirituality that was never limited to the confines of a church. She lived her life on the principals of honesty, intellectual curiosity, compassion and love. She read everything, thought about everything, and tried to fix everything she thought she could! To the very last, she was an engaged and active participant in causes she believed significant.*

*Everyone she knew would agree she "was a force to be reckoned with!" Her strength, tenacity, forceful will and passion made their mark on all she met. She loved French cooking, Paris, roses, music and all books, but what she loved most was sharing all of these things with others.*

*Preceded in death by her mother, Julia Gleaves Groce, stepfather Josh H. Groce, and both of her husbands, John Bob Payne, Jr. and William I Wyatt, Sr., she is survived by her daughter, Julia Eleanor (Ellen) Lardon, her husband Joel L. Lardon, her grandson, Joel Marshall Lardon, and her crazy white cat, Sophie.*

*Her greatest gift was her love for us, and we will all miss "our mom" beyond belief. She was one of a kind, and we are grateful to have had her in our lives.*

Child of JULIA MAURY and JOHN PAYNE is:

716. i. JULIA ELANOR<sup>9</sup> PAYNE.

**513.** ANNE LUCIA<sup>8</sup> DROUGHT, "NANCY" (ANNE FORRESTER<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 1930. She married ROBERT POPE WALLACE 07 Nov 1953. He was born 15 Oct 1925.

Children of ANNE DROUGHT and ROBERT WALLACE are:

- i. ANNE FARRIER<sup>9</sup> WALLACE, b. 02 Oct 1956.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW WALLACE, b. 1958; d. 1958.
- iii. DAVID RICHARD WALLACE, b. 12 Aug 1959.

**514.** BARRY MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS (DOROTHY MORTON<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 20 Nov 1945. He married EVA KAREN BROWN 27 Jun 1970.

Children of BARRY HAWKINS and EVA BROWN are:

- i. MICHAEL CORBET<sup>9</sup> HAWKINS, b. 08 Jun 1986.
- ii. PARKER DAVIS HAWKINS, b. 22 Aug 1989.

**515.** DOROTHY LYNN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (JAMES LUCIAN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 03 Sep 1951 in Camden, New Jersey. She married JOHN RANDOLPH NELSON 05 Mar 1977 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 13 Dec 1950 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

Children of DOROTHY GLEAVES and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. ASHLEY ALLISON<sup>9</sup> NELSON, b. 15 Nov 1980, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.
- ii. JOHN RANDOLF NELSON, b. 06 Jul 1984, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

**516.** ERIC VERNON<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Mar 1959 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married (1) DEANNA LYNN BRADBERRY 23 Jan 1987 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (2) HENRIETTA RENEE FLINCHUM 24 May 1998 in Catawba, Virginia.

Children of ERIC GLEAVES and DEANNA BRADBERRY are:

- i. AARON FORREST<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1987, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ii. SAMUEL REED GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1992, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

**517.** ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH (*CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA, JR. 20 Dec 1958 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He was born 10 Nov 1932 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA, JR.:

Alice Hix reports that Joe retired from the Army at Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga. as a 4 star general about 1989 and turned his command over to Gen. Colin Powell. Three months later Gen. Powell was appointed Commander of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Children of ELEANOR RICH and JOSEPH PALASTRA are:

717. i. CATHERINE ANN<sup>9</sup> PALASTRA, b. 31 Dec 1959, Ft. Benning, Georgia.
718. ii. MARGARET MARY PALASTRA, b. 28 Nov 1961, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.
719. iii. ELIZABETH LAMSON PALASTRA, b. 07 Nov 1963, Okinawa, Japan.
720. iv. JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA III, b. 18 Jul 1965, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- v. ANNE MARIE PALASTRA, b. 20 Jan 1967, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; m. FRANK ROSSELLI, 18 Jan 2003, Boston, Massachusetts.

**518.** ROSELYN<sup>8</sup> RICH (*CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1942 in Houston, Texas.

Child of ROSELYN RICH is:

- i. DAISY<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. 01 Jul 1969, San Francisco, California.

**519.** JOHN DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> KEENAN (*MARGARET KEENE<sup>7</sup> RICH, "TEE", ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Oct 1943 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married BEVERLY JOYCE TREBOUR 27 Mar 1976 in Livingston, New Jersey. She was born 17 Sep 1941 in Livingston, New Jersey.

Children of JOHN KEENAN and BEVERLY TREBOUR are:

- i. PETER JOHN<sup>9</sup> KEENAN, b. 10 Jun 1977, Livingston, New Jersey.
- ii. CYNTHIA JOYCE KEENAN, b. 17 Oct 1980, Livingston, New Jersey.

**520.** JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup> KEENAN (*MARGARET KEENE<sup>7</sup> RICH, "TEE", ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Dec 1946 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married MARIA TERESA TOLEDO 21 Aug 1971 in Southold, New York. She was born 29 Mar 1947 in San Vincente T, T., Chile.

Child of JAMES KEENAN and MARIA TOLEDO is:

- i. CRISTINA JOY<sup>9</sup> KEENAN, b. 05 Sep 1974, Greenville, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LECLERC, 12 Jul 2008, San Francisco, California.

**521.** BETTY GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> SYDNOR (*CAROLINE ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Aug

1939 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. She married THOMAS LLEWELLYN RHODES, "DUSTY" 17 Feb 1962. He was born 15 Jul 1939 in New York, New York.

Notes for BETTY GLEAVES SYDNOR:

Dusty is the current editor of the National Review, taking over when William F. Buckley retired.

Children of BETTY SYDNOR and THOMAS RHODES are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> RHODES, b. 08 Jan 1963, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
721. ii. BERKLEY GLEAVES RHODES, b. 28 Jun 1964, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
722. iii. THOMAS L. RHODES, b. 27 Aug 1969, New Rochelle, New York.

**522.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SYDNOR, IV, "BUCKY" (*CAROLINE ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Feb 1947 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia. He married CAROLE TOPELEWSKI 20 Dec 1973. She was born 07 Sep 1949 in Libertyville, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES SYDNOR and CAROLE TOPELEWSKI are:

- i. BRYAN JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> SYDNOR, b. 05 Aug 1976, Monterey Park, California.
- ii. JYOTI DAWN SYDNOR, b. 27 Aug 1980, Kathmandu, Nepal; m. WESLEY DERWIN WOODY, 23 Aug 2008, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina; b. 22 Oct 1978, Johnson City, Tennessee.
- iii. VALERIE JANE SYDNOR, b. 22 Oct 1981, Kathmandu, Nepal.

**523.** ANNA ALICE<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Apr 1947 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married LESLIE ALVIN HIX 22 May 1982 in Stone Mountain, Georgia. He was born 05 Jan 1933 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child of ANNA SAMPSELLE and LESLIE HIX is:

- i. ANNA LESLIE<sup>9</sup> HIX, b. 04 Nov 1984, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**524.** MARY RICH<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1951 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married (1) AUBREY MCKINLEY BROWN 07 May 1971 in Dillon, South Carolina. He was born 17 Jul 1951 in Farmville, Virginia. She married (2) MICHAEL JAMES TRUDE 12 Sep 1987 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 28 Oct 1947 in Medford, Oregon, and died 19 Oct 2007 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

Children of MARY SAMPSELLE and AUBREY BROWN are:

723. i. MARSHA MICHELE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 01 Dec 1971, Farmville, Virginia.
724. ii. MICHAEL TODD BROWN, b. 06 Oct 1976, Farmville, Virginia.

**525.** LYNN LEWIS<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1953 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married ROBERT WOOD PARLETT 09 Sep 1984 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 06 Nov 1955 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of LYNN SAMPSELLE and ROBERT PARLETT are:

- i. ROBYN RICH<sup>9</sup> PARLETT, b. 24 Feb 1989, Williamsburg, James County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES WOOD PARLETT, b. 16 Jun 1991, Williamsburg, James County, Virginia.

**526.** JANE STUART<sup>8</sup> COULTER (*BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1942. She married STEPHEN HENRY BASSETT Oct 1967 in New York, New York. He was born 05 Mar 1938.

Children of JANE COULTER and STEPHEN BASSETT are:

725. i. HOLLY JANE<sup>9</sup> BASSETT, b. 20 Dec 1973.  
ii. ANDREA BELISA BASSETT, b. 12 Mar 1975.

**527.** ROBERT MCLAIN<sup>8</sup> COULTER (*BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1946 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married SUE NEWELL 18 May 1968. She was born 08 Sep 1946.

Children of ROBERT COULTER and SUE NEWELL are:

726. i. RHONDA KAY<sup>9</sup> COULTER, b. 23 Feb 1971, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri.  
ii. REBECCA EILEEN COULTER, b. 16 Jun 1974, Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.  
iii. CRYSTAL LYNN COULTER, b. 02 Apr 1978, Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

**528.** BELISA RICH<sup>8</sup> COULTER, "LISA" (*BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jun 1949 in Evanston, Illinois. She married MICHAEL RHIL HOGAN 14 Jul 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Sep 1949.

Children of BELISA COULTER and MICHAEL HOGAN are:

- i. TRISTAN MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> HOGAN, b. 21 Jun 1979, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. ELIZABETH HEATH GARRETT, 22 Jul 2006, Seattle, King County, Washington; b. 29 Sep 1978.  
727. ii. TARA COULTER HOGAN, b. 28 Mar 1982, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**529.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> RICH III (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Sep 1952 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. He married HELEN MCBRIDE 04 Nov 1971 in North Carolina. She was born 24 Jan 1951 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children of JOHN RICH and HELEN MCBRIDE are:

728. i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>9</sup> RICH IV, b. 13 Jul 1972, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.  
ii. DAVID RICH, b. 12 Mar 1974, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina.

**530.** WILLIAM BENNER<sup>8</sup> RICH (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Feb 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Yuma, Arizona. He married MARTHA BLOSSER 08 Sep 1979 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born 13 Feb 1956 in Winchester, Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM RICH and MARTHA BLOSSER are:

- i. LAURA BROOKE<sup>9</sup> RICH, b. 07 Apr 1985, Cherry Point, North Carolina.  
ii. KATHRYN KEENE RICH, b. 13 Mar 1988, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

**531.** KELLY JEAN<sup>8</sup> DUNKLEY (*JAMES E.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JESSIE LILIAN<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jun 1975 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married ROBERT L. THOMAS 16 Oct 1993 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 18 Apr 1970 in Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Child of KELLY DUNKLEY and ROBERT THOMAS is:

- i. SHANIA LEIGH<sup>9</sup> THOMAS, b. 29 Dec 1995.



## Ninth Generation

**532.** GEROLD LEON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, "MIKE" (*JAMES ALTON<sup>8</sup>, ELLY ALTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1941 in Stanislaus County, California. He married NADINE MAE CARTER 29 May 1962 in Stanislaus County, California. She was born about 1944.

Notes for GEROLD LEON GLEAVES, "MIKE":

Birth recorded in the California Birth Index. This is also source of mother's maiden name. The couple's marriage is recorded in the California Marriage Index.

Children of GEROLD GLEAVES and NADINE CARTER are:

729.     i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1963, San Luis Obispo, California.  
       ii. MELINDA M. GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1971, Stanislaus County, California.

Notes for MELINDA M. GLEAVES:

Melinda's birth is recorded in the California Birth Index. It is also the source of mother's maiden name.

**533.** KENNETH WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ORVILLE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1958 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. He married DIANE MARIE SHAW 23 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, daughter of BEN SHAW and GERALDINE STINEMAN. She was born 23 Apr 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE GLEAVES:

Ken is a turkey farmer and lives in Kennesaw, Nebraska.

Children of KENNETH GLEAVES and DIANE SHAW are:

730.     i. NATHAN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1981, Broken Bow, Nebraska; m. STEPHANIE SCHINDLER, 20 Nov 2000, Kearney, Nebraska; b. 11 Aug 1977, Waterford, Michigan.  
       ii. STEPHANIE MARIE GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1983, Broken Bow, Nebraska.  
       iii. KATHERINE RENEE GLEAVES, b. 02 Feb 1992, Kearney, Nebraska.  
       iv. MATTHEW AUTHUR GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1993, Kearney, Nebraska.  
       v. MICHAEL RAY GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1993, Kearney, Nebraska.

**534.** ALOAH LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ORVILLE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jul 1954 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico. She married (1) DONALD DUANE FISSER 15 Nov 1975 in Hallam, Nebraska. He was born 24 Feb 1954 in Hallam, Nebraska. She married (2) ALEXANDER DONALD KEESE 20 Sep 1986 in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas. He died 1989.

Child of ALOAH GLEAVES and DONALD FISSER is:

731.     i. KELLI DAWN<sup>10</sup> FISSER, b. 10 May 1977, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Child of ALOAH GLEAVES and ALEXANDER KEESE is:

- ii. ALEXANDER DONALD<sup>10</sup> KEESE, JR., b. 10 Mar 1987, Dallas, Texas; d. Sep 1987, Lake Dallas, Texas.

**535.** MICHAEL EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1952 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married LESLIE SIMONS 22 Dec 1973. She was born 08 Jul 1955 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Notes for MICHAEL EUGENE GLEAVES:

Michael has worked for the Northern Natural Gas plant near Oakland for 27 years. Leslie works for the University of Nebraska, College of Nursing.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and LESLIE SIMONS are:

- i. DANA ANDREW<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1974.
- ii. MEGAN MARIE GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1978.

Notes for MEGAN MARIE GLEAVES:

Megan was a member of the 2000 Morningside College Women's Track and Cross County Teams. The team roster lists her hometown as Oakland, Iowa.

**536.** JEFFERY ALLEN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jun 1954 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married JEAN SVEUM 24 Feb 1978 in Clinton, Iowa. She was born 24 Mar 1954 in Clinton, Iowa.

Notes for JEFFERY ALLEN GLEAVES:

Jeff is a rancher in Northern California. Jean works out of her home.

Children of JEFFERY GLEAVES and JEAN SVEUM are:

- i. DANIEL JEFFERY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 15 Apr 1981.

Notes for DANIEL JEFFERY GLEAVES:

According to Gene Gleaves, his son Jeffery lives in Northern California and has operated a ranch for twenty years.

- ii. TIMOTHY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 23 Aug 1983, Napa County, California.

Notes for TIMOTHY LYNN GLEAVES:

Timothy's birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of his mother's maiden name.

**537.** TERRY LINN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, WALTER NEAL<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Oct 1962. He married AMY ANDERSON 19 Mar 1988 in Avoca, Iowa. She was born 17 May 1966 in Harlan, Iowa.

Notes for TERRY LINN GLEAVES:

Terry farms with his father and also for the East Pottawattamie County Soil and Water Conservation District in Oakland, Iowa. Amy is a dental assistant.

Children of TERRY GLEAVES and AMY ANDERSON are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1990.
- ii. ALEX JEFFERY GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1993.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 14 Oct 1997.

**538.** LORETTA MAY<sup>9</sup> DARBY (*NAOMI JUNE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1941. She married UNKNOWN HOUSTON.

Notes for LORETTA MAY DARBY:

Reported that there were three children from marriage of Raymond Darby and Naomi Gleaves.

Child of LORETTA DARBY and UNKNOWN HOUSTON is:

- i. DONNA<sup>10</sup> HOUSTON, m. UNKNOWN NASSAR.

**539.** CURTIS BRIAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*VERNON DALE<sup>8</sup>, FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married PATRICIA GIANELLI 17 Dec 1977 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon.

Children of CURTIS GLEAVES and PATRICIA GIANELLI are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1984.
- ii. KRISTEN GLEAVES, b. about 1987.

**540.** DEBORAH DIANE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*GERALD MAURICE<sup>8</sup>, FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1950. She married DAVID VANDERHOFF.

Notes for DEBORAH DIANE GLEAVES:

Information on spouse and daughter comes from *Ancestry.com*. She is also mentioned in her Mother's obituary.

Child of DEBORAH GLEAVES and DAVID VANDERHOFF is:

- i. ANGELA<sup>10</sup> VANDERHOFF.

**541.** GREGORY LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*GERALD MAURICE<sup>8</sup>, FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Dec 1954, and died 25 Mar 2004. He married JONETTE UNKNOWN.

Child of GREGORY GLEAVES and JONETTE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMYE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES.

Notes for JAMYE GLEAVES:

This daughter is identified through *Ancestry.com* without any other documentation.

**542.** STEVEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1950 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married KATHY CIOLLI.

Children of STEVEN GLEAVES and KATHY CIOLLI are:

- i. DURIN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1973; m. TIFFANY JOY KING, 24 Aug 2002, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. STACY GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1978.
- iii. MORGAN GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1984.
- iv. DUSTIN GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1988.

**543.** DAVID BRYAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Dec 1951 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married (1) JANET MARIE WEST 19 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 02 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married (2) JULIE BORDWELL 1980. He married (3) ANDREA MATUS 1987. He married (4) THERESA CROSS 1990.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and JANET WEST are:

732. i. JENNIFER DAYLA<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 20 May 1972, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. JAMIE BRYAN GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1974, Bellevue, King County, Washington.
- iii. KELLY MARIE GLEAVES, b. 12 Dec 1977.

**544.** MARK ALLEN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1953 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Kent, Washington. He married MARILYN UNKNOWN.

Child of MARK GLEAVES and MARILYN UNKNOWN is:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES.

**545.** MARTIN SCOTT<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1956 in Burien, King County, Washington. He married VIRGINIA LOUISE DUVAL 13 Jun 1975 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 08 Feb 1956 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of MARTIN GLEAVES and VIRGINIA DUVAL are:

- i. IAN SCOTT<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Sep 1979, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. SEAN JESSE GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1982, Seattle, King County, Washington.

**546.** KAREN CHRISSTEEL<sup>9</sup> WOOD (*DONNA LENORA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Dec 1949 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. She married KENNETH ARNOLD WYMER 15 Aug 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was born 28 Feb 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Child of KAREN WOOD and KENNETH WYMER is:

- i. JAMIE CHRISSTEEL<sup>10</sup> WYMER, b. 02 Jul 1980.

**547.** CHERYL<sup>9</sup> WOOD (*DONNA LENORA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1919. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

Children of CHERYL WOOD and UNKNOWN BROWN are:

- i. ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, m. UNKNOWN RODIN.
- ii. ADAM BROWN.
- iii. TESSA BROWN.

**548.** BARBARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1949 in Modesto, California. She married CARL MELVIN FULTON 21 Jul 1968 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Aug 1945 in Lytle, Texas.

Notes for BARBARA LOUISE GLEAVES:

Barbara's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*. Marriage is recorded in the *California Marriage Index* although spouses' surname is listed as Vasquez.

Children of BARBARA GLEAVES and CARL FULTON are:

- i. CURTIS LEE<sup>10</sup> FULTON, b. 22 May 1975, Portland, Oregon.
- ii. HEATHER LEEANN FULTON, b. 01 Aug 1976, Modesto, California.

**549.** FREDRICK NORMAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jun 1950 in Modesto, California. He married LINDA DARLEEN MOORE 19 Sep 1972 in Portland, Oregon. She was born 22 Oct 1950 in Modesto, California.

Notes for FREDRICK NORMAN GLEAVES:

Fred's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*.

Children of FREDRICK GLEAVES and LINDA MOORE are:

- 733. i. CATEENA DIANNE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Sep 1973, Bakersfield, California.
- 734. ii. KELLI DARLEEN GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1974, San Leandro, California.
- iii. STEPHANIE LYNN GLEAVES, b. 18 Apr 1978, Castro Valley, California.

**550.** BEVERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 May 1951 in Modesto, California. She married GILBERT LON JONES 03 May 1970 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Sep 1947 in Turlock, California.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN GLEAVES:

Beverly's birth is recorded in California Birth Records. Marriage is recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of BEVERLY GLEAVES and GILBERT JONES are:

- 735. i. TIMOTHY LEON<sup>10</sup> FRYE-JONES, b. 02 Aug 1979, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
- 736. ii. JORDAN LORAY HUBBARD-JONES, b. 04 Apr 1982, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

**551.** BERNICE KAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1953 in Modesto, California. She married (1) HORACE DEAN CRANFORD 23 Mar 1975 in Modesto, California. He was born 11 Sep 1951 in Porterville, California, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Fresno, California. She married (2) AL GUTIERREZ 01 Sep 1982 in Stanislaus County, California. He was born about 1943.

Notes for BERNICE KAY GLEAVES:

Bernice's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*.

Children of BERNICE GLEAVES and HORACE CRANFORD are:

- i. MATTHEW DEAN<sup>10</sup> CRANFORD, b. 28 Aug 1978, Fresno, California.
- ii. TARAH NICHOLE CRANFORD, b. 27 May 1980, Fresno, California.

**552.** LESLIE HARRY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, California. He married (1) LYNNE CHRISTOPHERSON. He married (2) DIANA LYNN SULLIVAN 12 Jul 1975 in Stanislaus County, California, daughter of FOREST SULLIVAN and BARBARA ARNT. She was born 17 Oct 1956 in San Jose, California.

Notes for LESLIE HARRY GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in *California Birth Records*. Leslie marriage to Diana is recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of LESLIE GLEAVES and DIANA SULLIVAN are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1977, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California; m. MINOY ALLEN, 11 Jan 2003.

Notes for ERIC WAYNE GLEAVES:

Eric's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. KRISTY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 15 Apr 1980, Stockton, California.

Notes for KRISTY LYNN GLEAVES:

Kristy's birth is listed in the *California Birth Index*. Her mother's maiden name is also obtained from this source.

**553.** LEROY NEWTON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, California. He married PATRICIA ANN HANCOCK 10 Sep 1980 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for LEROY NEWTON GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in California Birth Records.

Children of LEROY GLEAVES and PATRICIA HANCOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1981, Stanislaus County, California.

Notes for WILLIAM LLOYD GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also source of mother's maiden name.

737. ii. LEANN RAE GLEAVES, b. 24 Sep 1982, Stockton, California.

**554.** LLOYD ARCHIE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married KAREN MARIE LUTZ 27 Jan 1980 in Madera, California. She was born 30 Dec 1955 in Ukiah, Mendicino County, California.

Notes for LLOYD ARCHIE GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in California Birth Records.

Children of LLOYD GLEAVES and KAREN LUTZ are:

- i. JONATHAN RICHARD<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1981, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

Notes for JONATHAN RICHARD GLEAVES:

Jonathan's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. JEFFERY NEWTON GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1986, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

Notes for JEFFERY NEWTON GLEAVES:

Jeffery is listed in the *California Birth Index*. His mother's maiden name also comes from this source.

- iii. BRADLEY EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1989, Madera, Madera County, California.

**555.** KATHLEEN MAY<sup>9</sup> MORRISON (*MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1952 in Modesto, California. She married GREGORY DONALD DECOSTA 14 Feb 1970 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Sep 1951 in Modesto, California.

Children of KATHLEEN MORRISON and GREGORY DECOSTA are:

738. i. JOSEPH ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> DECOSTA, SR., b. 11 Feb 1969, Modesto, California.  
ii. KRISTINE MARIE DECOSTA, b. 19 Aug 1973; m. TIMOTHY WILLIAM HOWARD, 25 May 2003, Lake Tahoe, Nevada; b. 17 Aug 1975, Wurt Smith Air Force Base, Michigan.

**556.** RONALD EARL<sup>9</sup> BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1946 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married BRENDA SCHULER 12 Jun 1970. She was born 05 Oct 1949.

Children of RONALD BOGARD and BRENDA SCHULER are:

- i. TRACY LYNN<sup>10</sup> BOGARD, b. 19 Jan 1971, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. TIM SKOREPA, 16 May 1992.
739. ii. NATHAN K. BOGARD, b. 21 Feb 1973, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- iii. BRAYDEN LANE RUSSELL.

**557.** WARREN LEE<sup>9</sup> BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1948 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married HELEN P. LANGFORD 17 Feb 1973 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

Children of WARREN BOGARD and HELEN LANGFORD are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> BOGARD, b. 12 Dec 1974, Beeville, Texas; m. GILBERTO SANCHEZ; b. 17 Feb 1975.
- ii. PHILIP LEE BOGARD, b. 16 Oct 1976, Christchurch, New Zealand.

**558.** DIANA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1950 in Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married JAMES EDMUND GILSON, JR. 09 Apr 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was born 13 Dec 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of DIANA BOGARD and JAMES GILSON are:

- i. JAMES WILLARD<sup>10</sup> GILSON, b. 29 Dec 1972, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- ii. JEREMY DAVID GILSON, b. 01 Nov 1975, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

**559.** SHARON ANITA<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*JUANITA MAE<sup>8</sup> FOGLESONG, MAUDIE ANN<sup>7</sup> CROWE, GRACIE PRICILLA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1957. She married KEVIN COLE KLEINSCHMIDT.

Children of SHARON SMITH and KEVIN KLEINSCHMIDT are:

- i. LISA MARIE<sup>10</sup> KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1984.
- ii. GLORIA ROSE KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1985.
- iii. DANIEL COLE KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1988.
- iv. DAVID MINTER KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1990.

**560.** ROBERT LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*LEROY<sup>8</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, DAVID ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1957. He married LISA ANNE ANDERSON 30 Apr 1983 in Contra Costa, California. She was born about 1962.

Notes for ROBERT LEE GLEAVES:

Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and LISA ANDERSON are:

- i. ANDREW CHRISTIAN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1984.
- ii. ROBIN LEIGH GLEAVES, b. 1985.
- iii. JUSTIN STEWART GLEAVES, b. 1987.
- iv. DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 1989.
- v. ALLISON JOY GLEAVES, b. 1991.
- vi. CARESSA CATHERINE GLEAVES, b. 1995.
- vii. IAN MICHAEL GLEAVES, b. 1997.
- viii. WILLIAM EDWARD GLEAVES, b. 2000.

**561.** CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (ALVA ALTON<sup>8</sup>, GLEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born about 1962. She married (1) JIMMY DALE ALLEN 20 Jan 1979 in Randall County, Texas. He was born about 1959. She married (2) HERBERT M. GILL 30 Dec 1988 in Harris County, Texas. He was born about 1943. She married (3) JAMES D. ATKINSON 26 Jan 2001 in Potter County, Texas. He was born about 1948.

Children of CYNTHIA GLEAVES and JIMMY ALLEN are:

- i. JIMMY DALE<sup>10</sup> ALLEN, JR., b. 08 Aug 1979, Randall County, Texas.
- ii. ALESHIA DAWN ALLEN, b. 23 May 1981, Potter County, Texas.
- iii. JOHN DARIL ALLEN, b. 19 Jun 1982, Potter County, Texas.

**562.** CHRISTY LORENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (MICHAEL DUANE<sup>8</sup>, ALVA DUANE<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 12 Jul 1975 in Potter County, Texas. She married CHARLES HENRY RHINE.

Notes for CHRISTY LORENE GLEAVES:

Christy's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

Child of CHRISTY GLEAVES and CHARLES RHINE is:

- i. EVELYNN AVERY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1994, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for EVELYNN AVERY GLEAVES:

Evelynn appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and this document identifies her parents.

**563.** DANIEL KEITH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (ROYCE DAN<sup>8</sup>, ALVA DUANE<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 28 Sep 1976 in Potter County, Texas. He married (1) LISA MICHELLE LOPEZ. He married (2) JENNIFER ODESSA BUSBY 08 Jul 2000 in Amarillo, Texas, daughter of EARLENE BUSBY and JACKIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1982.

Notes for DANIEL KEITH GLEAVES:

Daniel's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. Daniel and Jennifer's wedding announcement appeared in the *Amarillo Globe*. [http://www.amarillonet.com/stories/070900/wed\\_busby.shtml](http://www.amarillonet.com/stories/070900/wed_busby.shtml)

Child of DANIEL GLEAVES and LISA LOPEZ is:

- i. MAKAYLA LYANN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 Dec 1996.

Notes for MAKAYLA LYANN GLEAVES:

Makayla is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* and this document identifies her parents.

Children of DANIEL GLEAVES and JENNIFER BUSBY are:

- ii. DAWSON KEITH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Sep 2001.
- iii. BRYCESON TREY GLEAVES, b. 06 Jun 2003.

**564.** DARRELL RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (ALVIN DALE<sup>8</sup>, ALVA DUANE<sup>7</sup>, ARTHUR NEAL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 05 Jun 1967 in Potter County, Texas. He married DONNA C. CATES 12 Mar 1988 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1970.

Notes for DARRELL RAY GLEAVES:

Darrell's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. *Texas Marriage Records* identify Donna as his wife.



Child of DARRELL GLEAVES and DONNA CATES is:

- i. BECA ALISE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Aug 1988, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for BECA ALISE GLEAVES:

Beca appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

**565.** ANDREW LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*ANDREW LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Apr 1939. He married CAROL FLAINE BROWN 18 Jan 1969.

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and CAROL BROWN are:

- i. JEFFERY CALVIN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Feb 1970.
- ii. JASON CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1971.

**566.** DON M.<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*EVERETT WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jul 1952 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CYNTHIA ELLEN LOXLEY 14 Feb 1981 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 07 May 1955 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of DON GLEAVES and CYNTHIA LOXLEY are:

- i. SAMUEL ADAM<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1983, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MANDY LEIGH MIDDLETON, 08 Oct 2005, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Erin, Tennessee.
- ii. JORDAN SETH GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1985, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. HEATHER ELSIE HUDSON, 20 Dec 2008, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Thaxton, Mississippi.

**567.** WILLIAM LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Nov 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2004 in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married OKERLEEN ELIZABETH PILKINTON 30 Aug 1952 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She was born 24 Apr 1932 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM LEE GLEAVES:

#### *Obituary of William Lee Gleaves*

*"William Lee Gleaves, 77, of Donelson died July 16, 2004. Survived by wife of 52 years, Okerleen Pilkinton Gleaves; sons William Mark (Kathy) Gleaves and Michael Gleaves; daughters, Michele (Bill) Phelps, Brenda (Jim) Blunkall and Jenny (Rick) Davis; three brothers; five sisters; ten grandchildren; seven great grandchildren. Mr. Gleaves retired after thirty three years of service at the Ford Glass Plant. Grandsons will serve as Pallbearers. Interment at Hermitage Memorial Gardens."*

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and OKERLEEN PILKINTON are:

- 740.
- i. WILLIAM MARK<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1953.
  - ii. ELIZABETH MICHELE GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1954; m. WILLIAM PHELPS.
  - iii. MICHAEL FLOURNOY GLEAVES, b. 21 Aug 1955.
  - iv. BRENDA LEIGH GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1957; m. JAMES BLUNKALL.
  - v. VIRGINIA MAE GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RICHARD DAVIS.

**568.** MYRTLE ROSE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Aug 1934 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married NORMAN LEWIS TATE 22 Jul 1950 in Walker County, Georgia. He was born about 1930.

Notes for MYRTLE ROSE GLEAVES:

Marriage record: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grthi.txt>

***Obituary of Myrtle Gleaves Tate***

*"TATE, Myrtle Rose Age 73, March 17, 2008. Survived by loving husband of 57 years, Norman L. Tate; children, Norma Sullivan, Rose (Tim) Davenport, Frances (Eddie) Dozier, Susie (Chris) Polman, Jamie (Tracye) Tate; 11 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret, Nina, Wilma, Thelma; brothers, Jimmy and Fred. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Thursday, in Woodlawn-Roesch-Patton Dignity Hall." The Tennessean on 3/19/2008*

Children of MYRTLE GLEAVES and NORMAN TATE are:

- i. NORMA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> TATE, b. 15 Jun 1951; m. UNKNOWN SULLIVAN.
- ii. ROSE MARIE TATE, b. 01 Sep 1952; m. TIM DAVENPORT.
- iii. FRANCES NANETTE TATE, b. 17 May 1956; m. EDWARD DOZIER.
741. iv. SUSIE DARLENE TATE, b. 04 Nov 1957.
- v. JAMIE WAYNE TATE, b. 02 Mar 1969; m. TRACYE UNKNOWN.

**569.** CLYDE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, SR. (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Sep 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Aug 2007 in Springfield, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH LOUISE MCCLAREN. He married (2) LINDA ESCUE, daughter of ROBERT BERRY ESCUE.

Notes for CLYDE THOMAS GLEAVES, SR.:

***Obituary of Clyde T. Gleaves Sr.***

*"Clyde Thomas Gleaves Age 69 of Springfield, formerly of Nashville, died Thursday, August 2, 2007. Mr. Gleaves was the son of the late William McKinley and Lela Abernathy Gleaves. Survived by his former wife and best friend, Linda Gleaves; daughter, Crystal (Scott) McKissack; sons, Clyde (Anne) Gleaves, Jr. and Kenneth (Wendy) Gleaves; grandchildren, Brian, Chelsey, Austin, Alex, Ashley and Rilee; friend, Lisa Walker; sisters, Margaret Wadley, Myrtle Tate, Nina Pruitt, Wilma Swafford and Thelma Boomie Fontaine; brothers, Jimmy and Fred Gleaves. Funeral service will be 2:30 p.m. Saturday, in Dignity Hall at Woodlawn Roesch-Patton Funeral Home, entombment will follow in the Woodlawn Cross Mausoleum. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Society."*

Child of CLYDE GLEAVES and ELIZABETH MCCLAREN is:

742. i. CLYDE THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, JR.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and LINDA ESCUE are:

743. ii. CRYSTAL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES.
744. iii. KENNETH RAY GLEAVES.

**570.** WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> RANDALLS (*GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Mar 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EVA PAULINE ATNIP. She was born 15 Jun 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1986.

Children of WILLIAM RANDALLS and EVA ATNIP are:

- i. ELIZABETH LOUISE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, b. 22 Apr 1946, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
745. ii. BILLIE RANDALLS, b. 05 Jul 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. ANITA PAULINE RANDALLS, b. 15 Aug 1957, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**571.** CHARLES DORIS<sup>9</sup> RANDALLS (*GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jul 1925 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married JEWELL DEAN ATNIP 1948 in Springfield, Tennessee, daughter of GEORGE HEWITT and HESTER DURHAM. She was born 17 Jun 1930 in Smithville, Tennessee.

Children of CHARLES RANDALLS and JEWELL ATNIP are:

- i. JERRY STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, b. 08 Mar 1948; m. FAYE UNKNOWN.
746. ii. LINDA LOUISE RANDALLS, b. 06 Jul 1949.

**572.** THOMAS LEE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jun 1943 in Tennessee, and died 16 Mar 1995 in Nolensville, Tennessee. He married KAYE UNKNOWN.

Notes for THOMAS LEE GLEAVES:

This entire family group comes from Thomas' obituary published in the *Nashville Tennessean*. It names his wife, children, mother and siblings.

Thomas died from "*Necrotizing Fasciitis*", commonly referred to as flesh eating bacteria. More work is needed here.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and KAYE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN MILLER.
- ii. CAROLINE GLEAVES.
- iii. SCOTT GLEAVES.
- iv. TODD GLEAVES.

**573.** DONALD WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAMELA NEELY 17 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Seattle, Washington.

Child of DONALD GLEAVES and PAMELA NEELY is:

- i. RACHEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 01 Sep 1976.

**574.** THOMAS EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*ROY WEST<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1949. He married WILMA JEAN GAMBLE 11 Oct 1975 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD GLEAVES:

Thomas is mentioned in his father's obituary 12/27/1996.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and WILMA GAMBLE are:

- i. RICHARD THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 05 Jan 1978.
- ii. WILLIAM TIMOTHY GLEAVES, b. 05 Oct 1980, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**575.** RICHARD KELLEY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*RICHARD KELLEY<sup>8</sup>, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CAROL ANN GARTON 15 Jun 1976 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Dec 1956 in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and CAROL GARTON are:

- i. RACHEL ANN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 29 Dec 1978; m. JOSEPH STEVENS, 10 Jun 2000, Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee.
- ii. JESSIE PAUL GLEAVES, b. 31 May 1982.

**576.** MELINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*RICHARD KELLEY<sup>8</sup>, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Dec 1973. She married (1) WAYNE RICHARD. She married (2) SHAN KING.

Children of MELINDA GLEAVES and SHAN KING are:

- i. HAILEY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1999.
- ii. LAIKEN ROSE KING.

**577.** DAVID JASON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*RICHARD KELLEY<sup>8</sup>, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MELLISA RICHARDS 15 Jul 2000, daughter of CLARENCE RICHARDS and JANICE KIRK. She was born 05 Mar 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of DAVID GLEAVES and MELLISA RICHARDS is:

- i. DANNY MASON<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Apr 2001, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**578.** VIRGINIA SUE<sup>9</sup> BUTTREY (*SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) LEON CALVERT. He was born Mar 1953. She married (2) RICKY JOEL GRAVES. She married (3) KENNETH DALE HUTCHISON.

Child of VIRGINIA BUTTREY and LEON CALVERT is:

- i. BOBBY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> CALVERT, b. 12 May 1974.

Child of VIRGINIA BUTTREY and KENNETH HUTCHISON is:

- ii. JESSICA LYNN<sup>10</sup> HUTCHISON, b. 24 Aug 1989.

**579.** JAMES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> BUTTREY, SR. (*SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Aug 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) CINDI BARRON. He married (2) JENNIFER JONES. He married (3) LETTY UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, SR.:

James is a mechanic working on boats, cars and race cars.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and CINDI BARRON are:

747. i. JULIE ANN<sup>10</sup> BUTTREY, b. 01 Jan 1977.
748. ii. JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, JR., b. 23 Apr 1980.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and JENNIFER JONES are:

749. iii. JAMIE<sup>10</sup> BUTTREY, b. 18 May 1981.
- iv. JUSTIN THOMAS BUTTREY, b. 08 Nov 1988.
- v. JOSHUA BUTTREY, b. 29 Sep 1990.

**580.** JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1949, and died 21 Jul 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY FRANCE RUDY Nov 1971, daughter of JACOB RUDY and OLEDA MILLER. She was born 06 Oct 1949.

Notes for JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES, JR.:

***Obituary of John Thaxton Gleaves Jr.***

*"GLEAVES, JR., John Thaxton Age 58 years of Nashville, passed from this life Monday, July 21, 2008. Mr. Gleaves is preceded in death by his father, John Gleaves, Sr.; mother, Frances Gleaves; sister, Gail Smedley. Survived by his children, Kimberly (John) Roberts, Laura (Brian) Mitchell, Rebekah (Bobby) Sanderlin and John Thaxton (Carrie) Gleaves III; former wife, Mary Frances Rudy; grandchildren, Caitlin, John Roger, Franklin, Spencer and Jackson Roberts, Morgan, Jacob and Ellis Mitchell, Bo Sanderlin, Lydia, Shelby, Sydney, Thaxton and Benjamin Gleaves; sister, Guywn Lambert. A Celebration of Life service is scheduled for Wednesday, July 23, 2008 at 10 a.m., from the Serenity Chapel of the Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Interment to follow in historic Mount Olivet Cemetery."*

*The Tennessean on 7/22/2008*

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARY RUDY are:

- 750. i. KIMBERLY MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1967.
- 751. ii. LAURA FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 09 May 1975.
- 752. iii. REBEKAH RUDY GLEAVES, b. 02 Aug 1976.
- 753. iv. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES III, b. 27 Mar 1978.

**581.** GUYWINDOLYN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DUDLEY LAMBERT III 05 Jun 1976 in Palmetto, Fulton County, Georgia, son of DUDLEY LAMBERT and JACQUELIN COOK. He was born 28 Jan 1948 in Newnan, Georgia.

Children of GUYWINDOLYN GLEAVES and DUDLEY LAMBERT are:

- 754. i. DUDLEY JAMES<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT IV, b. 23 Apr 1977, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.
- 755. ii. WESLEY GLEAVES LAMBERT, b. 10 Apr 1979, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.
- iii. AMANDA LEIGH LAMBERT, b. 09 Aug 1982, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia; d. 29 Jan 1999, Tyrone, Georgia.

**582.** FRANCES GAIL<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 May 1957, and died 18 Feb 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES B. SMEDLEY.

Notes for FRANCES GAIL GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Frances Gleaves Smedley***

*"SMEDLEY, Frances Gail died February 18, 2004 Age 49, Nashville, TN Passed away February 18, 2004. She was preceded in death by her mother, Frances C. Gleaves. She is survived by her loving husband, James B. Smedley; 2 daughters, Sarah Frances Smedley & Rachel Ann Smedley; her father, John T Gleaves; brother, John T. Cleaves and 1 sister, Guywn (Dudley) Lambert. Her remains are at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Saturday, February 21, 2004 at 2 p.m., with Bro. Jay Smith officiating. Interment Mount Olivet Cemetery."*

Children of FRANCES GLEAVES and JAMES SMEDLEY are:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>10</sup> SMEDLEY.
- ii. RACHEL ANN SMEDLEY.

**583.** BARRY LEE<sup>9</sup> CLOYD (*DONNA CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, KELLY LEROY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jan 1964 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CONSTANCE ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD 18 Sep 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CHARLES WHITEHEAD and CAROLYN BUCKHANNON. She was born 15 Apr 1964 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.

Children of BARRY CLOYD and CONSTANCE WHITEHEAD are:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CLOYD, b. 20 May 1996, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ANDREW LEE CLOYD, b. 03 Sep 2001, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**584.** MICHAEL RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, HERSCHEL<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born between 1940 - 1960. He married (1) GAIL BATES STURGIS. He married (2) JANET DIANE CARTE, daughter of ARTHUR CARTE and LOLA CHANEY.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and GAIL STURGIS are:

- i. ANGELA ANTOINETTE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. before 1980.
- ii. GIDGIT DANIELLE GLEAVES, b. after 1980.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and JANET CARTE are:

- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES.
- iv. SHERRI LYNN GLEAVES.

**585.** ROY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*ROY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup>, DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup>, HENRY PETER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Dec 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JACQUELINE PATRICE STARICCO 12 Jul 1975 in San Diego, California. She was born 12 Feb 1956 in Seattle, Washington. He married (2) LISA MARIE WARD Nov 1981. She was born 03 Jun 1961.

Child of ROY GLEAVES and JACQUELINE STARICCO is:

- i. KERI NICOLE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1976, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CHARLES WAYNE VARDEN, JR., 20 Mar 1999, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 19 Oct 1971, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and LISA WARD are:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER SHANE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1985.
- iii. ASHLEY RENEE GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1988.

**586.** LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> HAWKINS (*WILLIAM BOYD<sup>8</sup>, ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN, MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1950. She married (1) TERRY CHUMLEY. She married (2) MARK EDWARDS.

Child of LINDA HAWKINS and TERRY CHUMLEY is:

- i. TODD<sup>10</sup> CHUMLEY.

**587.** JULIE DIANE<sup>9</sup> WILSON (*SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS, ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> OWEN, MISSIE OBIE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1966. She married STEVEN CLAYTON HANNAH 24 May 1985. He was born 09 Apr 1961.

Child of JULIE WILSON and STEVEN HANNAH is:

- i. CLAYTON WILSON<sup>10</sup> HANNAH, b. 17 Feb 1988.

**588.** PHYLLIS KAYE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1953 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married GEORGE REX ST. JOHN 13 May 1974 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 25 Sep 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PHYLLIS NORVELLE and GEORGE ST. JOHN are:

- i. JEREMY BRENT<sup>10</sup> ST. JOHN, b. 11 May 1980.
- ii. JESSICA NICOLE ST. JOHN, b. 31 Jan 1984.

**589.** PRISCILLA FAYE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Apr 1956 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married BRUCE D. BELL 01 Jun 1974 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 13 Sep 1951 in Snyder, Texas.

Children of PRISCILLA NORVELLE and BRUCE BELL are:

- i. JOSHUA CARLTON<sup>10</sup> BELL, b. 16 Jul 1976.
756. ii. AMBER MARIE BELL, b. 24 Apr 1978, Plano, Texas.

**590.** PATRICIA GAYE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married (1) CHARLES RAY OAKES 19 Nov 1977 in Hurst, Texas. She married (2) RODNEY CRAIG MCLEMORE 02 Nov 1991 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 16 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PATRICIA NORVELLE and RODNEY MCLEMORE are:

- i. JON<sup>10</sup> MCLEMORE.
- ii. SAVANNAH MCLEMORE, b. 28 Nov 1994.

**591.** PAULA MARIE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Aug 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married JOHN ANDREW CAMPBELL 24 Sep 1976 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 16 Jan 1954 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PAULA NORVELLE and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 25 Aug 1974.
- ii. JOHN KEYNAN CAMPBELL, b. 04 Apr 1977.

**592.** PEGGY SUE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Sep 1960 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married BRAD MICHAEL SHAM 20 Feb 1983 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born 16 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of PEGGY NORVELLE and BRAD SHAM are:

- i. MATTHEW SHANE<sup>10</sup> NORVELLE, b. 30 Oct 1979, Dallas, Texas; d. 04 Jul 1981, Hurst, Texas.

Notes for MATTHEW SHANE NORVELLE:

Matthew is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.

- ii. PAUL LEWIS SHAM, b. 18 Sep 1989.

**593.** TRACY JEAN<sup>9</sup> LEETH (*RUTH CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1964. She married JAMES J. MORI 02 Feb 1991 in Bedford, Texas.

Notes for TRACY JEAN LEETH:

Tracy has a twin sister, Teresa.

Children of TRACY LEETH and JAMES MORI are:

- i. SAMANTHA JEAN<sup>10</sup> MORI, b. 19 Aug 1994, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. BENJAMIN MORI, b. Jul 1999, Fort Worth, Texas; d. Jul 1999, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iii. KAILEY MADISON MORI, b. 05 Jul 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

**594.** PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*BILLIE DEAN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, MARVIN L.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married RANDY PHIPPS.

Child of PATRICIA DAVIS and RANDY PHIPPS is:

- i. MICKI<sup>10</sup> PHIPPS.

**595.** RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup> PHILPOTT (*MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1944 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married CLARA JANE PAINTER 30 Aug 1963 in Wheel, Bedford County, Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS PAINTER and CLARA WAGNER. She was born 12 Jul 1945 in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of RANDALL PHILPOTT and CLARA PAINTER are:

757. i. RHONDA JANE<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT, b. 03 May 1965, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
758. ii. THOMAS DEWITT PHILPOTT, b. 01 Nov 1968, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
759. iii. MARK RANDALL PHILPOTT, b. 10 Jul 1973, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**596.** STEPHEN LEE<sup>9</sup> PHILPOTT (*MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Mar 1955 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married ELAINE SUE WOLFE 18 Dec 1976 in South Bend, Indiana, daughter of RICHARD WOLFE and GUINEVERE LONG. She was born 30 Aug 1955 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Notes for STEPHEN LEE PHILPOTT:

Stephen is a self employed dairy farmer. He has a Bachelor of Science degree in Agri-Business from Middle Tennessee State University in Murfreesboro. Elaine has a BS in Historical Preservation from the same university.

Children of STEPHEN PHILPOTT and ELAINE WOLFE are:

- i. BENJAMIN LEE<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT, b. 12 Oct 1979, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; m. AMY JEAN STERRETT, 26 Apr 2008, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, County, Tennessee; b. 30 May 1978, Arlington Heights, Illinois.
760. ii. JASON STEPHEN PHILPOTT, b. 11 Dec 1981, Winchester, Franklin County Tennessee.

**597.** JOE CLYDE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT MERWIN<sup>8</sup>, CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1937. He married JANE CAPERTON 08 Nov 1969. She was born 06 Nov 1938.

Child of JOE GLEAVES and JANE CAPERTON is:

- i. GREGORY CAPERTON<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 Sep 1973.

**598.** ROBERT<sup>9</sup> TROXLER, "BOB" (*ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 May 1948. He married MARGARET NAN HAMDORFF 07 Jun 1970.

Children of ROBERT TROXLER and MARGARET HAMDORFF are:

- i. CLINTON<sup>10</sup> TROXLER, b. 10 Jun 1977.
- ii. GRETCHEN TROXLER, b. 20 Aug 1983.



**599.** BENNETT GLEAVES<sup>9</sup> TROXLER (*ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1950. He married DONNA LYNN SMITH 11 Jun 1971.

Children of BENNETT TROXLER and DONNA SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT BRADLEY<sup>10</sup> TROXLER, b. 03 Dec 1977.
- ii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER TROXLER, b. 10 Aug 1986.

**600.** WILLIAM LEE<sup>9</sup> TROXLER, "BILL" (*ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Mar 1954. He married JOYCE ELAINE RUPP 11 Jun 1977. She was born 07 Jul 1952.

Children of WILLIAM TROXLER and JOYCE RUPP are:

- i. JESSIE CHARLES<sup>10</sup> TROXLER, b. 30 Aug 1981.
- ii. MATT ANDREW TROXLER, b. 01 Mar 1985.
- iii. ABBEY REBECCA TROXLER, b. 23 May 1989.

**601.** BERT CLARK<sup>9</sup> TROXLER (*ALICE JOY<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Apr 1959. He married CATHY GREGORY 20 Apr 1979.

Child of BERT TROXLER and CATHY GREGORY is:

- i. HOLLY JOY<sup>10</sup> TROXLER, b. 11 Jan 1981.

**602.** EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) GEORGIA LOUISE MONTANDON 30 Dec 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 23 Aug 1936 in Knox City, Texas. He married (2) JANE ANN THOMPSON 20 May 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Jan 1937.

Notes for EDWIN SHEFFIELD GLEAVES, JR.:

Edwin (Ed) earned M.A. in Library Science and Ph.D. in English at Emory University. He served as director of the David Lipscomb College library, Head of the Peabody College Library School, and Director and Archivist for the Tennessee State Library.

Children of EDWIN GLEAVES and GEORGIA MONTANDON are:

761. i. SUSAN KAY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 03 Feb 1961, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
762. ii. DAVID HUNTER GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**603.** ROBERT MILNOR<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Mar 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE ANNA GLOSSER 11 Sep 1964 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, daughter of MORT GLOSSER and CATHERINE ROGERS. She was born 17 Nov 1940 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for ROBERT MILNOR GLEAVES:

Robert (Bob) earned M.A. (1965) and Ph.D. (1968) degrees in Spanish at Vanderbilt University. Lived in Tampa, FL, 1965-69, where he taught at the University of South Florida. Moved to Charlotte, NC, in 1969, to teach at the University of North Carolina at Charlotte. Served as Department Chairman (1982-88) and Associate Chair (2000-03). Retired December 2003.

Catherine (Cathie) did Graduate work in Spanish at Vanderbilt University, 1964-65, then at the University of Alabama, Summer 1965. Taught high school Spanish in Tampa and Charlotte, then taught tennis in Charlotte.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and CATHERINE GLOSSER are:

- 763. i. KEVIN MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Aug 1965, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- 764. ii. SHARON ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 02 Mar 1969, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

**604.** JACQUELYN DAKE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM DAKE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Mar 1943 in Columbia, South Carolina. She married (1) HENRY THEODORE BURDELL 11 Jul 1964 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born 13 Aug 1943. She married (2) ROBERT HUGHES GETTLE 11 Feb 1983 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born 07 Nov 1935.

Children of JACQUELYN GLEAVES and HENRY BURDELL are:

- 765. i. JEANETTE GLEAVES<sup>10</sup> BURDELL, b. 15 Jun 1966, Columbia, South Carolina.
- ii. HENRY THEODORE BURDELL, JR., b. 25 Aug 1967, Columbia, South Carolina; m. JEANINNE ESCUDERO, 11 Jun 2000, Lexington, South Carolina.

**605.** CAROLYN COOPER<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE (*RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jul 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) DONALD LYVONNE CRIBBS 11 Jun 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RAYMOND CRIBBS and EVELYN GOINS. He was born 09 Dec 1931, and died 29 Aug 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She married (2) JERRY CHEATHAM 13 Nov 1993 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 25 Feb 1946.

Children of CAROLYN SHREEVE and DONALD CRIBBS are:

- 766. i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> CRIBBS, b. 28 Jun 1957, Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida.
- 767. ii. DONALD LYVONNE CRIBBS, JR., b. 28 Feb 1959, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.
- iii. JOHN CALVIN CRIBBS, b. 21 Mar 1961, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia; m. CATHY LEMAY DAVIS, 24 Sep 2005.
- 768. iv. CAROL ELIZABETH CRIBBS, b. 24 Aug 1962, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

**606.** RUSSELL LUTON<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE, JR. (*RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BEVERLY ANN CREEL 29 Nov 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CLAUDE CREEL and ANNIE NEELY. She was born 16 Oct 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of RUSSELL SHREEVE and BEVERLY CREEL are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>10</sup> SHREEVE, b. 19 Sep 1964, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; m. (1) IRINA DIDENKO, 04 May 1998, Frisco, Collin County, Texas; b. 15 Jun 1962; m. (2) DAWN MARIE HIGGINBOTHAM, 10 Jun 2006, Dallas, Texas; b. 24 Dec 1973, Robinsdale, Minnesota.
- 769. ii. ANNAMARIE SHREEVE, b. 24 Feb 1967, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

**607.** JACK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> COPELAND (*EVELYNE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> SHREEVE, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Jan 1947. He married (1) JUANITA FAY BOWMAN 29 Nov 1969. He married (2) LANA UNKNOWN after 1975.

Children of JACK COPELAND and JUANITA BOWMAN are:

- i. JACK EUGENE<sup>10</sup> COPELAND, JR., b. 28 Dec 1971; m. REGINA UNKNOWN.
- ii. KATIE F. COPELAND, b. 06 Jul 1974.

**608.** ROBERT FOUNT<sup>9</sup> HUTCHISON, JR. (*ABBIE<sup>8</sup> WORSHAM, EVA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1935. He married VIDA ALMEDIA MOTLEY 04 Apr 1959.

Child of ROBERT HUTCHISON and VIDA MOTLEY is:

- i. SHELIA DAWN<sup>10</sup> HUTCHISON, b. 08 Aug 1961.

**609.** SHIRLEY RUTH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*TED PASCHAL<sup>8</sup>, ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Apr 1935 in Collingsworth County, Texas. She married VERNON A. PLOCH.

Notes for SHIRLEY RUTH GLEAVES:

Shirley appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and this listing also identifies her parents.

Children of SHIRLEY GLEAVES and VERNON PLOCH are:

- i. RANDALL VERNON<sup>10</sup> PLOCH, b. 17 Feb 1955, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. RONALD GLENN PLOCH, b. 28 Feb 1958, Bexar County, Texas.

**610.** CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Aug 1943 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 2001. He married (1) KAYREN LEA KNIGHT 14 Jan 1966 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1948. He married (2) SANDRA K. MCMORRIS 24 Aug 1973 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1949. He married (3) SUSAN V. BAKER 27 Jan 1976 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1953. He married (4) SUSAN K. SAPP 30 Nov 1979 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1955. He married (5) GLENDA J. HENSON 07 Sep 1983 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1945. He married (6) BETTIE SUE UNKNOWN after 1983.

Notes for CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, JR.:

Ben's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. Five of his marriages are documented in Texas Marriage Records. At the time of his father's death in May of 2000, Ben and Bettie were living in Truscott, Texas.

Children of CARNEAL GLEAVES and KAYREN KNIGHT are:

770.
  - i. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Sep 1969, Grayson County, Texas.
  - ii. KAYREN LEA GLEAVES, b. 30 Jun 1971, Grayson County, Texas; m. (1) UNKNOWN ADAMS; m. (2) JAMES R. YANCY, JR., 20 Jul 1990, Grayson County, Texas; b. about 1971.

Notes for KAYREN LEA GLEAVES:

Kayren appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/marriages/1990/graym90b.txt>

**611.** DWIGHT SELBY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*DWIGHT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jul 1942 in Dallas County, Texas. He married JUDY KAY HOBGOOD.

Notes for DWIGHT SELBY GLEAVES:

Dwight's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. It is also the source of the name of his mother.

Children of DWIGHT GLEAVES and JUDY HOBGOOD are:

771.
  - i. REGINA LEIGH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 15 Jun 1968, Dallas County, Texas.
772.
  - ii. TANJA RENEA GLEAVES, b. 20 Jun 1965, Dallas County, Texas.

**612.** SAMMY JOE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*DWIGHT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1947 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LINDA S. JONES 21 Jan 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1951.

Notes for SAMMY JOE GLEAVES:

Sammy's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1947/dalb0947.txt>

His marriage is also listed in Texas records.

Child of SAMMY GLEAVES and LINDA JONES is:

- i. LESLIE PAGE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Sep 1976, Tarrant County, Texas; m. KEVIN B. CUNNINGHAM, 04 May 2002, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1975.

Notes for LESLIE PAGE GLEAVES:

Leslie appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/2002/dallas5.txt>

**613.** GARY LYNN<sup>9</sup> GODSEY (*GRACE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for GARY LYNN GODSEY:

Birth record; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1941/grab41ak.txt>

Child of GARY LYNN GODSEY is:

- i. LISA<sup>10</sup> GODSEY.

**614.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup>, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 May 1948 in Alameda County, California. He married JUDITH ELAINE REYNOLDS.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index* which is also the source of mother's maiden name.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and JUDITH REYNOLDS are:

773. i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 06 May 1977, Grayson County, Texas.
774. ii. KENNETH EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 15 Aug 1975, Grayson County, Texas.

**615.** CHARLES JESSE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, "CHUCK" (*EDWARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup>, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Aug 1956 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) DEE LENORA PAULINE HARWELL 27 Dec 1974 in Cooke County, Texas, daughter of JACK HARWELL and VALDA UNKNOWN. She was born 15 Aug 1956. He married (2) JULIE L. EIDD 18 Feb 1993 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1960.

Notes for CHARLES JESSE GLEAVES, "CHUCK":

Chuck appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies his parents.

Both of Chuck's marriages are listed in *Texas Marriage Records* found on *Rootsweb.com*.

The obituary of his son Steven provides most of the information on this family.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and DEE HARWELL are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1977, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

- ii. STEVEN DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 20 Apr 1978, Sherman, Texas; d. 16 Mar 2004, Anna, Texas.

Notes for STEVEN DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

***Obituary of Steven Douglas Gleaves***

*"Services for Steven Douglas Gleaves, 25, of Anna, are set for 10 a.m. Saturday at the Huff Funeral Chapel in Whitesboro with the Rev. Harold Watson officiating and the Rev. James Crow assisting. Interment will follow in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Grayson County under the direction of the Huff Funeral Home of Whitesboro.*

*Pallbearers are Steve Allison, Greg Akins, Steve Hollenshead, Chris Morriss, Adrian Jones and Kenneth Griffith. Honorary pallbearers are Keith bates and Johnny Shelton.*

*Mr. Gleaves died March 16, 2004, in Anna. He was born April 20, 1978 in Sherman to Charles J. and Dee Harwell Gleaves.*

*Survivors include his father, Charles J. Gleaves of Howe; mother and step-father, Dee and Glenn Gentry of Anna; brother, Charlie Gleaves of Plano; sister Sarah Gleaves of Lubbock; grandparents Barbara Gleaves of Howe and Jack and Valda Harwell of Whitesboro; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.*

*He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Edward Gleaves."*

*Gainesville Daily Register*

- iii. SARAH LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 13 Jan 1982, Grayson County, Texas.

**616.** AUDREY ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (DOYLE DEAN<sup>8</sup>, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 29 Jan 1954 in Grayson County, Texas. She married RICHARD DALE LOFTICE.

Notes for AUDREY ANN GLEAVES:

The *Texas Birth Index* is the source of Audrey's birth, it also identifies her parents.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1954/grsnb54a.tx>

Children of AUDREY GLEAVES and RICHARD LOFTICE are:

- i. DANIEL BRIAN<sup>10</sup> LOFTICE, b. 18 Feb 1973, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for DANIEL BRIAN LOFTICE:

Listed in the *Texas Birth Index*.

- ii. LEAH ELIZABETH LOFTICE, b. 20 Dec 1978, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for LEAH ELIZABETH LOFTICE:

Leah appears in the *Texas Birth Index*.

- iii. STEVEN THOMAS LOFTICE, b. 14 Jul 1976, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for STEVEN THOMAS LOFTICE:

The *Texas Birth Index* is the source of Steven's birth information.

**617.** LARRY FRANK<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (FRANKLIN PAUL<sup>8</sup>, PRESTON R.<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 09 Mar 1946

in Hartley County, Texas. He married (1) BARBARA J. MOODY 19 Apr 1969 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1948. He married (2) MARGARET A. FOSTER 28 Oct 1977 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1951. He married (3) CAROL A. FRITH 12 Dec 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1944.

Notes for LARRY FRANK GLEAVES:

Larry's family information comes from *Texas Birth Records*.

Children of LARRY GLEAVES and BARBARA MOODY are:

- i. AMIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 May 1975, Dallas County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN HYDE.

Notes for AMIE ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Amy appears in Texas Birth Records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1975/dallb75e.txt>

775. ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN GLEAVES, b. 24 Oct 1969, Dallas County, Texas.
- iii. STEVEN ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1970, Potter County, Texas; m. TONYA L. NICHOLS, 01 Jul 1995, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1973.

Notes for STEVEN ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

**618.** VALARIE ANN<sup>9</sup> HINSON (*EUGENE ARNOLD*<sup>8</sup>, *HAYNIE LOUISE*<sup>7</sup> *YELTON*, *ADELIN BELL*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, "ADDIE", *EDMOND FLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Nov 1959. She married CHUCK CONNER.

Child of VALARIE HINSON and CHUCK CONNER is:

- i. ANNA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> CONNER, b. 26 Sep 1992.

**619.** EVERETT ROSS<sup>9</sup> HINSON (*EUGENE ARNOLD*<sup>8</sup>, *HAYNIE LOUISE*<sup>7</sup> *YELTON*, *ADELIN BELL*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, "ADDIE", *EDMOND FLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1961. He married VICKY MCKINNEY.

Child of EVERETT HINSON and VICKY MCKINNEY is:

- i. TABITHA DAWN<sup>10</sup> HINSON, b. 12 Oct 1984.

**620.** EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL*<sup>8</sup>, *HOWELL ALONZA*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Feb 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 27 Jun 1985 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN DULIN WILKERSON, SR. 03 Jun 1947 in Franklin, Franklin County, Kentucky, son of GEORGE WILKERSON and CLARA RAGSDALE. He was born 22 Jun 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Apr 2002 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDITH ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Information on this family group comes from George Wilkerson.

The following are notes from Edith's obituary in the *Nashville Tennessean*, Jun 27, 1985:

"Mrs. Edith Gleaves Wilkerson, age 58. Survived by husband, John D. Wilkerson, Sr. Daughters: Mrs. Joyce A. Blanchard, Arabi, La; Mrs. Wanda F. Roberson, Nashville; Sons: George W. Wilkerson; John D. Wilkerson, Jr.; Michael D. Wilkerson and Gary A. Wilkerson, Nashville. Sisters: Mrs. Sue Bohanan; Mrs. Mabel Brown, both of Nashville; brother, J. W. Gleaves, Nashville; 8 grandchildren. Woodbine Funeral Home. Interment: Harpeth Hills Gardens. Rev. Donald Eskew."

Children of EDITH GLEAVES and JOHN WILKERSON are:

- 776. i. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON, SR., b. 04 Oct 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 777. ii. JOYCE ANN WILKERSON, b. 20 Jul 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 778. iii. JOHN DULIN WILKERSON, JR., b. 01 Jan 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 779. iv. MICHAEL DAVID WILKERSON, b. 28 May 1953, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 780. v. GARY ANDREW WILKERSON, b. 16 Mar 1959, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 781. vi. WANDA FAYE WILKERSON, b. 12 Aug 1961, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**621.** JOHNNIE CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Oct 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES LEE BOHANNON 07 May 1947 in Huntsville, Alabama, son of JAMES BOHANNON and ELSIE BYRD. He was born 02 Nov 1926 in Huntsville, Alabama, and died 31 Jul 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHNNIE GLEAVES and JAMES BOHANNON are:

- i. BRENDA SUE<sup>10</sup> BOHANNON, b. 22 Mar 1948, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES LEE BOHANNON, b. 29 Jun 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 30 Jun 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. JESSE EUGENE BOHANNON, b. 21 Dec 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. TIMOTHY LEON BOHANNON, b. 28 May 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**622.** JESSE WALTER<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Apr 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELSIE MAY MOODY 23 Feb 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jun 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Aug 1999 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE WALTER GLEAVES:

Elsie's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 8, 1999. She was listed as being 67 at the time of her death. An obituary for a Jesse Gleaves appeared in the same paper on May 5, 1972. It is unclear if this is the same person. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Elsie is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and ELSIE MOODY are:

- i. DEBBIE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 14 Mar 1952.
- ii. JESSE GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1955.
- iii. RONALD WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 29 Feb 1964; m. SHELIA AARON.

Notes for RONALD WAYNE GLEAVES:

Ronald is a minister associated with the Mountain Christian Academy in Nortonville, Kentucky.

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/g/l/e/Ronald-W-Gleaves/index.html>

***Tennessean Overcomes Addiction; is now Pastor in Kentucky***

*NASHVILLE - Ron Gleaves is taking more than just a passing interest in what is going on in Tennessee in regard to the lottery issue.*

*He knows firsthand the devastation that can be brought on by the lottery in particular and gambling in general.*

*As pastor of Elk Horn Baptist Church in Campbellsville, Ky., he often walks by convenience stores and sees people who appear to be very poor with a stack of scratch-off lottery tickets. More than that, however, Gleaves has seen how a life can be ruined because of an addiction to gambling - his own.*

**623.** WESLEY EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jan 1982 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARGARET HOOPER.

Notes for WESLEY EUGENE GLEAVES:

Wesley is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on January 28, 1982. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of WESLEY GLEAVES and MARGARET HOOPER are:

- i. VICKY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1950.
- ii. RICKY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.
- iii. TAMMY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

**624.** RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. "JUNIOR" (*RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1950. He married MARLENE LAWHORN 1978.

Child of RAYMOND GLEAVES and MARLENE LAWHORN is:

- i. MANDY<sup>10</sup> LAWHORN, b. about 1977; m. UNKNOWN EDWARDS.

**625.** PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*ROY LEE<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1945. She married VIRGIL CLARK.

Children of PATRICIA GLEAVES and VIRGIL CLARK are:

- i. JASON<sup>10</sup> CLARK.
- ii. JAMIE CLARK.

**626.** ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HARDIMAN (*LOIS O.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married (1) MARION THOMAS RAMSEY. She married (2) WILLIAM SPENCE.

Children of ELAINE HARDIMAN and MARION RAMSEY are:

782.
  - i. TOMMY<sup>10</sup> RAMSEY.
  - ii. LISA RAMSEY.

**627.** JANICE<sup>9</sup> HARDIMAN (*LOIS O.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married JAMES LEWIS.

Child of JANICE HARDIMAN and JAMES LEWIS is:

783.
  - i. STEVE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS.

**628.** BRENDA<sup>9</sup> HAGER (*IDA AILEEN<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Feb 1942, and died 28 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married CHARLIE WAKEFIELD.



Children of BRENDA HAGER and CHARLIE WAKEFIELD are:

- i. ROBERT EARL<sup>10</sup> WAKEFIELD, b. Nov 1962, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- ii. TERRY LEE WAKEFIELD, b. 20 Jul 1966, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.

**629.** JUDITH<sup>9</sup> HAGER (*IDA AILEEN<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married GERALD WAYNE MEADOR 30 Aug 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JUDITH HAGER and GERALD MEADOR are:

- i. DARLENE CAROL<sup>10</sup> MEADOR, b. 04 Apr 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. EDWARD WAYNE MEADOR, b. 03 May 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**630.** CAROLYN<sup>9</sup> BALLENTINE (*ROY CLARK<sup>8</sup>, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married UNKNOWN ESTES.

Child of CAROLYN BALLENTINE and UNKNOWN ESTES is:

- i. JASON TRAVIS<sup>10</sup> ESTES.

**631.** JAMES EDMOND<sup>9</sup> HURT, "SHORTY" (*VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup>, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1923, and died 25 Sep 1995. He married EDNA RUTH MCCORD, "BOOTIE".

Notes for JAMES EDMOND HURT, "SHORTY":

Buried in the Veterans Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of JAMES HURT and EDNA MCCORD are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>10</sup> HURT, b. 26 Apr 1946; m. CHARLES T. GRAVES; b. 19 Apr 1945.
- ii. SANDRA FAYE HURT, b. 28 May 1947; m. JOE WEST.
- iii. JAMES EDMOND HURT, JR., b. 26 Sep 1951; m. CHERYL VAUGHN; b. 1953.

**632.** MARY KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> HURT, "KITTY" (*VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup>, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1925, and died 11 Nov 2002. She married CHARLIE BEN THOMPSON. He was born 1919, and died 1990.

Notes for MARY KATHERINE HURT, "KITTY":

Both are buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MARY HURT and CHARLIE THOMPSON are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON, b. 03 Jan 1945; d. 06 Jun 1985; m. KATHERINE LANGFORD; b. 20 Aug 1949.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID THOMPSON:

Charles is buried Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- ii. TONIE KATHERINE THOMPSON, b. 10 Mar 1947; m. FRANK DUFFY; b. 06 Sep 1944; d. 28 Nov 2004.
- iii. EVA DIANE THOMPSON, b. 01 Jan 1949; m. THOMAS ANTHONY OWEN; b. 19 Aug 1945.
- iv. ALBERT KUHN THOMPSON, b. 28 Jan 1951; m. PAM LLOYD.
- v. CONNIE MARIE THOMPSON, b. 19 Sep 1953.
- vi. TIMOTHY CARL THOMPSON, b. 01 Sep 1961; m. JANNIE UNKNOWN.

vii. PAUL LINDSEY THOMPSON, b. 10 Mar 1964; m. SHAWN BEASLEY.

**633.** CHESTER BLAZER<sup>9</sup> HURT, "BUB" (*VIRGIL EDMOND*<sup>8</sup>, *KATIE LEE*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES*, *MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Mar 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married JOYCE ANN HALL 26 Jul 1952 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee, daughter of DENNIS HALL and HATTIE OVERSTREET. She was born 02 Aug 1934 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 23 May 1997.

Notes for CHESTER BLAZER HURT, "BUB":

Both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of CHESTER HURT and JOYCE HALL are:

- i. DEBORAH DENISE<sup>10</sup> HURT, b. 04 Sep 1953; d. 31 Aug 2006; m. EARL WOOLBRIGHT.
784. ii. DOLLIE SUE HURT, b. 13 Apr 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. DAVID LAWRENCE HURT, b. 10 Jun 1957; m. BETTY LOU HOOSER; b. 1958; d. 14 Jun 2005.
- iv. DONNA ELAINE HURT, b. 26 Jan 1960; m. JOHN MICHAEL GILMORE; b. 15 Aug 1956.
- v. DENNIS LEE HURT, b. 15 May 1968; m. MICHELLE ALLEN; b. 08 Dec 1972.

**634.** BOBBIE RENE<sup>9</sup> HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND*<sup>8</sup>, *KATIE LEE*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES*, *MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1928, and died 31 Dec 1999. She married JAMES CONNER. He was born 23 Apr 1922.

Notes for BOBBIE RENE HURT:

Bobbie is buried in Conner-Joyner Cemetery, Goodlettsville, Davidson County.

Children of BOBBIE HURT and JAMES CONNER are:

- i. KIMBERLY LYNN<sup>10</sup> CONNER, b. 24 Aug 1950; m. LARRY NORRIS; b. 15 Oct 1948.
- ii. GABY LEANN CONNER, b. 21 Feb 1954; m. PAUL RICHARDS; b. 25 Aug 1953.
- iii. ANTHONY HAROLD CONNER, b. 30 Sep 1960; d. 20 Sep 1986; m. RHONDA MAYNARD.

**635.** BILLIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND*<sup>8</sup>, *KATIE LEE*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES*, *MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jun 1931, and died 11 Sep 1992. She married CHARLES HILL. He was born 19 Mar 1931, and died 05 Mar 2004.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN HURT:

Billie Jean is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of BILLIE HURT and CHARLES HILL are:

- i. VICKI SUE<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. 16 Aug 1950; m. WALTER CHURCH.
- ii. CINDY LANE HILL, b. 27 Mar 1954; m. ED KELTON; b. 27 Jan 1949.
785. iii. STACI ELLEN HILL, b. 04 Apr 1959.

**636.** PEGGY LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND*<sup>8</sup>, *KATIE LEE*<sup>7</sup> *GLEAVES*, *MALISSA JANE*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1935, and died 26 Aug 1968. She married DANIEL MARVIN HESSEY. He was born 06 Oct 1931.

Notes for PEGGY LUCILLE HURT:

Peggy is buried in Hessey Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County

Children of PEGGY HURT and DANIEL HESSEY are:

- i. TANGI KAY<sup>10</sup> HESSEY, b. 03 Oct 1956; d. 26 Aug 1968.

Notes for TANGI KAY HESSEY:

Tangi drowned along with her mother Aug 26, 1968 in Percy Priest Lake, near the former location of Bakers Grove Baptist Church.

- ii. DANIEL MARVIN HESSEY III, b. 11 Jul 1957; m. DONNA JO LAMAR.
- iii. TAMMI HESSEY, b. 29 Dec 1959; m. RODNEY OLLIS.

**637.** WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>9</sup> HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup>, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1937. He married LINDA SUE DUNCAN. She was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 24 Nov 2004.

Children of WILLIAM HURT and LINDA DUNCAN are:

- i. SHARON ELLEN<sup>10</sup> HURT, b. 17 Aug 1965; m. KEVIN WITHROW; b. 16 Mar 1963.
- ii. SUSAN EMILY HURT, b. 29 May 1969; m. GREG MCCRAY; b. 13 Apr 1966.

**638.** LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HURT, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1916, and died 25 Oct 1990. She married LOFTIN KINNARD. He was born 1912, and died 2004.

Notes for LUCILLE KAY:

Lucille is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of LUCILLE KAY and LOFTIN KINNARD are:

- i. BRUCE LOFTIN<sup>10</sup> KINNARD, b. 1951.
- ii. KAY ELLEN KINNARD, b. 1954; m. JAMES THOMAS STEELE.

**639.** GLORIA<sup>9</sup> KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HURT, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Feb 1929. She married EUGENE BARNETTE Oct 1946.

Children of GLORIA KAY and EUGENE BARNETTE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>10</sup> BARNETTE, b. 1959; m. KIMBERLY HOLT; b. 1962.
- ii. STEVEN BARNETTE, b. 1962; m. LINDA MEADE; b. 1964.

**640.** MARK EDWARD<sup>9</sup> KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HURT, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Sep 1932. He married FAYE EVELYN CASTLEMAN. She was born 1935.

Children of MARK KAY and FAYE CASTLEMAN are:

- i. LEAH DARLENE<sup>10</sup> KAY, b. 17 Aug 1953; m. JAMES JOHNSON; b. 1941.
- ii. DONNA LOUISE KAY, b. 01 Oct 1958; m. JAMES CAMPBELL; b. 1957.
- iii. EDWINA DANETTE KAY, b. 13 Nov 1960; m. WILLIAM WINKLER; b. 1956.
- iv. DAVID EDWARD KAY, b. 22 Sep 1966; m. SARAH VAUGHN; b. 1967.

**641.** JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HURT, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jul 1931, and died 04 Apr 1983. He married DOROTHY JORDAN. She was born 1936.

Children of JAMES KAY and DOROTHY JORDAN are:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> KAY, JR., m. ELAINE GINN.
- ii. JOHN SCOTT KAY, b. 1962; m. NANCY CRENSHAW; b. 1964.

iii. CAROL ANN KAY, b. 1964; m. NOEL OSBORNE.

**642.** JEAN CAROL<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*ALLIE BELL<sup>8</sup> TELFORD, HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup>, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1936 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES THOMAS HAINES 29 Nov 1954.

Child of JEAN JACKSON and JAMES HAINES is:

i. JANICE FAYE<sup>10</sup> HAINES, b. 10 Sep 1956; m. KEITH PRICE, May 1977.

**643.** JOYCE FAYE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*ALLIE BELL<sup>8</sup> TELFORD, HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup>, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1942. She married ARLIS ANDERSON 12 Jun 1960. He was born 12 Sep 1938 in Tippah County, Mississippi.

Children of JOYCE JACKSON and ARLIS ANDERSON are:

i. ANTHONY FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. 23 Aug 1964.  
ii. TOBY SCOTT ANDERSON, b. 09 Mar 1971.

**644.** HAROLD DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1946. He married REBECCA L. FELL.

Child of HAROLD HAGAR and REBECCA FELL is:

i. DANIELLE<sup>10</sup> HAGAR.

**645.** EVELYN MARIE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1947, and died Sep 2001. She married KENNY WHITE.

Child of EVELYN HAGAR and KENNY WHITE is:

i. ANN MARIE<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. 16 Mar 1968.

**646.** RUBY LOIS<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1949. She married (1) JAMES BROWN. She married (2) HAROLD KENT BESSEE.

Child of RUBY HAGAR and JAMES BROWN is:

i. DAVID MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. 10 Dec 1972.

**647.** RICHARD LOUIS<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Dec 1950. He married JOYCE MARIE JONES.

Children of RICHARD HAGAR and JOYCE JONES are:

i. JASON LOUIS<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 09 Mar 1983.  
ii. STEPHEN CRAIG HAGAR, b. 03 Jan 1986.

**648.** NORMAN EWELL<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jan 1956. He married RAYMA GAYLE TRENT.

Children of NORMAN HAGAR and RAYMA TRENT are:

i. BRANDON<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 1983; d. 1983.  
ii. CHRISTINA MARIE HAGAR, b. 25 Oct 1985.

**649.** BARBARA JANE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1938, and died 23 Sep 1978. She married SAMUEL E. STEELE.

Children of BARBARA HAGAR and SAMUEL STEELE are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STEELE, b. 1959; d. 1959.
- ii. DEBRA JANIE STEELE, b. 08 Jan 1963.
- iii. LISA ANN STEELE, b. 09 Mar 1964; d. 09 Oct 1993.
- iv. BARBARA LYNN STEELE, b. 25 Mar 1965.
- v. SAMUEL E. STEELE, JR., b. 29 Sep 1970.

**650.** MARY KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1940, and died 17 Aug 1983. She married PERRY MIZELL SMITH.

Children of MARY HAGAR and PERRY SMITH are:

- i. TONYA RENEE<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. 07 Feb 1959.
- ii. TERRY WAYNE SMITH, b. 31 Jul 1960.
- iii. TINA GAIL SMITH, b. 1963; d. 1963.
- iv. TRACY DENISE SMITH, b. 21 Feb 1967.

**651.** JANICE FAYE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 May 1954. She married DURWARD ROBINSON, JR.

Children of JANICE HAGAR and DURWARD ROBINSON are:

- i. LAURA<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON.
- ii. DURWARD ROBINSON III.
- iii. DAVID ROBINSON.
- iv. RACHEL R. ROBINSON.

**652.** DAVID EARL<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1955. He married DEANA DOWNS.

Children of DAVID HAGAR and DEANA DOWNS are:

- i. DEAN G.<sup>10</sup> HAGAR.
- ii. DAVID JAMES HAGAR.
- iii. DELANEY CATHERINE HAGAR.

**653.** DAVID ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1947. He married PHYLLIS BALLOU.

Children of DAVID HAGAR and PHYLLIS BALLOU are:

- i. DAVID LEE<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 07 Sep 1977.
- ii. LINDA SUZZANNE HAGAR, b. 03 Jan 1981.

**654.** RONALD EMMETT<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Nov 1946. He married REBECCA S. SEBASTIAN.

Children of RONALD HAGAR and REBECCA SEBASTIAN are:

- i. JAMES EMMETT<sup>10</sup> HAGAR.

ii. MICHAEL HOUSTON HAGAR.

**655.** SYLVIA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Nov 1949. She married FRED W. HIX.

Children of SYLVIA HAGAR and FRED HIX are:

- i. KEVIN RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> HIX, b. 01 Jun 1975; m. ANGELA V. MARTIN.
- ii. TRAVIS BRYAN HIX, b. 01 Feb 1979.
- iii. COURTNEY ELAINE HIX, b. 02 Jan 1990.

**656.** LARRY HOUSTON<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBORAH L. PARKER. He married (2) CECILIA A. KARRIAGEN.

Children of LARRY HAGAR and CECILIA KARRIAGEN are:

- i. AUSTIN K.<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 20 Sep 1990.
- ii. ALEXANDER F. HAGAR, b. 12 May 1994.
- iii. JACKSON LEE HAGAR, b. 19 Mar 1999.

**657.** ROBERT WAYNE<sup>9</sup> BRUCE (*MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Sep 1947.

Child of ROBERT WAYNE BRUCE is:

- i. JEREMY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> BRUCE, b. 23 Mar 1984.

**658.** JANICE GAIL<sup>9</sup> HALL (*NOVA LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Sep 1963. She married (1) WALTER KEVIN EDENS. She married (2) KENNETH RAY FRANKS Sep 1988.

Child of JANICE HALL and WALTER EDENS is:

- i. WILLIAM KEVIN<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. 14 Jun 1981.

**659.** MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Feb 1953. He married CYNTHIA A. ERNST.

Children of MICHAEL HAGAR and CYNTHIA ERNST are:

- i. NATHANIEL MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 23 Feb 1983.
- ii. EMILY CAROLINE HAGAR, b. 26 Oct 1985.

**660.** PATRICIA LYNN<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Apr 1958. She married RUSSELL A. HAJEK.

Child of PATRICIA HAGAR and RUSSELL HAJEK is:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HAJEK, b. 07 Oct 1988.

**661.** MELVIN ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1959. He married DEBORAH COLEMAN.

Child of MELVIN HAGAR and DEBORAH COLEMAN is:

- i. JESSICA LYNN<sup>10</sup> HAGAR, b. 08 Jul 1985.

**662.** TAMMY LOU<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*BERTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1963. She married HUGH EDWARD STANDRIDGE.

Child of TAMMY DAVIS and HUGH STANDRIDGE is:

- i. ALISON NICOLE<sup>10</sup> STANDRIDGE, b. 22 Oct 1990.

**663.** CINDY IRENE<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*BERTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1966. She married WALTON TRIPP BUNKER.

Children of CINDY DAVIS and WALTON BUNKER are:

- i. ROBERT KYE<sup>10</sup> BUNKER, b. 26 Apr 1994.
- ii. COLIN TRIPP BUNKER, b. 12 Feb 1996.
- iii. CARSON DAVIS BUNKER, b. 17 Feb 2001.

**664.** THOMAS LEE<sup>9</sup> BONER (*WILLIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA<sup>7</sup> JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON<sup>6</sup>, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1957. He married DEBBIE FOSTER.

Child of THOMAS BONER and DEBBIE FOSTER is:

- i. ALLEN LEE<sup>10</sup> BONER, b. 28 Jan 1980.

**665.** MEUSETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*LEON FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jan 1922 in Tennessee, and died 16 Feb 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN TILLMAN.

Child of MEUSETTE GLEAVES and UNKNOWN TILLMAN is:

- i. PATRICIA T.<sup>10</sup> TILLMAN, m. UNKNOWN SLAUGHTER.

**666.** CHARLES DAVID<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*LEON FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1923, and died 14 Mar 1992 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married FRANCIS LOUISE HOLCOMB, daughter of JOHN HOLCOMB and SUSIE MCKEE. She was born 19 May 1929, and died 28 May 1999 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID GLEAVES:

Charles enlisted in the Army on February 23, 1943 in Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he is married with a grammar school education, is 5'11" tall and weighs 163 pounds.

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*

#### ***Obituary of Louise Holcomb Gleaves***

*"Louise Holcomb Gleaves, 69, of Memphis, homemaker, died of heart disease Friday (May 1999) at her home. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Northridge/Woodhaven Funeral Home with burial in Northridge/Woodhaven Cemetery. Mrs. Gleaves, the widow of Charles D. Gleaves, leaves a son, James Gleaves of Memphis; two sisters, Monnie George of Millington and Mae Bryum of Baton Rouge, La., and two brothers, Sanford Holcomb of South Carolina and Ted Holcomb of Henning."*

*Ancestry.com*

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and FRANCIS HOLCOMB is:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

**667.** MARIE<sup>9</sup> BRIGHT (*BETTY LOIS<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE, EVA O.<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, JAMES MONROE<sup>6</sup>, JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married CHARLES CUMMINGS.

Child of MARIE BRIGHT and CHARLES CUMMINGS is:

- i. DIANE<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS.

**668.** OSCAR RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Jul 1944 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 May 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CHERYL DARLENE BLITTLE 01 Sep 1967 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Jul 1947.

Children of OSCAR GLEAVES and CHERYL BLITTLE are:

786. i. MELISSA CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1971.
- ii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1974; m. LORI VANDELOO, 22 May 1999; b. 23 Oct 1964.

**669.** BETTIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jul 1947 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DWIGHT SMITH SUITER 31 May 1969 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 24 Jan 1947.

Children of BETTIE GLEAVES and DWIGHT SUITER are:

787. i. HEATH GREY<sup>10</sup> SUITER, b. 09 Sep 1972, Davidson County, Tennessee.
788. ii. BECCA RAE SUITER, b. 02 Jun 1974, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RYON HILL SUITER, b. 15 Nov 1976, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**670.** ROBERT THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Nov 1950 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEBRA ELLEN DUNCAN 24 Nov 1972 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MELVIN DUNCAN and RUBY RILEY. She was born 12 Dec 1952 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and DEBRA DUNCAN are:

789. i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, JR., b. 29 Apr 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee.
790. ii. KATHRYN ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 03 Nov 1978, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. DESTINY LEIGH MARIE GLEAVES, b. 23 Mar 1996, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. TARAN THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1998, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**671.** JOSEPH MADISON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*JOSEPH MADISON<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of JOSEPH MADISON GLEAVES, JR. are:

- i. HANNAH MADISON<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES.
- ii. JONATHAN MURPHY GLEAVES.

**672.** JANICE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JOSEPH MADISON<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married UNKNOWN LADD.

Child of JANICE GLEAVES and UNKNOWN LADD is:

- i. MATTHEW DALE<sup>10</sup> LADD.



**673.** PHYLLIS ANN<sup>9</sup> HARRISON (*MARY ATHALEAN<sup>8</sup> SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1944. She married (1) WAYNE MOREHEAD. She married (2) DAVID PELTON.

Children of PHYLLIS HARRISON and WAYNE MOREHEAD are:

- i. RODNEY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> MOREHEAD, m. KAREN UNKNOWN.
- ii. TRACEY MOREHEAD.

**674.** MICHAEL DUANE<sup>9</sup> BRANDS (*ELSIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1954. He married GLENDA RAJEAN HELM. She was born 1956.

Children of MICHAEL BRANDS and GLENDA HELM are:

- i. DANIEL DUANE<sup>10</sup> BRANDS, b. 1979; m. SARAH RUTH ROBINSON; b. 1979.
- ii. MATTHEW ROBERT BRANDS, b. 1981; m. STACEY YHAL; b. 1979.
- iii. NATHAN THOMAS BRANDS, b. 1984; m. BRITTANY BOZARTH; b. 1983.

**675.** JERRY SLOAN<sup>9</sup> BRANDS (*ELSIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1955. He married BRENDA KAY BAKER. She was born 1956.

Children of JERRY BRANDS and BRENDA BAKER are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BRANDS, b. 1982.
- ii. AUBREY ROSE BRANDS, b. 1984.

**676.** TOMMY DARRELL<sup>9</sup> SLOAN (*THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1949. He married (1) DEBRA RUTLEDGE. He married (2) IRENE MOOR.

Child of TOMMY SLOAN and DEBRA RUTLEDGE is:

791. i. JENNY REBECCA<sup>10</sup> SLOAN, b. 1973.

Child of TOMMY SLOAN and IRENE MOOR is:

- ii. AMANDA DACOURTNEY<sup>10</sup> SLOAN, b. 1982.

**677.** JIMMY CARROLL<sup>9</sup> SLOAN (*THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1950. He married (1) BONITA HEDRICK. She was born 1960. He married (2) JANET MERRIMAN. She was born 1951.

Children of JIMMY SLOAN and JANET MERRIMAN are:

792. i. BRENDA MARIE<sup>10</sup> SLOAN, b. 1973.  
ii. MOLLIE KAY SLOAN, b. 1978; d. 1978.  
iii. LINDSEY HOPE SLOAN, b. 1980.

**678.** DANNY GLEN<sup>9</sup> SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTE<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1950. He married NANCY PETTY. She was born 1950.

Children of DANNY SLOAN and NANCY PETTY are:

- i. SARAH BETH<sup>10</sup> SLOAN, b. 1975; m. ROBERT SHANE CROSS; b. 1972.
- ii. WILLIAM TYLER SLOAN, b. 1982.

**679.** SUSAN LYNN<sup>9</sup> SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTÉ<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1955. She married PHILLIP HOWELL.

Children of SUSAN SLOAN and PHILLIP HOWELL are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>10</sup> HOWELL, JR., b. 1979.
- ii. MERIDETH ELLEN HOWELL, b. 1982.

**680.** LISA BETH<sup>9</sup> SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ALPHA ETTÉ<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1958. She married JIMMY DORSEY. He was born 1955.

Children of LISA SLOAN and JIMMY DORSEY are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES<sup>10</sup> DORSEY, b. 1987.
- ii. BLAKE ALEXANDER DORSEY, b. 1990.

**681.** LARRY RICHARD<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS (*LAVON<sup>8</sup> JENNINGS, "BONNIE", TENNESSEE<sup>7</sup> SLOAN, "TINNIE", ALPHA ETTÉ<sup>6</sup> BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HILL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) He married GINNY UNKNOWN.

Children of LARRY ANDREWS and GINNY UNKNOWN are:

- i. LARRY RICHARD<sup>10</sup> ANDREWS, JR., b. 1962.
- ii. RANDLE SCOTT ANDREWS, b. 1964.
- iii. AMY ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. after 1964.

**682.** CHARLES JASPER<sup>9</sup> DILLON (*JANIE<sup>8</sup> TARTAR, LETITIA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOSE, STEPHAN<sup>6</sup>, MARY PORTER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PORTER, MARY MARTHA<sup>3</sup> GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1925 in Greensboro, North Carolina, and died 19 Jul 1999 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 24 Sep 1925 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of CHARLES DILLON and MARY MILLER is:

- i. JANIE<sup>10</sup> DILLON, b. 21 Jan 1956, Lancashire, England.

**683.** GLENN EVERETTE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Mar 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ALBERTA JOAN GOVER 18 Jan 1958 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 17 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of GLENN JOHNSON and ALBERTA GOVER are:

- i. JOHN MEREDITH<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 22 Jul 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES MITCHELL JOHNSON, b. 30 Mar 1961, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. JOY MICHELLE JOHNSON, b. 24 Apr 1962, Patucka River, Maryland.
- iv. JACQUELYN MISTY JOHNSON, b. 28 Nov 1966, Kansas City, Missouri.

**684.** MARGARET SUE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1937 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married DAVID BRISBIN 03 Nov 1961 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 03 Sep 1933 in Berdin, Kansas.

Children of MARGARET JOHNSON and DAVID BRISBIN are:

- i. JAMES DAVID<sup>10</sup> BRISBIN, b. 09 Aug 1961, Independence, Missouri.
- ii. MARK ANTHONY BRISBIN, b. 28 Aug 1962, Independence, Missouri.
- iii. MATTHEW WAYNE BRISBIN, b. 10 Oct 1976, Independence, Missouri.

**685.** MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Sep 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married (1) BYRON KEITH ROBERTSON 18 Jul 1958 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 29 Dec 1938 in Hale, Missouri. She married (2) ROBERT SOENDKER 12 Jun 1982 in Odessa, Missouri.

Child of MARTHA JOHNSON and BYRON ROBERTSON is:

- i. CATHY JANE<sup>10</sup> ROBERTSON, b. 27 Sep 1959, Kansas City, Missouri; d. 2003.

**686.** ROY ELLIS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2007 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He married SHIRLEY COLE 25 Mar 1965 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 27 Feb 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of ROY JOHNSON and SHIRLEY COLE is:

- i. KARLA RAE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 21 Apr 1967.

**687.** HARRIETTE ALMA<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1942 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married JAMES SALLEY 13 Nov 1960 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Jul 1943 in California.

Children of HARRIETTE JOHNSON and JAMES SALLEY are:

- i. QUINTON KEITH<sup>10</sup> SALLEY, b. 13 May 1961.
- ii. JAMES KEVIN SALLEY, b. 07 Nov 1962.
- iii. JUSTIN WADE SALLEY, b. 04 Mar 1965; d. 08 Mar 1965, Oak Grove, Missouri.

**688.** ANNA MAY<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 May 1946 in Odessa, Missouri. She married DONALD GOVER 23 May 1964 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 03 Nov 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of ANNA JOHNSON and DONALD GOVER are:

- i. DAWN RENAE<sup>10</sup> GOVER, b. 10 Nov 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM GLENN GOVER, b. 21 Dec 1966.
- iii. ROLLAN ANDREW GOVER, b. 19 Sep 1968.

**689.** FRANCES MAXINE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1950 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 01 Feb 2006 in Missouri. She married LONNIE HARPER 02 Jul 1970 in Buckner, Missouri. He was born 15 May 1946 in Clinton, Missouri.

Child of FRANCES JOHNSON and LONNIE HARPER is:

- i. RACHELLE LYNN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. 25 Nov 1972.

**690.** MARJORIE JOYCE<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN (*ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1930 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married WILLIAM MONROE MCCAIN 25 May 1957 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 12 Jan 1930 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Children of MARJORIE NEBGEN and WILLIAM MCCAIN are:

- i. DEANNA JOYCE<sup>10</sup> MCCAIN, b. 21 Jul 1958.
- ii. STEVE WILLIAM MCCAIN, b. 30 Jun 1960.
- iii. DEBRA ROXANN MCCAIN, b. 08 Feb 1966.

**691.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN (*ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Mar 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH DELANE PLUNKETT 20 Dec 1959 in Buckner, Missouri. She was born 24 Mar 1941 in Kennett, Missouri. He married (2) CAROL ARTH HARDESTY 16 Oct 1970 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 06 Mar 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of JAMES NEBGEN and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT are:

- i. DEBRA SUE<sup>10</sup> NEBGEN, b. 26 Oct 1961.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN NEBGEN, b. 19 Nov 1962.

Children of JAMES NEBGEN and CAROL HARDESTY are:

- iii. MYRA CHRISTINE HARDESTY<sup>10</sup> NEBGEN, b. 19 Dec 1969.
- iv. REBECCA JEAN NEBGEN, b. 12 Oct 1971.

**692.** CHARLES WALLACE<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN (*ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1935 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married MARY FRANCES ADAMS ALEXANDER 08 Sep 1961 in Camdenton, Missouri. She was born 14 Oct 1938 in Independence, Missouri.

Children of CHARLES NEBGEN and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- i. RICHARD LEE ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> NEBGEN, b. 30 Dec 1958.
- ii. SUSAN KAY ALEXANDER NEBGEN, b. 21 Oct 1960.
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES NEBGEN, b. 26 Nov 1962.
- iv. BRENDA LOU NEBGEN, b. 23 May 1964.
- v. MICHAEL JOSEPH NEBGEN, b. 06 Sep 1974.

**693.** MARGARET LOUISE<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN (*ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 May 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married GARY DON GILLELAND 06 Feb 1965 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 08 Jun 1938 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of MARGARET NEBGEN and GARY GILLELAND are:

- i. GARY DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> GILLELAND, b. 12 Jan 1966.
- ii. PAMELA LOUISE GILLELAND, b. 11 Jun 1968.

**694.** BARBARA JANE<sup>9</sup> NEBGEN (*ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Feb 1941 in Independence, Missouri. She married DOYLE WAYNE DAVIS 05 Aug 1960 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of BARBARA NEBGEN and DOYLE DAVIS are:

- i. DWAYNE JAY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. 02 Nov 1961, Independence, Missouri.
- ii. TAMMY LOUISE DAVIS, b. 02 Jan 1963, Independence, Missouri.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 25 May 1964, Independence, Missouri.
- iv. JEFFERY DOYLE DAVIS, b. 04 Apr 1967, Independence, Missouri.

**695.** WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1926 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 07 May 1992. He married RUBY DORIS SHORT 26 Aug 1950 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 15 Dec 1929 in Franklin, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and RUBY SHORT are:

- 793. i. LAURINDA LEE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 26 May 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 794. ii. WILLIAM DENNIS JOHNSON, JR., b. 09 Jul 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**696.** GERALD LAUN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1930 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1994. He married JUDITH CONE 27 Aug 1955 in Ft. Worth, Texas. She was born 19 Jul 1935 in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of GERALD JOHNSON and JUDITH CONE are:

- 795. i. JANA LYNN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 23 Jul 1956, Independence, Missouri.
- 796. ii. JAYNE ANN JOHNSON, b. 22 Mar 1958.
- 797. iii. JEFFREY LANE JOHNSON, b. 28 Mar 1959, Independence, Missouri.
- 798. iv. JAMES TRUETT JOHNSON, b. 23 Nov 1960, Independence, Missouri.

**697.** LOIS ALLEN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married HENRY RAY MORRISON, DDS 30 Jul 1954 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 20 May 1933 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of LOIS JOHNSON and HENRY MORRISON are:

- 799. i. HENRY ROSS<sup>10</sup> MORRISON, DDS, b. 05 Dec 1958, El Paso, Texas.
- 800. ii. ROBERT RAY MORRISON, MD, b. 28 Apr 1961, Groton, Massachusetts.

**698.** WALTER DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Aug 1938 in Independence, Missouri. He married (1) ALMA RAE DUMAY 19 Feb 1966 in Desoto, Missouri. She was born 05 Aug 1942 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He married (2) JANIS VOLLENWEIDER 12 Jul 2008 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. She was born 21 Jan 1942.

Children of WALTER JOHNSON and ALMA DUMAY are:

- i. BRIAN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 08 Aug 1969, Charleston, West Virginia; m. KATHLEEN LYNN HEGARTY, 18 Aug 2007, Marble, Colorado.
- ii. JULIE RAE JOHNSON, b. 15 Oct 1972, Charleston, West Virginia.

**699.** WALLACE WYATT<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jan 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married ELIZABETH FERN SHAW 06 Apr 1952 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 06 Jan 1932 in Columbia, Missouri.

Children of WALLACE JOHNSON and ELIZABETH SHAW are:

- 801. i. MICHAEL WALLACE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 05 Feb 1953, Amarillo, TX.
- ii. DAVID SCOTT JOHNSON, b. 13 Jul 1956, Independence, Missouri; d. Sep 1991.
- iii. KELLY SHAWN JOHNSON, b. 14 Apr 1962, Kansas City, Missouri.

**700.** LINDA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES,*

SR.) was born 29 Aug 1937 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married JOHN LEWIS SMART 20 Nov 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was born 24 Aug 1937 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of LINDA JOHNSON and JOHN SMART is:

802. i. STEVEN JON<sup>10</sup> SMART, b. 06 Apr 1973, Independence, Missouri.

**701.** PAULA GENE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1944 in Independence, Missouri. She married (1) DAVID ISADOR FISHER 29 Aug 1964 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 17 Sep 1939 in New York. She married (2) RANDALL B. LINDSEY 21 Nov 1981 in Santa Barbara, California. He was born in Illinois. She married (3) EDWARD POLL 30 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles, California. He was born 16 Feb 1941 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of PAULA JOHNSON and DAVID FISHER are:

803. i. NICOLE GEORGENE<sup>10</sup> FISHER, b. 16 Sep 1966, Syracuse, New York.

804. ii. DAMON SCOTT FISHER, b. 02 Aug 1968.

**702.** SHIRLEY JOAN<sup>9</sup> LAUN (*EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1943 in Mayview, Missouri. She married STEVEN ROSS ROBBINS in Fayetteville, Missouri.

Children of SHIRLEY LAUN and STEVEN ROBBINS are:

805. i. CYNTHIA JANE<sup>10</sup> ROBBINS, b. 25 Jan 1963, Warrensburg, Missouri.

806. ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN ROBBINS, b. 09 May 1967, Warrensburg, Missouri.

807. iii. EDWIN ROSS ROBBINS, b. 26 Mar 1972, Warrensburg, Missouri.

**703.** MATTHEW AARON<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*HAROLD THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, JULIAN TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1978 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. He married CARLA SUSAN MASSEY.

Child of MATTHEW GLEAVES and CARLA MASSEY is:

i. JADE ARIEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 1998, Henderson County, North Carolina.

**704.** CHRISTOPHER ALAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*MICHAEL ALAN<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN T.<sup>7</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN TRIGG<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jul 1980.

Child of CHRISTOPHER ALAN GLEAVES is:

i. LEYTON ALAN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. Dec 2006.

**705.** TRACIE NORLENE<sup>9</sup> RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1958 in Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas. She married JAMES WAYNE LINDSEY 10 Jan 1981. He was born 20 Dec 1957.

Child of TRACIE RYER and JAMES LINDSEY is:

i. JAMES WAYNE<sup>10</sup> LINDSEY, JR., b. 16 Sep 1986.

**706.** TINA RENEE<sup>9</sup> RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1960 in Dallas County, Texas. She married STACY LYNN GORE 07 Jun 1980. He was born 09 Dec 1959.

Children of TINA RYER and STACY GORE are:

- i. HEATHER NICOLE<sup>10</sup> GORE, b. 18 Mar 1985.
- ii. MELANIE RAE GORE, b. 20 Aug 1987.

**707.** TONJA JILL<sup>9</sup> RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Oct 1963 in Dallas County, Texas. She married EDWARD HOWARD CHARBA 12 Sep 1981. He was born 30 Nov 1963.

Children of TONJA RYER and EDWARD CHARBA are:

- i. COURTNEY RENEE<sup>10</sup> CHARBA, b. 14 Apr 1982.
- ii. CARI CATHERINE CHARBA, b. 05 Jun 1985.

**708.** JAYME LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL<sup>8</sup>, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1959 in San Mateo, California. She married FRED THOMAS MCDONALD, JR. He was born 03 Jun 1960.

Notes for JAYME LYNN GLEAVES:

Jayme's birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of her mother's maiden name.

Children of JAYME GLEAVES and FRED MCDONALD are:

- i. TONI RAYA<sup>10</sup> CARSON, b. 08 Apr 1980, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- ii. DANI RENEE CARSON, b. 24 Jan 1984, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- iii. JAY THOMAS MCDONALD, b. 12 Jan 1997, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. JARED RYLE MCDONALD, b. 09 Aug 1999, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**709.** TROY TOVELL<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL<sup>8</sup>, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1960 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California. He married (1) KIMBERLY ANN WHITE. He married (2) MIRIAM J. ARNOT 06 Oct 1984 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1960. He married (3) SALLIE G. WEAVER 05 Sep 1993 in Rockwall County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for TROY TOVELL GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

Both of Troy's marriages are listed in *Texas Marriage Records* found on *Rootsweb.com*.

Children of TROY GLEAVES and KIMBERLY WHITE are:

- i. KYLIEGH ANN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1996, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. KEATYN RAY GLEAVES, b. 31 Dec 1996, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of TROY GLEAVES and MIRIAM ARNOT are:

- iii. GARRETT WESTIN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1987, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GARRETT WESTIN GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

- iv. JANA AUBREY GLEAVES, b. 08 Jun 1989, Dallas County, Texas.

**710.** TODD ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL<sup>8</sup>, JAY TOVELL<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1964 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California. He married (1) JANET LYNN TYDALL 08 Oct 1987. She was born about 1950. He married (2) CANDICE LEE COVERT 25 Jun 1994. She was born 11 Sep 1954 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for TODD ANTHONY GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

Marriage info and spouse name from Dallas County divorce records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/divorces/1991/dally91d.txt>

Children of TODD GLEAVES and JANET TYDALL are:

- i. MELANIE RENEE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 07 Dec 1989, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. JOSH TOVEL GLEAVES, b. 31 Jan 1997, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Child of TODD GLEAVES and CANDICE COVERT is:

- iii. TORI DAWN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Jul 1994, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**711.** STEPHEN RAY<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1957 in Durham, North Carolina. He married CAROL J. BREUER 11 Jul 1987 in Harris County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for STEPHEN RAY GLEAVES:

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/marriages/1987/harrm87k.tx>

Stephen may be the Steve Gleaves who coached the Houston, Texas St. John's High School Football team in 1998. More research is needed.

There is some question as to which children are his and those of his brother Greg. Both sets of children appear in his grandmother's obituary. More research is needed here.

Children of STEPHEN GLEAVES and CAROL BREUER are:

- i. SARA ELAINE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Aug 1990, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for SARA ELAINE GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1990/harrv90m.txt>

- ii. MARCELLA ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1994, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for MARCELLA ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1994/harrb94m.txt>

**712.** GREGORY SCOTT<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1962 in Dallas County, Texas. He married SHERRI JAN BODDY.

Notes for GREGORY SCOTT GLEAVES:

Greg's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

There is some question as to which children are his and those of his brother Steven. Both sets of children appear in his grandmother's obituary. More research is needed here.

Children of GREGORY GLEAVES and SHERRI BODDY are:

- i. LINDSEY COLLETTE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, b. 25 Jul 1986, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for LINDSEY COLLETTE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.



- ii. NATHAN SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 28 Dec 1988, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for NATHAN SCOTT GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/smith/vitals/births/1988/smitv88a.txt>

- iii. TAYLOR MICHELLE GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1992, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for TAYLOR MICHELLE GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/births/1992/tarrb92e.txt>

**713.** KELLY VORIECE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1966 in Kaufman County, Texas. She married PATRICK SHANE BECK 28 Dec 1984 in Henderson County, Texas. He was born about 1964.

Notes for KELLY VORIECE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/henderson/vitals/marriages/1984/hendem84.txt>

Children of KELLY GLEAVES and PATRICK BECK are:

- i. JACKIE CAROL JEAN<sup>10</sup> BECK, b. 03 Jun 1986, Navarro County, Texas.
- ii. SAMANTHA KAY ROSE BECK, b. 07 Feb 1988, Navarro County, Texas.
- iii. WILLIAM PATRICK BECK, b. 12 Aug 1996, Navarro County, Texas.

**714.** KIM ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*RICHARD LYNN<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1960 in Dallas, Texas. She married GERARD MARIN 27 Oct 1979 in Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas, son of GUSTAVO MARIN and MARIAM MIER. He was born 07 Jul 1957 in New York City, New York.

Children of KIM GLEAVES and GERARD MARIN are:

- i. GERARD THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MARIN, b. 27 Sep 1981, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- 808. ii. MICHELLE ANNETTE MARIN, b. 21 Dec 1984, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

**715.** DEBORAH LYNNE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES (*RICHARD LYNN<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1961 in Dallas, Texas. She married (1) MICHAEL PATRICK MURPHY 29 Sep 1984 in Denton County, Texas. He was born about 1956. She married (2) JEFFERY MARK ZUBIA 30 Jul 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of EDWARD ZUBIA and FRANCES KAPUSI. He was born 06 Sep 1962 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Notes for DEBORAH LYNNE GLEAVES:

Debra's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/denton/vitals/marriages/1984/dentm84b.txt>

A woman named Debra L. Gleaves married a man named Jan A. Eaton in San Diego California, March 4, 1978. This may not be the same person.

Child of DEBORAH GLEAVES and JEFFERY ZUBIA is:

- i. ZACHARY LYNN<sup>10</sup> ZUBIA, b. 04 Nov 1997, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

**716.** JULIA ELANOR<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (*JULIA GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> MAURY, JULIA KING<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, SAMUEL REID<sup>6</sup>, JAMES LUCIAN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married JOEL L. LARDON.

Child of JULIA PAYNE and JOEL LARDON is:

- i. JOEL MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> LARDON.

**717.** CATHERINE ANN<sup>9</sup> PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Dec 1959 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. She married JAMES KILINGAMAN 12 Jun 1995 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. He was born 19 Jan 1962.

Children of CATHERINE PALASTRA and JAMES KILINGAMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> KILINGAMAN, b. 23 Jul 1996, Anchorage, Alaska.
- ii. JACOB JAMES KILINGAMAN, b. 30 Sep 1997, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

**718.** MARGARET MARY<sup>9</sup> PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Nov 1961 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. She married DICK SIMPSON 21 Dec 1985 in Ft. Lewis, Washington. He was born 13 Dec 1948 in Ashland, Oregon.

Child of MARGARET PALASTRA and DICK SIMPSON is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SIMPSON, b. 21 Feb 1988, Puyallup, Washington.

**719.** ELIZABETH LAMSON<sup>9</sup> PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1963 in Okinawa, Japan. She married MARK DE VITA 30 Mar 1986 in Ft. Lewis, Washington. He was born 19 Nov 1955 in Bath, New York.

Children of ELIZABETH PALASTRA and MARK DE VITA are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> DE VITA, b. 29 Jul 1986, Palm Bay, Florida.
- ii. JOSEPH DE VITA, b. 13 Dec 1989, Bethesda, Maryland.
- iii. JONATHAN DE VITA, b. 21 Sep 1995, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

**720.** JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PALASTRA III (*ELEANOR ANNE<sup>8</sup> RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1965 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. He married DEBORAH TAYLOR 18 Mar 1995 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. She was born 17 Sep 1968.

Children of JOSEPH PALASTRA and DEBORAH TAYLOR are:

- i. MIRIAM<sup>10</sup> PALASTRA, b. 16 Oct 2000, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH ELEANOR PALASTRA, b. 10 Apr 2004, Ft. Polk, Louisiana.

**721.** BERKLEY GLEAVES<sup>9</sup> RHODES (*BETTY GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> SYDNOR, CAROLINE ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1964 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married WAYNE ARRANTS 14 Feb 1993. He was born 04 Apr 1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of BERKLEY RHODES and WAYNE ARRANTS are:

- i. TUCKER TEAGUE<sup>10</sup> ARRANTS, b. 14 Sep 1997, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. DEVIN GRACE ARRANTS, b. 02 Mar 1999, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.

**722.** THOMAS L.<sup>9</sup> RHODES (*BETTY GLEAVES<sup>8</sup> SYDNOR, CAROLINE ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*)

was born 27 Aug 1969 in New Rochelle, New York. He married ANNA MORALES 18 Sep 1993. She was born 05 Jul 1969 in Lima, Peru.

Children of THOMAS RHODES and ANNA MORALES are:

- i. WILLIAM GALO<sup>10</sup> RHODES, b. 29 Jul 2001, Austin, Texas.
- ii. NICHOLAS TEAGUE RHODES, b. 12 Feb 2005, Austin, Texas.

**723.** MARSHA MICHELE<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*MARY RICH<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE, ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1971 in Farmville, Virginia. She married ROBERT MICHAEL SMITH 13 Apr 2002 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 23 Aug 1970 in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Child of MARSHA BROWN and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. CARSON WYATT<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. 15 Jan 2004, Suffolk, Virginia.

**724.** MICHAEL TODD<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*MARY RICH<sup>8</sup> SAMPSELLE, ANNA BOB<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Oct 1976 in Farmville, Virginia. He married TRACY MARIE KOCH 10 Aug 2002 in Newport News, Virginia. She was born 13 Aug 1976 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of MICHAEL BROWN and TRACY KOCH are:

- i. MICHAEL GAGE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. 01 Feb 2003, Newport News, Virginia.
- ii. JACOB TYLER BROWN, b. 27 Dec 2007, Newport News, Virginia.

**725.** HOLLY JANE<sup>9</sup> BASSETT (*JANE STUART<sup>8</sup> COULTER, BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Dec 1973. She married GEOFFREY ARTHUR BIGLEY 27 Sep 2003 in Rumson, New Jersey. He was born 04 Apr 1973 in Wiscasset, Maine.

Child of HOLLY BASSETT and GEOFFREY BIGLEY is:

- i. BROOKE JANE<sup>10</sup> BIGLEY, b. 20 Oct 2008.

**726.** RHONDA KAY<sup>9</sup> COULTER (*ROBERT MCLAIN<sup>8</sup>, BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Feb 1971 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. She married MYKE KUNDA.

Children of RHONDA COULTER and MYKE KUNDA are:

- i. MARISSA NICOL<sup>10</sup> KUNDA, b. about 1999.
- ii. HALLEY KUNDA, b. about 2000.

**727.** TARA COULTER<sup>9</sup> HOGAN (*BELISA RICH<sup>8</sup> COULTER, "LISA", BELISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> RICH, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Mar 1982 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married GABRIEL JUSTIN ARMSTRONG 11 Jun 2005 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1981.

Child of TARA HOGAN and GABRIEL ARMSTRONG is:

- i. MALACHI NINO<sup>10</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. 07 Feb 2008, Las Vegas, Nevada.

**728.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>9</sup> RICH IV (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL CROCKETT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES TURK<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. He married MICHELLE GOOCH. She was born 04 Dec 1973.

Children of JOHN RICH and MICHELLE GOOCH are:

- i. SHANNON<sup>10</sup> RICH, b. 04 Sep 1993, Melbourne, Florida.

- ii. JESSICA RICH, b. 26 Nov 1994, Melbourne, Florida.

### Tenth Generation

**729.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*GEROLD LEON<sup>9</sup>, JAMES ALTON<sup>8</sup>, ELLY ALTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1963 in San Luis Obispo, California. He married DIANE BLAKEMORE 21 Dec 1982 in Orange County, California. She was born about 1959.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES:

James' birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. It is also the source of mother's maiden name. Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and DIANE BLAKEMORE are:

- i. LUKE<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. about 1984.
- ii. TYLER GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1986, Stanislaus County, California.
- iii. AMY GLEAVES, b. about 1990.
- iv. SHANE GLEAVES, b. about 1994.

**730.** STEPHANIE MARIE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*KENNETH WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ORVILLE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Aug 1983 in Broken Bow, Nebraska. She married JOHN MARK SIEVERING 05 Mar 2005 in York, Nebraska, son of MARK SIEVERING and DENA UNKNOWN. He was born about 1984 in Murray, Nebraska.

Child of STEPHANIE GLEAVES and JOHN SIEVERING is:

- i. JOHN PATRICK<sup>11</sup> SIEVERING, b. 15 Mar 2008, Omaha, Nebraska.

**731.** KELLI DAWN<sup>10</sup> FISSER (*ALOAH LYNN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, EARL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ORVILLE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ELLY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She met (1) KEVIN BRIGGS. She married (2) DUSTY EARL SHERMAN 23 Jun 1998 in Hallam, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was born 17 Nov 1974 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.

Child of KELLI FISSER and KEVIN BRIGGS is:

- i. MASON SKYLER<sup>11</sup> BRIGGS, b. 03 Oct 2000, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Children of KELLI FISSER and DUSTY SHERMAN are:

- ii. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>11</sup> SHERMAN, b. 23 May 1996, Lewisville, Texas.
- iii. ANDREW TYLER SHERMAN, b. 09 Oct 1997, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

**732.** JENNIFER DAYLA<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*DAVID BRYAN<sup>9</sup>, JERRY LEE<sup>8</sup>, OTIS LEE<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1972 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married CURT JAMES SCHUPBACH 18 Dec 1993 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He was born 29 Nov 1967 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Children of JENNIFER GLEAVES and CURT SCHUPBACH are:

- i. CAILIN MARIE<sup>11</sup> SCHUPBACH, b. 12 Aug 1994.
- ii. TANNER MICHAEL SCHUPBACH, b. 07 Dec 1997, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

**733.** CATEENA DIANNE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*FREDRICK NORMAN<sup>9</sup>, BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1973 in Bakersfield, California. She married DAVID JOHN DAVIS 08 Jul 2000 in Modesto, California. He was born 14 Nov 1974 in Fresno, California.

Notes for CATEENA DIANNE GLEAVES:

Cateena's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* which also is the source of her mother's maiden name.

Child of CATEENA GLEAVES and DAVID DAVIS is:

- i. MALLORY PAYTON<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. 16 Oct 2004.

**734.** KELLI DARLEEN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*FREDRICK NORMAN<sup>9</sup>, BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1974 in San Leandro, California. She married LAWERENCE EDWIN LLOYD HELTON 25 Jul 2003 in Modesto, California. He was born 22 Apr 1974 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for KELLI DARLEEN GLEAVES:

The *California Birth Index* is the source of her birth information and her mother's maiden name.

Child of KELLI GLEAVES and LAWERENCE HELTON is:

- i. EVELYN DARLEEN<sup>11</sup> HELTON, b. 09 Nov 2002, Manteca, California.

**735.** TIMOTHY LEON<sup>10</sup> FRYE-JONES (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1979 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. He married MICHELE LEA JOHNSON 27 Jul 2003 in Turlock, California. She was born 14 Mar 1980 in Turlock, California.

Child of TIMOTHY FRYE-JONES and MICHELE JOHNSON is:

- i. COLIN REILLY<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. 19 Aug 2004.

**736.** JORDAN LORAY<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD-JONES (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1982 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. He married AMY ELISA PODVIN 11 Aug 2002 in Byron, California. She was born 03 Jul 1982 in Modesto, California.

Children of JORDAN HUBBARD-JONES and AMY PODVIN are:

- i. GAVIN LUCAS<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. 31 Jan 2002, Modesto, California.
- ii. ROBERT SETH JONES, b. 05 Feb 2005.

**737.** LEANN RAE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*LEROY NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, BILLY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Sep 1982 in Stockton, California. She married STEPHAN CRAIN.

Notes for LEANN RAE GLEAVES:

Leann is listed in the *California Birth Index*.

Children of LEANN GLEAVES and STEPHAN CRAIN are:

- i. RYLEE ANN<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 2003.
- ii. CYRUS MAXWELL GLEAVES, b. 15 Jun 2001.

**738.** JOSEPH ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> DECOSTA, SR. (*KATHLEEN MAY<sup>9</sup> MORRISON, MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1969 in Modesto, California. He married KIMBERLY MICHELLE LANEY 06 Jun 1992 in Modesto, California. She was born 13 Jul 1969 in Modesto, California.

Children of JOSEPH DECOSTA and KIMBERLY LANEY are:

- i. JOSEPH ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> DECOSTA, JR., b. 16 Sep 1988, Modesto, California.
- ii. JOSHUA KEGAN DECOSTA, b. Modesto, California.

**739.** NATHAN K.<sup>10</sup> BOGARD (*RONALD EARL<sup>9</sup>, BETTY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, BUD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Feb 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married AMANDA LEANN COLE.

Children of NATHAN BOGARD and AMANDA COLE are:

- i. OLIVIA GRACE<sup>11</sup> BOGARD, b. 04 Oct 2002, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. MALLORY RODRIGUEZ.

**740.** WILLIAM MARK<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*WILLIAM LEE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1953. He married (1) KATHY UNKNOWN. He married (2) DEBRA EVON JENKINS 14 Feb 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 Jan 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and DEBRA JENKINS is:

- i. WILLIAM DALTON<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 24 Sep 1976.

**741.** SUSIE DARLENE<sup>10</sup> TATE (*MYRTLE ROSE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1957. She married CHRIS POLMAN, son of RAYMOND POLMAN and MARIYLYN GIBBS. He was born 05 Jul 1958 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of SUSIE TATE and CHRIS POLMAN are:

- i. JEREMY DANIEL<sup>11</sup> POLMAN, b. 07 Jul 1991, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JACOB CHASE POLMAN, b. 07 Jul 1991, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**742.** CLYDE THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*CLYDE THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES.
- ii. CHELSEY GLEAVES.

**743.** CRYSTAL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*CLYDE THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) She married SCOTT MCKISSACH.

Children of CRYSTAL GLEAVES and SCOTT MCKISSACH are:

- i. AUSTIN<sup>11</sup> MCKISSACH.
- ii. ALEX MCKISSACH.
- iii. ASHLEY MCKISSACH.

**744.** KENNETH RAY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*CLYDE THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM MCKINLEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANNE UNKNOWN.

Child of KENNETH GLEAVES and ANNE UNKNOWN is:

- i. RILEE<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES.

**745.** BILLIE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS (*WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EARL WARRICK. He was born 15 Sep 1934.

Children of BILLIE RANDALLS and EARL WARRICK are:

- i. FORREST WAYNE<sup>11</sup> WARRICK, b. 10 Jun 1966, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 15 May 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
809. ii. CARMEN DENISE WARRICK, b. 26 Jul 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
810. iii. WILLIAM JENNINGS WARRICK, b. 05 Jul 1970, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. KURT BRIAN WARRICK, b. 22 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
811. v. BURT DOUGLAS WARRICK, b. 04 Mar 1974, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**746.** LINDA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS (*CHARLES DORIS<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1949. She married JAMES DENNIS GORDON. He died Apr 1972.

Children of LINDA RANDALLS and JAMES GORDON are:

812. i. TAMMY<sup>11</sup> GORDON.
- ii. DENNIS GORDON.

**747.** JULIE ANN<sup>10</sup> BUTTREY (*JAMES RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1977. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) BOBBY MACK 07 Oct 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of JULIE BUTTREY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. HANNAH COLLETI<sup>11</sup> BUTTREY, b. 05 Aug 1997.

Child of JULIE BUTTREY and BOBBY MACK is:

- ii. THOMAS WAYNE<sup>11</sup> MACK, b. 02 Aug 2008.

**748.** JAMES RICHARD<sup>10</sup> BUTTREY, JR. (*JAMES RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Apr 1980. He married JOY UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and JOY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>11</sup> BUTTREY III, b. 08 Dec 2005.
- ii. JACOB TEASLEY BUTTREY, b. 27 Jun 2007.
- iii. JASON ALEXANDER BUTTREY, b. 09 May 2008.

**749.** JAMIE<sup>10</sup> BUTTREY (*JAMES RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, SUSIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 May 1981. She married (1) TOM URICK. She married (2) ANDREW EARL FAROUGH. He was born 30 Nov 1976.

Child of JAMIE BUTTREY and TOM URICK is:

- i. LACY DIANA<sup>11</sup> URICK, b. 09 Jul 2004, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of JAMIE BUTTREY and ANDREW FAROUGH is:

- ii. LINDIE SUE<sup>11</sup> FAROUGH, b. 01 Jul 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**750.** KIMBERLY MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Dec 1967. She married JOHN R. ROBERTS 28 May 1994.

Children of KIMBERLY GLEAVES and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- i. CAITLIN<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS, b. 28 Dec 1985.

- ii. JOHN R. ROBERTS, JR., b. 28 Jan 1987.
- iii. FRANKLIN ROBERTS, b. 01 Nov 1996.
- iv. SPENCER ROBERTS, b. 03 Sep 1997.
- v. JACKSON ROBERTS, b. 24 May 2001.

**751.** LAURA FRANCES<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1975. She married BRIAN D. MITCHELL 28 Jan 2000.

Children of LAURA GLEAVES and BRIAN MITCHELL are:

- i. MORGAN DAVIDSON<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, b. 15 Jun 2000.
- ii. JACOB CALDWELL MITCHELL, b. 24 May 2003.

**752.** REBEKAH RUDY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1976. She married ROBERT OWEN SANDERLIN III 08 Mar 2003. He was born 06 Aug 1976 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Children of REBEKAH GLEAVES and ROBERT SANDERLIN are:

- i. ROBERT OWEN<sup>11</sup> SANDERLIN IV, b. 16 Oct 2004.
- ii. RUBY CATHERINE SANDERLIN, b. 06 Sep 2008, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.

**753.** JOHN THAXTON<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES III (*JOHN THAXTON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1978. He married CARRIE A. GLOSSENGER 11 Jun 2000.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and CARRIE GLOSSENGER are:

- i. LYDIA KOREN<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1996.
- ii. SHELBY GRACE GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 2000.
- iii. SYDNEY ROSE GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 2000.
- iv. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES IV, b. 01 Apr 2003.
- v. BENJAMIN XAVIER GLEAVES, b. 17 Oct 2004.

**754.** DUDLEY JAMES<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT IV (*GUYWINDOLYN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Apr 1977 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He married AMY HARRIS 25 Sep 2004.

Child of DUDLEY LAMBERT and AMY HARRIS is:

- i. CALLIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. 09 Nov 2007.

**755.** WESLEY GLEAVES<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*GUYWINDOLYN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN THAXTON<sup>8</sup>, OBIE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1979 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He married (1) VIRGINIA CRABTREE. He married (2) AMANDA LEIGH WOLF 20 Sep 2003 in Newnan, Georgia.

Child of WESLEY LAMBERT and VIRGINIA CRABTREE is:

- i. LAUREN ADDISON<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. 15 Jan 2009.

**756.** AMBER MARIE<sup>10</sup> BELL (*PRISCILLA FAYE<sup>9</sup> NORVELLE, PEGGY MARIE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Apr 1978 in Plano, Texas. She married ERIC LAMONTE 15 Nov 1998 in Snyder, Texas.

Children of AMBER BELL and ERIC LAMONTE are:

- i. CORWIN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> LAMONTE, b. 23 Aug 1999, Houston, Texas.



- ii. CHRISTIAN TIMOTHY LAMONTE, b. 19 Mar 2001, Arlington, Texas.

**757.** RHONDA JANE<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup>, MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1965 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Children of RHONDA JANE PHILPOTT are:

- i. BLAKE RANDALL<sup>11</sup> PROSSER, b. 26 Aug 1985, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.
- 813. ii. JUSTIN DEWITT CLEM, b. 05 Dec 1987, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.
- iii. CHELSEA RHONDA PHILPOTT, b. 01 Feb 1989, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

**758.** THOMAS DEWITT<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup>, MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1968 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married (1) DINA MARIE LENTO 15 May 1993 in Southington, Connecticut, daughter of SALVATORE LENTO and ELLA PESSANIELLO. She was born in Redbank, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (2) JENNIFER ANN HARRAK 02 Jul 2006 in Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born 11 Aug 1972 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Child of THOMAS PHILPOTT and DINA LENTO is:

- i. TYLER DEWITT<sup>11</sup> PHILPOTT, b. Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Child of THOMAS PHILPOTT and JENNIFER HARRAK is:

- ii. AUSTIN MANNING<sup>11</sup> PHILPOTT, b. Connecticut.

**759.** MARK RANDALL<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup>, MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jul 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DANA KAY HAMMONS 18 Sep 1999 in Chapel Hill, Marshall County, Tennessee, daughter of CARL HAMMONS and CAROL UNKNOWN.

Children of MARK PHILPOTT and DANA HAMMONS are:

- i. LOGAN WHITNEY<sup>11</sup> PHILPOTT, b. 22 Aug 2003, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. PEYTON RANDALL PHILPOTT, b. 19 Apr 2007, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

**760.** JASON STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT (*STEPHEN LEE<sup>9</sup>, MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Dec 1981 in Winchester, Franklin County Tennessee. He married LINDSEY NICOLE PRICE 25 Jul 2003 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Child of JASON PHILPOTT and LINDSEY PRICE is:

- i. WHITNEY LEIGH<sup>11</sup> PHILPOTT, b. 27 Feb 2008, Johnson City, Tennessee.

**761.** SUSAN KAY<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>9</sup>, EDWIN SHEFFIELD<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM DAKE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT GROVE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Feb 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married MARK CHARLES BOLLIG 20 May 1989 in Denver, Colorado. He was born 05 May 1961 in Sleepy Eye, Minnesota.

Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and MARK BOLLIG are:

- i. APRIL ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BOLLIG, b. 20 Feb 1990, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. MELISSA CHRISTINE BOLLIG, b. 23 Jun 1992, Denver, Colorado.

**762.** DAVID HUNTER<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM DAKE*<sup>7</sup>, *ROBERT GROVE*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT HUGHES*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DONITA KAY TARVER 31 Jul 1988 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was born 03 Mar 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for DAVID HUNTER GLEAVES:

Based on information on the Internet, David holds a PHD in Psychology. He is an associate professor of psychology at Texas A&M University. He is the co-author of several books including *The Encyclopedia of Obesity and Eating Disorders*.

<http://psychweb.tamu.edu/faculty/faculty/gleaves.html>

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and DONITA TARVER are:

- i. BRANDON HUNTER<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1996, Bryan, Texas.

Notes for BRANDON HUNTER GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

- ii. JULIANA MARIE GLEAVES, b. 09 Jan 2001, Bryan, Texas.

**763.** KEVIN MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT MILNOR*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM DAKE*<sup>7</sup>, *ROBERT GROVE*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT HUGHES*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married KIMBERLY DENISE POWELL 14 Mar 1998 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jul 1962 in Seneca, South Carolina.

Children of KEVIN GLEAVES and KIMBERLY POWELL are:

- i. MICHAEL AUSTIN<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1998, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. DANIEL ADAM GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 2001, Charlotte, North Carolina.

**764.** SHARON ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT MILNOR*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM DAKE*<sup>7</sup>, *ROBERT GROVE*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT HUGHES*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Mar 1969 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married CHARLES DOUGLAS CONNER-MOBLEY 30 Mar 1989 in Charlotte, North Carolina, son of JAMES CONNER and LINDA JONES. He was born 06 Jan 1967 in Lockhart, Union County, South Carolina.

Children of SHARON GLEAVES and CHARLES CONNER-MOBLEY are:

- i. RYAN KEITH<sup>11</sup> MOBLEY, b. 27 Oct 1989, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. SHANA MADISON MOBLEY, b. 27 Oct 1993, Charlotte, North Carolina.

**765.** JEANETTE GLEAVES<sup>10</sup> BURDELL (*JACQUELYN DAKE*<sup>9</sup> *GLEAVES*, *WILLIAM DAKE*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM DAKE*<sup>7</sup>, *ROBERT GROVE*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT HUGHES*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Jun 1966 in Columbia, South Carolina. She married JOHN CHESTER WATSON 31 May 1986 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Children of JEANETTE BURDELL and JOHN WATSON are:

- i. SCOTT DAVIS<sup>11</sup> WATSON.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT WATSON, b. 26 Mar 1989.
- iii. ETHAN TAYLOR WATSON, b. 21 Oct 1991.

**766.** MARY CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> CRIBBS (*CAROLYN COOPER*<sup>9</sup> *SHREEVE*, *RUSSELL LUTON*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN LAURENCE*<sup>7</sup>, *NANCYE FELIX*<sup>6</sup> *GLEAVES*, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1957 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida. She married MICHAEL O. MANN 28 May 1976 in Lyles, Hickman County, Tennessee. He was born 08 Sep 1957.

Children of MARY CRIBBS and MICHAEL MANN are:

- i. CISTAE MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> MANN, b. 21 Jun 1979, Oxford, Mississippi; m. JEREMY BRETT NICHOLS, 09 Aug 1997, Searcy, White County, Arkansas.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN MANN, b. 16 Oct 1982, Oxford, Mississippi; m. JONATHAN BRYANT HOLMAN, 09 Oct 2004, Searcy, White County, Arkansas.

**767.** DONALD LYVONNE<sup>10</sup> CRIBBS, JR. (*CAROLYN COOPER<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE, RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1959 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married BETH GARRISON 11 Jun 1988 in Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama. She was born 20 Mar 1962.

Children of DONALD CRIBBS and BETH GARRISON are:

- i. RAYMOND WESLEY<sup>11</sup> CRIBBS, b. 12 Jul 1994.
- ii. RYAN WADE CRIBBS, b. 30 May 1997.

**768.** CAROL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CRIBBS (*CAROLYN COOPER<sup>9</sup> SHREEVE, RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Aug 1962 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She married (1) THOMAS ALEXANDER HANNA 01 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 01 Apr 1962. She married (2) KEITH MCKINNON 14 Feb 1988. He was born 24 Aug 1964.

Children of CAROL CRIBBS and KEITH MCKINNON are:

- i. BRIAN KRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> MCKINNON, b. 19 Aug 1988.
- ii. BREANNA KRISTEN MCKINNON, b. 19 Aug 1988.

**769.** ANNAMARIE<sup>10</sup> SHREEVE (*RUSSELL LUTON<sup>9</sup>, RUSSELL LUTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN LAURENCE<sup>7</sup>, NANCYE FELIX<sup>6</sup> GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1967 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married ROBERT HINMAN HARRISON, JR. 11 Jun 1994 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, son of ROBERT HARRISON and MADELYN UNKNOWN. He was born 13 Mar 1956 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Children of ANNAMARIE SHREEVE and ROBERT HARRISON are:

- i. ABIGAIL RUTH<sup>11</sup> HARRISON, b. 24 May 1996.
- ii. ROBERT SHREEVE HARRISON, b. 14 Feb 1998.
- iii. GABRIEL GEORGE HARRISON, b. 15 Nov 2000.

**770.** BENJAMIN ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, CARNEAL BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, ALVIE ORESTUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS ROBERTSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Sep 1969 in Grayson County, Texas. He married CHRISTIE L. CAGLE 15 Dec 1990 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1972.

Notes for BENJAMIN ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

At the time of his grandfather's death in May of 2000, Ben and Christe were living in Sherman, Texas.

Ben appears in *Texas Birth Records*, it is the source of his middle name. This couple's marriage appears in *Texas Marriage Records* and is the source of Christie's maiden name.

Child of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and CHRISTIE CAGLE is:

- i. JESSICA<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN CROSBY.

**771.** REGINA LEIGH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*DWIGHT SELBY<sup>9</sup>, DWIGHT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Jun 1968 in Dallas County, Texas. She married WILLIAM W. TURNER 24 Jun 1989 in Denton County, Texas. He was born about 1968.

Notes for REGINA LEIGH GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/denton/vitals/marriages/1989/dentm89c.txt>

Child of REGINA GLEAVES and WILLIAM TURNER is:

- i. CODY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> TURNER, b. 16 Jan 1991, Denton County, Texas.

**772.** TANJA RENE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*DWIGHT SELBY<sup>9</sup>, DWIGHT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLYDE LEON<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jun 1965 in Dallas County, Texas. She married DIRK J. MOSER 18 May 1991 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born about 1963.

Notes for TANJA RENE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES:

Tanja appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1991/dallm91l.txt>

Children of TANJA GLEAVES and DIRK MOSER are:

- i. QUINN JULIAN<sup>11</sup> MOSER, b. 22 Jan 1996, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. CASH SELBY MOSER, b. 17 Sep 1997, Dallas County, Texas.

**773.** CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup>, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1977 in Grayson County, Texas. He married CHRISTY MICHELLE WILSON.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

Child of CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES and CHRISTY WILSON is:

- i. ERIC DRAVEN<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1997, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ERIC DRAVEN GLEAVES:

Eric appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

**774.** KENNETH EUGENE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup>, JESSE LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup>, WESLEY LEONIDAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Aug 1975 in Grayson County, Texas. He married JENNIFER ANN GRISSOM.

Notes for KENNETH EUGENE GLEAVES:

Kenneth appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which connects him to his parents.

Children of KENNETH GLEAVES and JENNIFER GRISSOM are:

- i. MAXWELL ROBERT<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1997, Collin County, Texas.

Notes for MAXWELL ROBERT GLEAVES:

Maxwell is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* and it is the source connecting him to his parents.

- ii. PAYTON TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1995, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for PAYTON TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

**775.** CHRISTOPHER BRIAN<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*LARRY FRANK*<sup>9</sup>, *FRANKLIN PAUL*<sup>8</sup>, *PRESTON R.*<sup>7</sup>, *WESLEY LEONIDAS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ROBERTSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LAURA CRUSE THOMAS 10 Mar 1990 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1970.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BRIAN GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1990/dallm90f.txt>

Children of CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES and LAURA THOMAS are:

- i. MASON MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 19 Apr 1993, Denton County, Texas.

Notes for MASON MATTHEW GLEAVES:

Mason is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* which is the source of the connection to his parents.

- ii. TYLER PAYTON GLEAVES, b. 06 Nov 1994, Denton County, Texas.

Notes for TYLER PAYTON GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

**776.** GEORGE WESLEY<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON, SR. (*EDITH ELIZABETH*<sup>9</sup> *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*<sup>8</sup>, *HOWELL ALONZA*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BETTY CAROL HARPER 22 Dec 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MARION HARPER and EVA HAASE. She was born 26 Dec 1949 in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, SR.:

George worked for the Nashville Fire Department.

Children of GEORGE WILKERSON and BETTY HARPER are:

814. i. ANASTASIA ROCHELLE<sup>11</sup> WILKERSON, b. 22 Mar 1971.
- ii. GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, JR., b. 11 Sep 1976.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, JR.:

George is a graduate of David Lipscomb University and was a right handed pitcher in the Kansas City Royals Farm system.

**777.** JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH*<sup>9</sup> *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*<sup>8</sup>, *HOWELL ALONZA*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RONALD ANTHONY BLANCHARD 17 Oct 1970 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, son of ROY BLANCHARD and MARY MARTINEZ. He was born 17 Sep 1948.

Children of JOYCE WILKERSON and RONALD BLANCHARD are:

815. i. TERRY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BLANCHARD, b. 05 Feb 1969, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. RONALD JOSEPH BLANCHARD, b. 23 Aug 1973, New Orleans, Louisiana.

**778.** JOHN DULIN<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON, JR. (*EDITH ELIZABETH*<sup>9</sup> *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*<sup>8</sup>, *HOWELL ALONZA*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM EDWARD*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM CARROLL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES ROBERTSON*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANEECE DARLENE

ANDERSON 15 Sep 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT ANDERSON and JEAN LOVELL. She was born 24 Mar 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN WILKERSON and ANEECE ANDERSON are:

- i. LINDSAY LANECE<sup>11</sup> WILKERSON.
- ii. JOHN AUSTIN WILKERSON.

**779.** MICHAEL DAVID<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAMELA GAIL MORRIS 10 Aug 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Dec 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MICHAEL WILKERSON and PAMELA MORRIS are:

- i. STEPHEN HOWELL<sup>11</sup> WILKERSON, b. 03 Feb 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ASHLEY MICHELLE WILKERSON, b. 06 Jun 1981, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**780.** GARY ANDREW<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Mar 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married KIMBERLIE SUZANNE NEWTON 16 Apr 1988 in Wadesboro, North Carolina, daughter of CALVIN NEWTON and CLARA ADCOCK. She was born 03 Dec 1965 in Savannah, Georgia.

Children of GARY WILKERSON and KIMBERLIE NEWTON are:

- i. KATHERYN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> WILKERSON, b. 07 Jan 1996.
- ii. GEOFFERY ANDREW WILKERSON, b. 18 Feb 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**781.** WANDA FAYE<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Aug 1961 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RONALD MATTHEW ROBERSON 22 May 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RONALD ROBERSON and HELEN JOHNSON. He was born 15 Oct 1957 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of WANDA WILKERSON and RONALD ROBERSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JUSTIN<sup>11</sup> ROBERSON, b. 23 Oct 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JONATHAN MICHAEL ROBERSON, b. 10 Dec 1986, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RYAN MATTHEW ROBERSON, b. 07 May 1990, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**782.** TOMMY<sup>10</sup> RAMSEY (*ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HARDIMAN, LOIS O.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*)

Child of TOMMY RAMSEY is:

- i. ASHLEY<sup>11</sup> RAMSEY.

**783.** STEVE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (*JANICE<sup>9</sup> HARDIMAN, LOIS O.<sup>8</sup> BALLENTINE, CORA ANN<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of STEVE LEWIS are:

- i. TYLER RAY<sup>11</sup> LEWIS.
- ii. ERIC RUSSELL LEWIS.
- iii. MADELINE RENE LEWIS.

**784.** DOLLIE SUE<sup>10</sup> HURT (*CHESTER BLAZER<sup>9</sup>, VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup>, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1955 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HARRY J. BLAZEK, JR. 22 Sep 1979 in Old Hickory, Tennessee. He was born 01 Mar 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of DOLLIE HURT and HARRY BLAZEK are:

- i. KEVIN ADAM<sup>11</sup> BLAZEK, b. 11 Sep 1981.
- ii. JENNIFER ELAINE BLAZEK, b. 07 Mar 1984.

**785.** STACI ELLEN<sup>10</sup> HILL (*BILLIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> HURT, VIRGIL EDMOND<sup>8</sup>, KATIE LEE<sup>7</sup> GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1959. She married DENNIS WAYNICK. He was born 26 May 1958.

Child of STACI HILL and DENNIS WAYNICK is:

- i. SANDI<sup>11</sup> WAYNICK.

**786.** MELISSA CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAY<sup>9</sup>, OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jul 1971. She married KEVIN SHAWN WILLIAMS 23 May 1992. He was born 18 Jul 1970.

Children of MELISSA GLEAVES and KEVIN WILLIAMS are:

- i. OLIVIA RAE<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 22 Aug 2000.
- ii. CALEB MATTHEW WILLIAMS, b. 22 Aug 2000.

**787.** HEATH GREY<sup>10</sup> SUITER (*BETTIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Sep 1972 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LISA CHRISTINE ERWIN 06 Oct 2001. She was born 05 Apr 1976.

Children of HEATH SUITER and LISA ERWIN are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK<sup>11</sup> SUITER, b. 06 Jun 2006.
- ii. SAGA OSCAR HILL SUITER, b. 25 Oct 2007.

**788.** BECCA RAE<sup>10</sup> SUITER (*BETTIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jun 1974 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GREGORY SCOTT WILSON 16 May 1998. He was born 19 Feb 1973.

Children of BECCA SUITER and GREGORY WILSON are:

- i. ELI SWIFT<sup>11</sup> WILSON, b. 09 Jan 2004.
- ii. JONAH SCOTT WILSON, b. 24 Oct 2005.

**789.** ROBERT THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES, JR. (*ROBERT THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, OSCAR RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH HARVY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Apr 1975 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CHRISTINA REGAN.

Child of ROBERT GLEAVES and CHRISTINA REGAN is:

- i. QUINT THOMAS<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 2005.

**790.** KATHRYN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GLEAVES (*ROBERT THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *OSCAR RAYMOND*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOSEPH HARVY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS H.*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN G.*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 03 Nov 1978 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of KATHRYN ELIZABETH GLEAVES is:

- i. DUNCAN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 2007.

**791.** JENNY REBECCA<sup>10</sup> SLOAN (*TOMMY DARRELL*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS A.*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL VERNON*<sup>7</sup>, *ALPHA ETTÉ*<sup>6</sup> BARNES, *MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>5</sup> HILL, *ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 1973.

Child of JENNY REBECCA SLOAN is:

- i. DANIEL<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON.

**792.** BRENDA MARIE<sup>10</sup> SLOAN (*JIMMY CARROLL*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS A.*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL VERNON*<sup>7</sup>, *ALPHA ETTÉ*<sup>6</sup> BARNES, *MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>5</sup> HILL, *ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 1973. She married BRANDON SCOTT MENDENHALL. He was born 1971.

Child of BRENDA SLOAN and BRANDON MENDENHALL is:

- i. BRANDON TAYLOR SCOTT<sup>11</sup> MENDENHALL, b. 1994.

**793.** LAURINDA LEE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIAM DENNIS*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER*<sup>8</sup>, *MARGARET MAY*<sup>7</sup> LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 26 May 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married STACEY RUSSELL 10 Dec 1977 in Franklin, Kentucky. He was born 04 May 1951 in Scottsville, Kentucky.

Child of LAURINDA JOHNSON and STACEY RUSSELL is:

- i. LAURA LEE<sup>11</sup> RUSSELL, b. 18 Aug 1980, Independence, Missouri; m. BRIAN STANSELL, 16 Aug 2008, Richmond, Kentucky.

**794.** WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, JR. (*WILLIAM DENNIS*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER*<sup>8</sup>, *MARGARET MAY*<sup>7</sup> LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 09 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) TAMI JEAN COLE. He married (2) DEANNA LITTLE. She was born 28 Nov 1964.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and DEANNA LITTLE are:

- i. WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON III, b. 16 Mar 1993.
- ii. WESLEY NELSON JOHNSON, b. 21 Apr 1994.

**795.** JANA LYNN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER*<sup>8</sup>, *MARGARET MAY*<sup>7</sup> LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Jul 1956 in Independence, Missouri. She married JAMES ALLEN WAITS 07 Jan 1978 in Independence, Missouri. He was born 22 Nov 1954 in Independence, Missouri.

Children of JANA JOHNSON and JAMES WAITS are:

- 816.
- i. JONATHAN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> WAITS, b. 1982.
  - ii. JAMIE LYNN WAITS, b. 29 Aug 1985.

**796.** JAYNE ANN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER*<sup>8</sup>, *MARGARET MAY*<sup>7</sup> LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) was born 22 Mar 1958. She married DOUGLAS ALLEN WILLIAMS 23 Aug 1980 in Independence, Missouri. He was born 14 Jan 1957 in Springfield, Missouri.



Children of JAYNE JOHNSON and DOUGLAS WILLIAMS are:

- i. DOUGLAS ALLEN<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, JR., b. 04 Sep 1981.
- ii. MATTHEW WADE WILLIAMS, b. 10 Aug 1983.
- iii. STUART ALDEN WILLIAMS, b. 25 Nov 1985.

**797.** JEFFREY LANE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN<sup>9</sup>, WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Mar 1959 in Independence, Missouri. He married PAIGE LEIGH PESCIOTTO. She was born 19 Jul 1965.

Children of JEFFREY JOHNSON and PAIGE PESCIOTTO are:

- i. DARBY<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. 08 Jan 1995.
- ii. LAUREN LAINE JOHNSON, b. 18 May 1996.
- iii. COLTEN JEFFERY JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1999.
- iv. CHASE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1999.

**798.** JAMES TRUETT<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN<sup>9</sup>, WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Nov 1960 in Independence, Missouri. He married KERI ANN LACHERMIER. She was born 12 Aug 1969.

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and KERI LACHERMIER are:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. 04 Aug 1993.
- ii. JARED LAUN JOHNSON, b. 05 May 1995.
- iii. JOSEPH TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. 24 May 1997.

**799.** HENRY ROSS<sup>10</sup> MORRISON, DDS (*LOIS ALLEN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1958 in El Paso, Texas. He married DENA LYNN POLANSKY. She was born 31 Oct 1962.

Children of HENRY MORRISON and DENA POLANSKY are:

- i. HENRY DREW<sup>11</sup> MORRISON, b. 11 Jun 1990, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH JOY MORRISON, b. 19 Apr 1993, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. JANIE LYNN MORRISON, b. 30 Sep 1995, Kansas City, Missouri.

**800.** ROBERT RAY<sup>10</sup> MORRISON, MD (*LOIS ALLEN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1961 in Groton, Massachusetts. He married LEA LYNN SANDERS. She was born 01 Nov 1955.

Child of ROBERT MORRISON and LEA SANDERS is:

- i. KURTIS RAY<sup>11</sup> MORRISON, b. 27 Feb 1988, Kansas City, Missouri.

**801.** MICHAEL WALLACE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*WALLACE WYATT<sup>9</sup>, LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Feb 1953 in Amarillo, TX. He married (1) PEGGY RICHESON 09 Jul 1976. He married (2) DEBBIE LEE GARRISON 06 Jan 1984. She was born 23 Feb 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married (3) LYNN CAROL HEBSTER 16 Feb 1996. She was born 15 Aug 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of MICHAEL JOHNSON and DEBBIE GARRISON are:

817. i. CACEY DENISE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. 22 Jul 1976.
818. ii. SHAWN MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. 20 Feb 1986, St. Louis, Missouri.

**802.** STEVEN JON<sup>10</sup> SMART (*LINDA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1973 in Independence, Missouri. He married RANDI DAWNELLE SUNDERLAND 11 Jul 1998 in Spokane, Washington. She was born 20 Jan 1973 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of STEVEN SMART and RANDI SUNDERLAND are:

- i. KRISTEN BROOKE<sup>11</sup> SMART, b. 22 Apr 2006, Blue Spring, Missouri.
- ii. LAUREN ELSIE SMART, b. 10 Apr 2007, Washington, DC.
- iii. MEGAN GRACE SMART, b. 24 May 2008, Bethesda, Maryland.

**803.** NICOLE GEORGENE<sup>10</sup> FISHER (*PAULA GENE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Sep 1966 in Syracuse, New York. She married (1) MICHAEL PHILLIP GORAK 06 Jul 1991 in Los Angeles, California. He was born 11 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She married (2) DAVID TEEL 03 Aug 2006 in Oxnard, California.

Children of NICOLE FISHER and MICHAEL GORAK are:

- i. HAYLEY AVIE RACHEL<sup>11</sup> GORAK, b. 28 Dec 1995, Santa Monica, California.
- ii. LUCAS MICHAEL GORAK, b. 19 Feb 1999, Santa Monica, California.
- iii. KATIE ELIZABETH GORAK, b. 11 Apr 2001, Santa Monica, California.

Children of DAVID TEEL from a previous marriage are:

- iv. ALLYX<sup>11</sup> TEEL, b. 10 Jan 1996, Los Angeles, California.
- v. ADAM TEEL, b. 09 May 1999, Santa Monica, California.

**804.** DAMON SCOTT<sup>10</sup> FISHER (*PAULA GENE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1968. He married DEBORAH BETH WHEELER 31 Jul 1999 in Malibu, California, daughter of DANIEL WHEELER and JUDITH SHEPARD. She was born 17 Jan 1968.

Children of DAMON FISHER and DEBORAH WHEELER are:

- i. JADEN SHEPARD<sup>11</sup> FISHER, b. 16 Jan 2003, Santa Monica, California.
- ii. COLTEN WYATT FISHER, b. 20 Apr 2005, Santa Monica, California.

**805.** CYNTHIA JANE<sup>10</sup> ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN<sup>9</sup> LAUN, EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jan 1963 in Warrensburg, Missouri. She married (1) LEE ROY CLARK 09 May 1981 in Knob Noster, Missouri. She married (2) PHILLIP DALE VOGLER 29 Jun 1991. He was born 11 Nov 1962.

Child of CYNTHIA ROBBINS and LEE CLARK is:

- i. COREY LEE<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. 15 Mar 1983.

**806.** THOMAS FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN<sup>9</sup> LAUN, EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1967 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married KATHERYN IRENE SMITH 09 Aug 1992. She was born 19 Jun 1968 in Nevada, Missouri.

Children of THOMAS ROBBINS and KATHERYN SMITH are:

- i. KATHERYN JANE<sup>11</sup> ROBBINS, b. 21 Oct 1997, Jefferson City, Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS ROBBINS, b. 12 Nov 2001, Jefferson City, Missouri.

**807.** EDWIN ROSS<sup>10</sup> ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN<sup>9</sup> LAUN, EARL THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1972 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married JENNIFER JEAN SPECKER 15 Jul 1995 in Odessa, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1970 in Odessa, Missouri.

Children of EDWIN ROBBINS and JENNIFER SPECKER are:

- i. RYAN ROSS<sup>11</sup> ROBBINS, b. 21 May 1997, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. RACHEL LEANNE ROBBINS, b. 22 May 2002, Kansas City, Missouri.

**808.** MICHELLE ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> MARIN (*KIM ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, RICHARD LYNN<sup>8</sup>, ELDON ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, GUY TOVELL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, GUY TRIGG<sup>4</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Dec 1984 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She married JASON FERRER.

Child of MICHELLE MARIN and JASON FERRER is:

- i. MIKAYA SERENITY<sup>11</sup> FERRER, b. 25 Nov 2005.

### *Eleventh Generation*

**809.** CARMEN DENISE<sup>11</sup> WARRICK (*BILLIE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jul 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DANNY COLES.

Children of CARMEN WARRICK and DANNY COLES are:

- i. EVA NICOLE<sup>12</sup> COLES, b. 12 Sep 1991, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. BRITNEY COLES, b. 09 Apr 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**810.** WILLIAM JENNINGS<sup>11</sup> WARRICK (*BILLIE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1970 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAM TRUSTY.

Children of WILLIAM WARRICK and PAM TRUSTY are:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE<sup>12</sup> WARRICK, b. 24 Dec 1996.
- ii. KAITLYN WARRICK, b. 02 Oct 2001.

**811.** BURT DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> WARRICK (*BILLIE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married KELLEY TURNER.

Children of BURT WARRICK and KELLEY TURNER are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>12</sup> WARRICK, b. 13 Jul 2005, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. PRESTON WARRICK, b. 27 Feb 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**812.** TAMMY<sup>11</sup> GORDON (*LINDA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> RANDALLS, CHARLES DORIS<sup>9</sup>, GEORGIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS WOOD<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>,*

MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.) She married DANNY RAY THOMAS 07 Jan 2000 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of TAMMY GORDON and DANNY THOMAS are:

- i. CODY W.<sup>12</sup> PRESTON, b. 06 Jul 1989, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MATTHEW H. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr 2002, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

**813.** JUSTIN DEWITT<sup>11</sup> CLEM (*RHONDA JANE<sup>10</sup> PHILPOTT, RANDALL DEE<sup>9</sup>, MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HUGHES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1987 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee. He married SAMANTHA MARIE POLSTON 25 Sep 2008 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Apr 1989.

Child of JUSTIN CLEM and SAMANTHA POLSTON is:

- i. RILEY BROOKE<sup>12</sup> CLEM, b. 29 Mar 2007, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

**814.** ANASTASIA ROCHELLE<sup>11</sup> WILKERSON (*GEORGE WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Mar 1971.

Child of ANASTASIA ROCHELLE WILKERSON is:

- i. AUSTIN BLAKE<sup>12</sup> WILKERSON, b. 07 Feb 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**815.** TERRY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BLANCHARD (*JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON, EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, HOWELL ALONZA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>5</sup>, JAMES ROBERTSON<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Feb 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEBORAH LYNN VOSBEIN 08 Aug 1992 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Child of TERRY BLANCHARD and DEBORAH VOSBEIN is:

- i. CLARA MAE ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> BLANCHARD, b. 15 Aug 2000, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**816.** JONATHAN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> WAITS (*JANA LYNN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, GERALD LAUN<sup>9</sup>, WALTER<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1982. He married LISA SHARPE.

Child of JONATHAN WAITS and LISA SHARPE is:

- i. NOAH HENRY<sup>12</sup> WAITS, b. 30 Sep 2008.

**817.** CACEY DENISE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (*MICHAEL WALLACE<sup>10</sup>, WALLACE WYATT<sup>9</sup>, LEONARD LAUN<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET MAY<sup>7</sup> LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY<sup>5</sup> GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jul 1976. She met MICHAEL COZART.

Child of CACEY JOHNSON and MICHAEL COZART is:

- i. OCEAN ALEXANDER<sup>12</sup> COZART, b. 08 Jan 2008, St. Louis, Missouri.

**818.** SHAWN MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (*MICHAEL WALLACE*<sup>10</sup>, *WALLACE WYATT*<sup>9</sup>, *LEONARD LAUN*<sup>8</sup>, *MARGARET MAY*<sup>7</sup> *LAUN*, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*<sup>6</sup> *CAMPBELL*, *MARGARET FINLEY*<sup>5</sup> *GLEAVES*, *THOMAS HARVEY*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married DAISY GALLEGOS 17 Nov 2006 in San Diego, California.

Child of SHAWN JOHNSON and DAISY GALLEGOS is:

- i. ZOE MIKAYLA DESIREE<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. 17 Apr 2007, Columbia, Missouri.

